



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

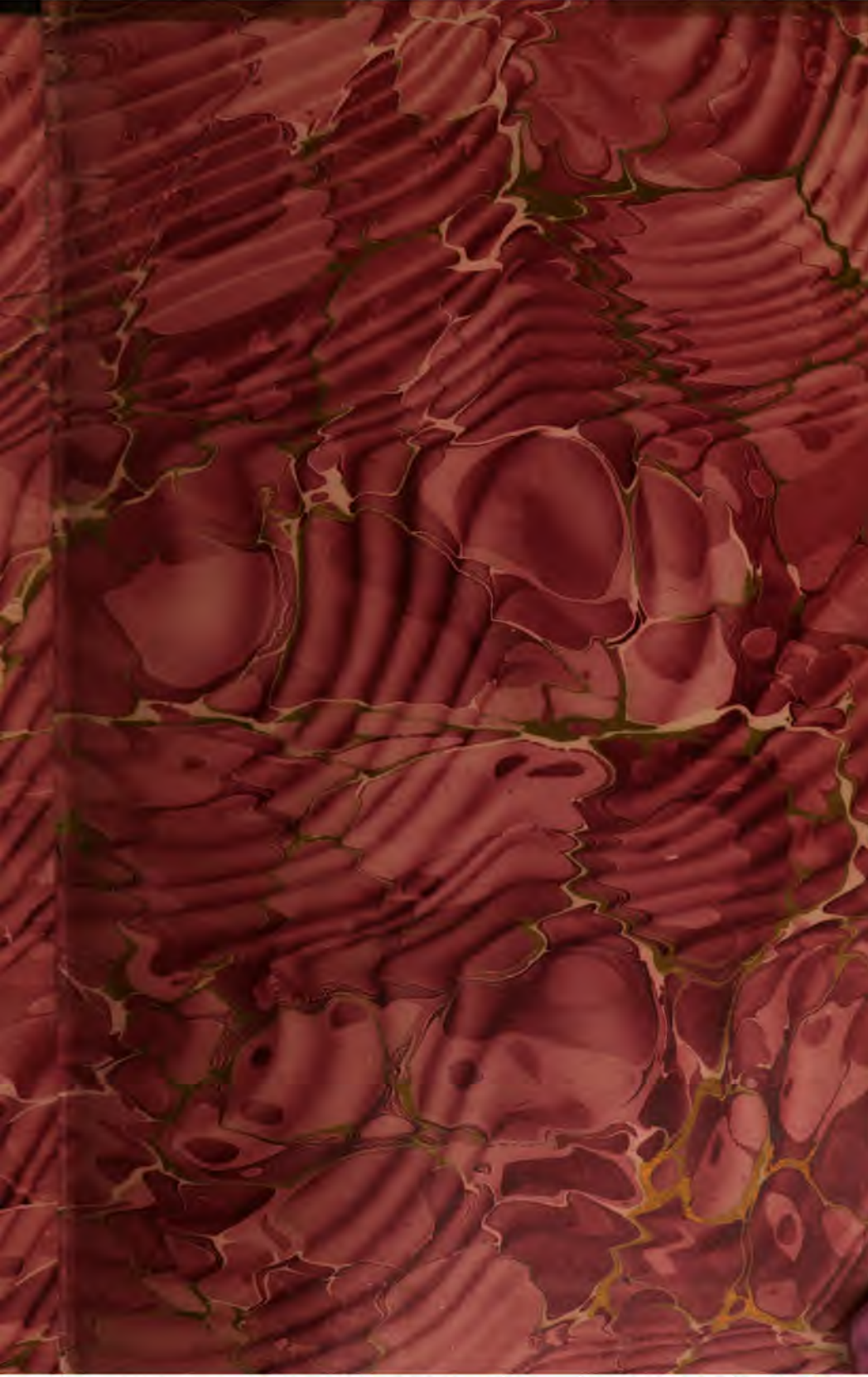
About Google Book Search

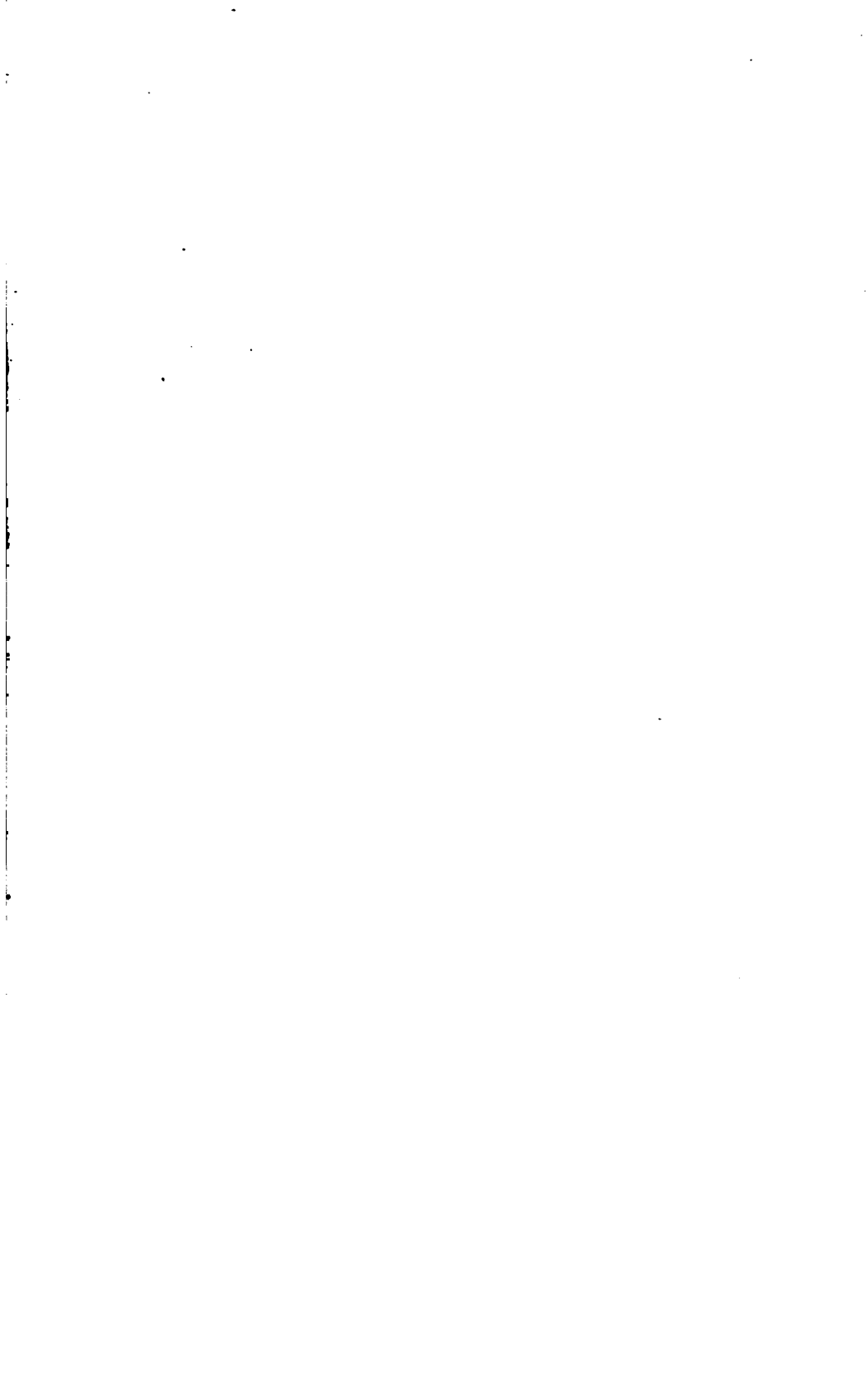
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Harvard College
Library



FROM THE BEQUEST OF
JOHN HARVEY TREAT
OF LAWRENCE, MASS.
CLASS OF 1862







The Registers

OF

Almer,

CO. DORSET.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
(LIX.)



The Registers

OF

Almer,

CO. DORSET.

1538—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

EDWARD ALEXANDER FRY,

BY THE PERMISSION OF THE RECTOR,

THE REV. BARON H. P. HICHENS.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
TITLES AND PREFACE . . .	i-viii
THE REGISTER . . .	1-77
INDEXES . . .	79-89

LONDON :

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1907.

Br 16.3

H
HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
TREAT FUND

Sept 16, 1925

P R E F A C E.

The Registers of Almer from 1538 to 1812 consist of three volumes.

Volume I is of parchment and bound in the same material, and measures $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches. The Baptisms commence in 1538 and run to 1693, pages 1 to 30, where three pages are cut out. Marriages commence in 1538 to 1688, pages 31 to 44, where the bottom of the page is cut off. Burials commence 1538 to 1694, pages 45 to 68. From pages 69 to 71 the entries are mixed and extend from 1695 to about 1702. Pages 72 and 73 are blank, and it would seem that several pages are cut out here. Whether these pages contained the years 1702 to 1730 (which are now missing) it is impossible to say, very likely they did.

Volume II is also of parchment, but is bound in calf. It measures 8 inches by $13\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and contains, pages 1 to 3, Marriages from 1731 to 1753; Baptisms, pages 19 to 44, from 1731 to 1791, continued on pages 4 to 14, from 1792 to 1812; the Burials, pages 45 to 62, from 1731 to 1803, continued on pages 17 and 18, from 1803 to 1812, continued on page 16 for remainder of 1812.

Volume III is likewise of parchment, bound in calf, with a label on outside, lettered ALMER. It measures $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $13\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and contains, pages 1 to 13, Marriages, 1754 to 1811.

The following notes on the Rectors have kindly been supplied by Rev. Canon Mayo, and supplement the list given in Hutchins' *History of Dorset*, Vol. III, 496.

RECTORS OF WEST ALMER.

Taken from Hutchins' *History of Dorset*, Volume III, p. 496, supplemented by some Notes kindly given by Rev. Canon Mayo.

GALFRID NORWIC.

RALPH DE CERNE, clerk; but it appearing that Norwic was living, he was not admitted, but bringing his resignation was instituted 7 cal. July 1298.

ROGER DE SWACHFIELD, pres. 1299 but not admitted.

ROBERT DE SCHIREWOOD, cler., on resignation of Ralph pres. to the chapel of Winterborne Thomsone, inst. 13 cal. April 1312, exchanged with

HUGH REGINALD, Rector of Frome Whitfield, *ecclesia non curata*, instit. 9 Oct. 1327.

JOHN TYDOLFESHIDE, or TYDELESHIDE, pbr., instit. 15 cal. Jan. 1333, exchanged with

RICHARD DE OLENEY, pbr., Vicar of Netherbury and Beminster, instit. 7 Oct. 1346, exchanged with

PETER DE WYSE, pbr., Rector of Broughton, instit. 6 June 1349.

JOHN WHYTE, or WAYTE, cler., instit. 27 Oct. 1361.

HENRY MORY, chap., on death of Waite, instit. 8 Aug. 1397. He may be the Henry Mory, Rector of Laverton, Somerset, 6 Oct. 1410, who on 17 Nov. of that year exchanged with Thomas Bubbewith, Rector of Tarrant Hinton, Dorset. On 2 Jan. 1412 he became Rector of Limington, Som., exchanging Tarrant Hinton for this benefice. He was Canon of Wells and Prebend. of Wedmore Secunda 12 Jan. 1409 (*Weaver's Som. Incumb.*).

THOMAS HIDESEY, Rector of Colmer, dioc. Winton, instit. 11 May 1400.

HUGH PARFOY, cler., instit. 5 June 1420.

RICHARD BARBUR, chap., instit. 11 July 1426.

THOMAS MERTOCK, chap., on death of Barbur, instit. 10 Feb. 1467.

One of this name, late monk of Montecute Priory, Som., was instituted to Ashington, Som., 14 Sept. 1460, and resigned 1464.

THOMAS RYAL, chap., on death of Mertock, instit. 1 May 1474.

A Thomas Riell was admitted chantry priest of St. Nicholas' Chantry, Frome, 18 June 1464, and resigned 1470.

WILLIAM TRYGG, bachelor in decrees, on resig. of Ryal, instit. 25 Sept. 1506.

WILLIAM WODEHOKE, M.A., on death of Trygg, instit. 24 March 1517.

THOMAS WYTHERS, pbr., on death of Wodehoke, instit. 8 April 1535, buried at Almer 21 Oct. 1572.

NICHOLAS WILTSHIRE, instit. 1572, Vicar of East Morden 1579.

JOHN KELLET, instit. 1585. Buried 9 Sept. 1605. Admon. granted to Joane his relict 25 June 1606 (P.C.C.).

THOMAS BASTARD, inst. 1605. Matric. *circa* 1586-7, aged 20, from New Coll., Oxford, B.A. 14 May 1590, lic. M.A. (then in Holy Orders) 10 Apl. 1606. A native of Blandford and a poet, Fell. of New Coll. 1588, but indulging in a humour for satire and epigram, was obliged to resign it in 1591. Chaplain to Earl of Suffolk, Vicar of Bere Regis, 1592. Died in poverty in prison at Dorchester, and was bur. in All Saints churchyard there, 1618. Wrote *Chrestolorus* in 1598, *Magna Britannia* (a poem) 1605, *Seventeen Sermons* 1615. (See Hutchins, i, 229, *Athen. Oxon.*, i, 431-2).

ROBERT HIGHMORE (son of Richard Highmore, R. of Hinton Martel), matric. 17 Jany. 1611-2, aged 17, from Queen's, Oxford. B.A. (Balliol), 4 May 1615; M.A. 10 June 1619. Instituted to West Almer 4 July 1618, not 1617, as in Hutchins (*Lib. Inst.*, Public Record Office). Rector of Ham-preston 1631.

THOMAS BUTLER, inst. 1639. One, Thos. Butler, was B.A. (New Inn Hall), 17 Dec. 1628; M.A. 30 June 1631. Rev. Thomas Butler, Incumbent, supplied the Cure of Almer in 1650. Before coming to Almer he appears to have been Curate at Okeford Fitzpaine, where three of his children were bapt. 1635-8.

JOHN DORE, Clerk, was presented to this Rectory, then vacant, by Edmund Butler, of Almer, the patron, 13 Apl. 1658 (*Lambeth Lib. MS.* 1594). He matric. 12 May 1651 from Wadham Coll., Oxford; B.A., 29 Jany. 1654-5.

ISAAC TAYLOR, instit. 22 June 1672 (P.R.O.). One of this name graduated B.A. Exeter Coll., Oxford, 22 May 1666, aged 17; M.A., 27 Apl. 1669; son of John Taylor of Devizes, Wilts.

JOHN OLLYFFE, 1673; matric. 7 Feb. 1667-8, aged 20, from Queen's Coll., Oxford, son of John Olyffe of Arundel, Sussex; B.C.L. (New Inn Hall, Oxford), 12 June 1672; Rector of Duntton, Bucks, 1693, until his death, 24 June 1717, aged 70.

ROBERT SWAYNE, B.A., instit. 17 Apl. 1694; Vicar of East Morden, 1678 to 1695; Rector of Charborough, 1678; son of George Swayne of Yeovilton, Som., minister; matric. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 16 Feb. 1671-72, aged 18.

NATHANIEL TEMPLEMAN, instit. 1 March 1715; son of Abraham Templeman, gent., of Dorchester; matric. at Trinity Coll., Oxford, 14 Jany. 1706-7, aged 16; B.A., 1710; M.A., 1713; Rector of Church Knowle, 1712 to 1716; of Charborough, 1716; Canon of Gloucester, 1730; died 1753.

NATHANIEL TEMPLEMAN, instit. 28 Aug. 1753; Rector of Charborough; B.A., 1749, M.A., 1753, Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Vicar of Loders, 1754 to 1781; Rector of Holy Trinity, Dorchester, 1781; Rector of Winterborne Anderson, 1791; and re-presented to Almer and Charborough, 24 Jany. 1792; resigned the latter two, 1797; died 7 June 1813 aged 87.

ROBERT GROSVENOR, instit. 28 Jany. 1797; matric. 15 Dec. 1784, aged 17, from Christchurch, Oxon; son of Thos. Grosvenor of Westminster, Esq.; B.A., 1788; Fellow of All Souls (and M.A.), 1795; till his death, 17 Dec. 1842; resigned Almer, 1834; Rector of East Morden, 1793; born 7 June 1767; died 17 Dec. 1842.

JOSHUA SIMON HIRD, instit. 10 Sept. 1834; B.A., 1832, St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; resigned 1836.

CHARLES SAWBRIDGE, instit. 7 Apl. 1836; Rector of Charborough, 1836; B.A., 1832, M.A., 1839, St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge.

CHARLES TORKINGTON, instit. 1871; matric. 25 May, 1836, aged 18, from Brasenose Coll., Oxon; son of James Torkington, Esq., of Great Stukeley, Hunts; B.A., 1840; Perpetual Curate of Tarrant Crawford, 1868-71; died 13 Aug. 1887.

VERNON, ROBERT CARTER, instit. 1887; B.A., 1873; M.A., 1877, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; resigned 1897.

BARON HENRY PAULL HICHENS, instit. 23 Apl. 1897; B.A., Exeter, Oxon, 1889; M.A., 1893; Curate of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1891-1893; Vicar of Linkinhorne, Cornwall, 1893-1897.

Elmer Register.

VOLUME I.

ALMER CHRISTENINGS.

Page 1.

Anno Doni M° CCCCCxxxix°, Anno Henrice Octavi xxx°. Marie the daughter of John fframton was christened 2 of march. Edethe the daughter of John ffurmage was christened 10 of march. William the sonne of Thomas Butler was christened 6 of Aprill. Avice the daughter of William Duye was christened 9 of June. William the sonne of Henrie Baker was christened 22 of August.

Ao Dni M° CCCCCxlo, Ao H viij° xxxj°.

Marie the daughter of John Shepde was christened 8 of Januarij. Elenor the daughter of Thomas Holmes the yonger was christened 10 of March.

John the sonne of John Dallicortte was christened 2 of Aprill. Richard ffurmage the sonne of Thomas ffurmage was christened 4 of Aprill.

Page 2. Ao Dni M° CCCCCxlo, H viij° xxxij°.

Thomas the sonne of William Duye was christened 23 of Septembr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Butler was christened 10 of November.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Sèñ* was christened 13 of Noveber. Richarde the sonne of Thomas Kybye was christened 15 of february.

Joane the daughter of John ffurmage was christened 13 of Aprill. Thomas the sonne of John Crumplere was christened 18 of Aprill. Thomas the sonne of William Duye was christened 13 of October.

Ao Dni 1545.

Joane ffurmage the daughter of John ffurmage was christened the 20 of September.

Luce Anketyll the daughter of George Anketill was christened 4 of Novembr.

Xpian the daughter of Thomas Butler was christened 11 of December.

Edethe the daughter of John Crumplere was christened 23 of December.

* Probably Som'. See Burials on pages 45 and 46 of Register.

Page 3. Ao Henri viij xxxiiij^o.

Joane the daughter of John Dalicourt was christened 3 of Aprill.

Ao primo Edwardi Sexti.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas ffrye was christened 10 of December.

Ao secdo Edwardi Sexti.

Anthony ffurmage the sonne of John ffurmage was christened 8 of Julij.

Isabell the daughter of Henrie baker was christened 26 october.

Nichas the sonne of Anthony Anketill, gent., was christened 10 of November.

Alce the daughter of John peper was christened 10 December.

George the sonne of Richard Wheeler was christened 4 of Aprill.

Robert the sonne of John Crumplere was christened 13 of Aprill.

John the sonne of Thomas Higgen was christened 14 of Aprill.

Ao quarti Edwardi Sexti.

Richarde the sonne of John lockier was christened 28 of Januarij.

Page 4. Ao quito Edwardi Sexti.

Edethe the daughter of John Adams was christened 6 of August.

Batholmewe the sonne of John Crumplere was christened 22 of August.

ffranncs the sonne of Thomas Chimney was christened 20 of November.

Elizabeth Wheeler was christened 9 of Januarij.

Nicholas higgins was christened 20 of Aprill.

Ao Sexti Edwardi Sexti.

Nicholas Pep was christened 13 of Septimbr.

William baker was christened 13 of Novembr.

John barry was christened 6 of Januarij.

Edethe Adams was christened 24 of februarij.

Joane crickett was christened 26 of februarij.

Luce lokiers was christened 4 of March.

Ao primo Marie Regine.

Margrett Chimney was christened 12 of octobr.

Ao primo & secodo Phillip et Marie.

Rabidge Crickett was christened 26 of februarij.

Edethe pep was christened 15 of march.

Page 5. Ao Dni 1556.

William the sonne of William lokier was christened 3 of march.

William the sonne of William fframpton was christened 16 of Julij.

Margrett the daughter of Xpofer Anketill, esquir, was christened 14 of november.

William the sonne of Willia lokier was christened 20 of Aprill.

Anno Domi 1557.

Alce the daughter of william fframpton was christened 14 of Junij.

Elzabeth the daughter of william lokier was christened 31 of Junij.

Luce the daughter of Jenkins was christened 8 of februarij.

Alce the daughter of Thomas ffurmage was christened 5 of September.

Marye the daughter of John ffurmage was christened 31 of December.

Ao Dni 1559.

Xpofer the sonne of Jenkins was christened 12 of februarij.

Luce the daughter of william fframton was christened 12 of march.

Page 6.

William the sonne of Thomas higgins was christened 16 of march.

Elzabeth the daughter of Thomas Butler was christened 31 of octobris.

Anno Dni 1561.

Warborowe the daughter of Thomas Butler was christened 1 of Septimbr.

Thomas the sonne of William litle was christened 21 of September.

Nichas lokier the sonne of willia lokier was christened 22 of September.

Xpofer the sonne of John Duye was christened 30 of September.

Anno Dni 1562.

Isabell the daughter of Edward simon was christened 10 of februarij.

Jane the daughter of William frye was christened 1 of December.

Ao Dni 1563.

Susan the daughter of Edward simons was christened 11 of Aprill.

Richarde the sonne of William Butler was christened 11 of Maij.

Agnes the daughter of Thomas Butler was christened 21 of Julij.

Page 7.

Anno Dni 1564.

Elzabeth the daughter of John Duye was christened 28 of Aprill.

Edeth the daughter of William litle was christened 1 of Aprill.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Dalicortt was christened 27 of Junij.

Elzabeth the daughter of John Whitt was christened 20 of Julij.

Ao Dni 1565.

Charles the sonne of John Crumplere was christened 4 of march.

Xpofer the sonne of Thomas ffurmage was christened 6 of march.

Xpofer the sonne of Robert Davie was christened 26 of march.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Butler was christened 25 of Aprill.

Edethe the daughter of John Crickett was christened 16 of Julij.

Ao Dni 1566.

John the sonne of William litle was christened 1 of Junij.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Clement was christened 18 of September.

John the sonne of William butler was christened 26 of December.

Page 8.

Ao Dni 1567.

William the sonne of James Holloway was christened 12 of Januarij.

Anne the daughter of John Duye was christened 24 of Januarij.

William the sonne of Robert Davie was christened 17 of march.

Ao Dni 1568.

Isabell the daughter of John Crumplere was christened 3 of march.
 Marie the daughter of John Duye was christened ii of Julij.
 George the sonne of M^r Anketill was christened 1 of november.
 John the sonne of Xpofer Dollinge was christened 21 of December.

Ao Dni 1569.

Isabell the daughter of Robert ffirmage was christened 2 of februarij.
 John the sonne of Edward Symons and ffrauncs his daughter were christened the 9 of februarij.
 Jane the daughter of Thomas Butler was christened 3 of march.

Page 9.

Thomas the sonne of William Butler was christened 16 of Aprill.
 Edethe the daughter of Robert Davie was christened 16 of December.
 Marie the daughter of James Holloway was christened 25 of December.

Ao Dni 1570.

Alce the daughter of Thomas Clement was christened 2 of februarij.
 Edethe the daughter of John Higgen was christened 8 Junij.
 Alce the daughter of William litle was christened 9 of September.
 William the sonne of William Anketill, gent., was christened 3 of Decenber.

Ao Dni 1571.

Thomas the sonne of John Whitt was christened 17 of March.
 Raffe the sonne of William Butler was christened 24 of Maij.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Smedham was christened 18 of Julij.

Page 10. Ao Dni 1572 Elizabeth Regine xiiij^{to}.

Marie the daughter of Robertt Davie was christened 7 of November.

Ao Dni 1572 Ao Regni Dne nre Elizabeth Decimo quito.

John Butler and Xpofer Butler sonnes of Thomas Butler thelder wer christened 26 of november.
 Thomas the sonne of Austen spiser was christened 20 of februarij.
 Joane Crickett the daughter of John Crickett was christened 25 of februarij.

Ao Dni 1573 Ao Elizabeth Regine xv^{to} supdco.

Luce the daughter of John Crumplere thelder was christened 5 of Aprill.
 John the sonne of John frampton als crumplere was christened 11 of Aprill.
 Xpofer lokier the sonne of William lokier was christened 9 of Maij.
 Thomas simons & Joane symons were christened Ao supd 15 Julij.
 John Dally the sonne of Humfry Dallie, a walkinge mā, was christened 12 Augusti.

Page 11. Ao Dni 1573 Ao Elzabethe Regine xvj^{to}.

John Holloway the sonne of James Holloway was christened
10 Januarij Ao supd.

Ao Dni 1574 Ao Elizabeth.

John Crickett the sonne of John Crikett was christened 4 of Aprill.
Edeth Hop the daughter of Henrie Hoper of Dochester was
christened 7 of Maij.

Elizabeth Duye the daughter of John Duye was christened 19 of
Maij.

John fry the sonne of Thomas ffry was christened 24 Augusti Ao
Vlto supd.

Joane Butler the daughter of John Butler was christened
30 September.

Alce the daughter of Edwarde Symon was christened 14 of novemb
Ao Vlto supd.

Ao Dni supd Ao Elizabeth Regine xvij^{to}.

Margreett the daughter of John Smedham was christened 15 of
December.

John Holway was christened 30 of februarij.

Nichas Spiser was christened 10 februarij.

Bartelmeu fframton the sone of John framton als. conway was
christened 10 februarij Ao supd.

Page 12. Ao Dni 1575 Ao Elizabeth Regine supd.

Nicholas Butler sonne of John Butler was christened 29 Auguste.

Ao Dni 1575, Ao Elizabeth Regine xvij^o.

Thomas ffry the sonne of Thomas ffrye the yonger was christened
30 of Decembr.

Richard lokier the sonne of william lokier was christened 7 of
Januarij.

Ao Dni 1576 Elizabeth Regni xvij^{to}.

ffrannces Martin the sonne of John Martin als. Smedham was
christened xxix Julij.

Agnes Crikett the daughter of John Crickett was christened x^o of
October.

Ao Dni 1577 Ao Eliz. Reg. xix^o.

Marie lokier the daughter of Willia lokier was christened 1 of
Junij.

George Spiser the sonne of Austen Spiser was christened 10 of
September.

Ao Dni 1577 Ao Elizabeth xx^{to}.

Joane Ardres the daughter of Margerie Gryne was christened 8 of
Januarij.

Elizabeth Butler the daughter of John Butler was christened 18 of
March.

Page 13. Ao Dni 1578 Ao Elizabeth xx^o.

Edeth ffrye the daughter of John ffrie was christened 25 of March.

Marie the daughter of one Joane bishoppe, a stranger, was christened 21 of Maij.

Elinor the daughter of John Smedham was christened 5 of October Ao supd.

Ao Dni 1578 Ao Elizabeth xxj^o.

John Hatson the sonne of a walkinge man was christened 14 of february.

All the p^rmisses were certified before Docter Whitt by bills Indented at the visitacon v^{to} Junij Ao Dni 1579 Ao Eliza.

Ao Dni 1579 Ao Eliza. reg. xxj^o.

Elizabeth Anketill the daughter of Xpofer Anketill, gent., was christened 9 of August.

Margreet spiser the daughter of Austen Spiser was christened 18 of October.

Ao Dni 1579 Ao Eliza. reg. xxij^o.

Mabell peason the daughter of Robertt peason was christened 6 of December.

John the sonne of John Butler was christened 27 of Maij.

Ao Dni 1580 Ao Eliza. xxij^o.

Page 14.

John the sonne of John ffrie was christened 1 of Januarij.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard James was christened 19 of Julij.

Edward & Alce the sonne & daughter of Anne Symnells base borne were christened 8 of November.

Ao Dni 1581 Ao Eliza. xxiiij^{to}.

Thomas the sonne of Bartholomew Conwayne was christened 16 of Decembr.

Ao Dni 1582 Ao Elizabe. xxiiij^{to}.

Elizabeth the daughter of Austen spiser was christened die Ao supdice 26 Marcij.

All the p^rmisses were certified before Docter Lewse by bills Indented at the visitacon the xxxj of Maij.

Ao Dni 1582 Ao Elizabeth xxiiij^o.

Xpofer the sonne of William oliver was christened die Ao supdcto 22 of Septimber.

Maude the daughter of Maude benete & the daughter of Edward Simes was christened 27 Januarij.

Page 15.

Ao Regni Elizabeth Regine xxvth, Ao Dni 1582.

Beniamyne the sonne of John ffrie was christened Ao Die supdict 13 of Junij.

Ao regni Dni Elizabeth regin 26 Ao 1583.

John the sonne of John fitjames, gent., was christened 19 of Januarij.

Marye the daughter of Austen spiser was christened 11 of february.

William the sonne of William Oliver was christened 6 of Ma^rch.

Ano regni Eliza. 27 Ao dni 1584.

Henrie the sonne of Ba^rthomewe fframton als. conwaye was christened 10 of December.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Stevens was christened 6 of March.
fortune simons the daughter of fraunces simons was christened
25 of Septimber Ao 1585.

Page 16.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas grosse was christened 2 of
october.

George & Xpofer the sonnes of Barthomew framton als. conwaye
were christ. 27 Januarij.

Christian the daughter of John Butler was christened 14 of
februarij.

Ao regni Dne nre Elizabeth regin 29, Ao. Dni 1586.

Xpofer Oliver the sonne of william oliver was christened 20 of
februarij.

Edeth spiser the daughter of Austen spiser was christened i of
March.

Usselye grosse the daughter of Thomas grosse was christened 27
of December.

Ao regni Dne nre Elizabeth regine 30, Ao Dni 1587.

Thomas ffrench the sonne of Thomas ffrench was christened 2 of
Januarij.

Elizabeth Due the daughter of John Due was christened 3 of march.

John the sonne of Xpofer ffurmage was christened 10 of Maij.

George ffry the sonne of John ffrie was christened 8 of August.

Page 17.

Ao Regni Dne nre Elizabeth regine 31, Ao Dni 1588.

Agnes the daughter of William Gilliott was christened 6 Januarij.

Marie the daughter of Thomas grosse was christened 2 of
Decembr.

Ane the daughter of Thomas ffrench was christened 6 februarij.

Ao Dni 1589, Ao Elzabe. 32.

George the sonne of Roger Barber was christened 29 of October.

Xpofer Due the sonne of John Due was christened 11 December.

Joane the daughter of John Knowlles was christened 16 of march.

Christian the daughter of William Oliver was christened 28 march.

Anne the daughter of John Butler was christened 3 of Aprill.

Ao Dni 1591.

Marie the daughter of george framton was christened 26 of
november.

Gertrude the daughter of Thomas grosse was christened 5
Decembris.

Page 18.

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Whidle was christened 7 of
Januarij.

Marie the daughter of Marthew Duey was christened 2 of februarij.

ffedrick ffrench the (daughter ~~crossed out~~) sonne of Thomas ffrench
was christened 14 of Junij.

fraunces the daughter of William Gillott was christened 20 of March.

Ao Dni 1593.

Gulian Crickett was christened 13 Aprill.

Ao Dni 1594.

Marie the daughter of Thomas Whindle was christened 10 of Julij.

Marie the daughter of Richard Crickett was christened 21 of September.

Xpofer the sonne of John Russell was christened 9^o of March.

Ao Dni 1595.

Alce the daughter of Thomas Butler, gent., was christened 1 of Junij.

Agnes the daughter of George Comagge was christened 18 of februarij.

Page 19.

Ao Dni 1596.

William the sonne of Xpofer Crumplere was christened 4 of August.

William the sonne of Thomas frenche was christened 3 of septimbr.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas M^rtine was christened 7 of september.

Ao Dni 1597.

M^ris Anne butler was christened 14 novembr.

Margerie Crikett was christened 3 of Aprill.

Ao Dni 1598.

John Martin was christened 4 of novembr.

Roger litle was christened 8 of Aprill.

Elizabeth gey was christend 7 of Dece.

Elizabeth butler was christened 6 of Julij.

Rebecca the daughter of Thomas butler was christened 16 of februarij.

Ao Dni 1599.

Edeth the daughter of Thomas litle was christened 25 of March.

Page 20.

Anno Dni 1600.

Alice Criket was christened 23 of Aprill.

Nicholas the sonne of nicholas Harvie was christened the 17 of Aprill 1600.

Marye and Margaret the daughters of Xpofer Butler were christened the 18 (?) of Maye.

Agnes the daught^r of W^m lytle was christened the 26^o of Septembre.

Elizabeth Butler was christened y^e first of Januarye the daughter of Thomas Butler, gent.

A^o 1601.

Elizabeth Harvy was christened y^e 26 Aprill.

John Butler was christened the 16 of Januarie.

Lawrence litle was christened y^e 14 of March.

Thomas furmage christened y^e 14 of March.

Anno 1602.

John (*crossed out*) Alice Nightingall bap. y^e 27 of Maye.

Roger Buttler bap. y^e 25 of August.

Nicholas Criket bap. y^e 10 of september.

Anno 1604.

Edward Harvye bap. y^e 20 of september.

Tamsye Butler bap. y^e 14 of februarye.

John Butler bap. y^e xxix of August.

Anno 1605.

John Butler sonne of M^r Tho: Butler y^e vth daye of februarye.

James dewye Bap: y^e 12^o of Januarye.

George Butler bap. y^e 13^o of Marche.

Marye Harvie was bap. ye 3^o of Maye.

Heughe the sonne of John Dewye baptysed 10 Augustij.

John the sonne of John Longe baptызed 21 Junij.

Alyce the daughter of Williã fframton was (*buried the crossed out*) christned the 29 of Maye.

Anno 1606.

*Christofer the sonne of Nicholas Butler was baptized the xxix of Maye.

An the daughter of Thomas Butler of Maplerton was baptized the xvth of february.

Robert the sonne of John Dewey was baptized the xxiiijth of february.

Page 21.

Anno Dni 1607.

Christofer the sonne of Nicholas Butler was baptized the xxixth of March.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Crickett was baptized the xxvjth of Aprill.

Jone the Daughter of William Brooke was baptized the xvjth of June.

Margery the Daughter of Thomas Little was baptized the xixth of July.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bastard was baptized the xvijth of September.

Margeret the Daughter of Williã ffurmidge was baptized the first of October.

Anno Dni 1608.

James the sonne of William Frampton was Baptised the xxviiijth of november.

Anno Dni 1609.

Magdalen the Daughter of Nycholas butler was baptised the xxjth of Aprill.

Anno Domini 1610.

Thomas Butler the sonne of Thomas Butler, gent: was christned March 1st.

* This entry erased. See the next year.

Anno Dni 1611.

William the Sonne of Will. fframpton als. Canaway was baptized the first day of March.

Anno Dni 1612.

Ann Crickett was baptized the 6th Day of December.

Anno Dni 1613.

John Butler the sonne of John Butler was Baptized the 6th of Februarij.

Anno Dni 1614.

Elenor Gerard the Daughter of Tho: Gerard of Bere was baptized the 20th of Aprill.

Willia. Brooke ye sonne of will Brook was baptized y^e 5th of October.

Page 22.

Anno Dni 1614.

*Henry Lambe y^e sonne of Henry Lambe was baptized the 24th of Novembr.

Anno Dni 1615.

Joane Porter the daughter of Christopher Port^r was baptized the first day of May.

Richard Butler the sonne of John Butler was baptized the 22th of October.

John Dewey the sonne of Xpofer Dewey was baptized the 22th of Novemb^r.

Marie Arney the daughter of Jo^hn Arney was Baptized the 24th of Decembr.

Anno Dni vt supra.

Thomas Brook y^e sonne of Will: Brook was baptized y^e first day of Januarie.

Edeth Delacourt y^e daughter of Richard Delaco^{rt} was baptized y^e 8th of February.

Anno Dni 1616.

Ezechias y^e sonne of Henry Lambe was baptized y^e first day of May.

Anno Dni 1617.

Michael Dewey the sonne of Xpofer Dewey was Baptized the 21th of Aprill.

Thom: Jefferay.

Anno Dni 1617.

Thomas the sonne of Willm. Vine was baptized Maye 14th.

Dorothie the daughter of Christopher Canaway alias fframpton was baptized the 14th of December.

Anno Dni 1618.

Thomas the sonne of James Bewnie was Christned the 4th of february.

Thomas the sonne of ffredericke ffrench was christned ffebruary the 15th.

* This entry appears at the bottom of previous page, but is smudged out.

Page 23.

Mellior the Daughter of John Butler was baptized the 12th day of Aprill.

Ma[r]bella the Daughter of Thomas Hunt, Gent., was christened May the 21st.

Tohamas [Thomas] the Sonne of Thomas Martin was baptized June the 14th.

Robertus Highmore, Rector.

Elizabeth the daughter of Christopher Porter was baptized the 4th day of October.

(Anno Dni 1619 *crossed out*).

Mary the daughter of William Brooke was baptized the 12th day of March.

John the Sonne of Richard Delacourte was baptized the 21th day of March.

Beginige From y^e Annunciation of y^e blessed Virgin Mary,

Anno Dni 1619.

Margaret the daughter of James Bewny was baptized the 9th day of May.

Edeth, the daughter of John Best was baptized the 9th day of September.

Josias the Sonne of Christopher Dewye was baptized the 10th day of September.

Thomas the Sonne of John Butler was baptized the 17th day of September.

Anthony the Sonne of Anthony Baker was baptized the 10th of October.

Christian the daughter of Fredericke French was baptized the 31st day of October.

Samuel the sonne of Thomas Hunt, gent., was baptized the 12th day of December.

A^o Dni 1620.

Mary y^e daughter of James Bewny was baptized the 21th day of January.

A^o Dni 1621.

Thomas the sonne of John Butler was baptized the 6th day of July.

John the sonne of John Beste was baptized y^e 8th day of July.

Thomas ye sonne of Anthony Baker was baptized y^e 17th day of February.

A^o Dni 1622.

Margaret y^e daughter of Robert Highmore baptized y^e 9th of May.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Roger Little was baptized the 26th day of January.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Fredericke Frenche was baptized the 16th of Februarie.

A^o Dni 1623.

Helena y^e daughter of Richard Delacourt was baptized the 6th day of August.

Amie y^e daughter of John Best was baptized y^e 16th of Nouember.

Page 24.

A^o Dni 1624.

Christopher y^e sonne of John Butler was baptized y^e 17th day of May.

Mary y^e daughter of Anthony Baker was baptized y^e 23th day of September.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Robert Gregorie was baptized y^e 3^d day of October.

Anna y^e daughter of Robert Heighmore was baptized y^e 13th day of October.

Martha y^e daughter of Roger Litle was baptized ye i day of Nouember.

A^o Dni 1625.

Margaret y^e daughter of Fredericke Frenche was baptized y^e 25th day of Septem :

Julian alias Gilian y^e daughter of John Beste was baptized y^e 18th day of January.

John { Richman the base-sonne of John Fry was baptized y^e 8th
Fry day of February.

A^o dni 1626.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Mr Edw: Butler was baptized y^e 11th of Aprill.

Thomas ye sonne of Roger Litle was baptized y^e 8th of December.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Robert Heighmore, Clerc., was baptized y^e 23^d day of January.

Mary y^e daughter of Mr. Tovie was baptized y^e 5th of February.

A^o dni 1627.

Mary y^e daughter of Frederick French was baptized y^e 20 of May.

Thomas the sonne of Mr. Robert Butler was baptized y^e 29th day of May.

Henry y^e sonne of George Byles was baptized y^e 30th of September.

Hanna y^e daughter of William Brook was baptized y^e 30th of December.

Vriah y^e daughter of John Best was baptized y^e 27 of Januarie.

A^o dni 1628.

Christian y^e daughter of Anthonie Baker was baptized y^e 9th of Aprill.

Nathanel y^e sonne of John Veare was baptized y^e 25th of May.

Mabella y^e daughter of Edw. Butler was baptized y^e first of October.

A^o 1629.

Robert y^e sonne of Robert Heighmore, Clerc: was baptized y^e 21 of Julie.

John y^e sonne of Harrie Tovie was baptized y^e 30th day of August.

Mary y^e daughter of George Byles was baptized y^e 2^d day of October.

Mary y^e daughter of John Dounton was baptized y^e 6th day of October.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Robert Soper was baptized ye 31 of January.

Roger y^e sonne of Roger Litle was baptized y^e 23 of (Aprill *crossed out*) February.

A^o 1630.

Joane y^e daughter of John Best was baptized y^e 6th of June.

Robert y^e sonne of Robert Butler, gent., was baptized y^e 15th of Julie.

John y^e sonne of Frederick French was baptized y^e 21th of Nouember.

Mabella y^e daughter of Anthony Baker was baptized y^e 6th of February.

A^o 1631.

Mabella y^e daughter of Michael Yorke was baptised Octobr^r y^e 12th.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Seller was baptised October the 18th.

Mary the daughter of Mr. Edward Buttler was baptised March 20th.

A^o 1632.

*Robert the Sonne of John Best was baptised Aprill the 8th.

Page 25.

A^o 1632.

Robert the Sonne of John Best was baptised the 8th day of Aprill.
William y^e Sonne of ffrederick french was baptised y^e 17th day of Septemb^r.

Charles y^e Sonne of Daniell Lee, an Irishman, was baptised y^e 28th day of Octob^r.

Christian y^e daught^r of Roger Littell was baptised y^e 23th day of Decemb^r.

John the Sonne of Thomas Smith was baptised y^e 2^d day of february.

A^o 1633.

Marie the daught^r of Robert fferre was baptised y^e 7th day of Aprill.

Beatrice the daught^r of Mr. Robert Butler, gent., was baptised y^e 30th of June.

Marie the daughter of Michael Yorke was baptised the 18th day of August.

Samuell the Sonne of Tho: Dunford was baptised y^e 8th day of Septemb^r.

Anne the daught^r of Tho: Seller was baptised y^e 29th day of Septemb^r.

A^o 1634.

Thomas the Son of Edward Butler, gent: was baptised y^e 21th of Octob^r.

Luce the daughter of Michael Yorke was baptised the 17th day of Decemb^r.

* This entry is erased, see next entry.

Margaret the daughter of Thomas Smith was baptised y^e 20th of December.

Thomas the Son of Henry Acourt als. Grace was baptised y^e 28th of Decemb^r.

A^o 1635.

Arthur the Son of Edward Butler, gent., was baptized y^e 17th of Decemb^r.

A^o 1636.

Beatrice the daughter of Robert Butler, gent., was baptised y^e 22th day of Septemb^r.

Edith the daughter of Tho: Seller was baptised y^e 16th day of October.

John the Son of John Butler, Junio^r, was baptised y^e 6th day of Novemb^r.

Margaret y^e daughter of Christopher ffurmage was baptised y^e 13 day of January.

Dorothy y^e daughter of Tho. Smyth was baptised y^e 22th day of January.

Mary y^e daughter of Michael Yorke was baptised the 2^d day of februa.

Luke the Sonne of Henry Acourt als. Grace was baptised y^e 18 of febr:

A^o 1637.

Roger the Sonne of Roger Cutler, a travaylo^r or vagrant was baptised y^e 10th of Janu.

A^o 1638.

Alice the daughter of Robert Butler, gent., was baptised y^e 10th day of June.

William the Sonne of Richard Gold was baptised the 3^d day of July.

Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Smith was baptised the 9th day of Septemb.

John the Sonne of David Hughes was baptized the 16th day of Septemb.

John the Sonne of Henry Hayward was baptised the 18th day of Novemb^r.

Thomas and } the sons of Thomas ffurmage were baptised the
John } 7th day of february.

A^o 1639.

John the sonne of Robert Butler, Esq^r, and Beatrix his wife was Baptized the 27th day of October.

William the sonne of Henry Acourt and Joane his wife was Baptized the first day of December.

Jane the daughter of George ffry, gent: and Emma his wife was Baptized 17^o febru.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Seller and Eliz. his wife was Baptized 23^d feb.

Page 26.

Anno 1640.

Thomas Smith the sonne of Thomas Smith and [blank] his wife was Baptized the 6 day of Aprill.

John { the sonne & } of Richard Hayward and Dorothy
& Dorothy { daughter } his wife were baptized 24^o Junij.

Edith the daughter of Mr. John Butler and Honor his wife was Baptized 27^o Octob.

William Hayward the sonne of Henry Hayward baptized 1^o Novemb.

Christofer the sonne of Christofer ffirmage and Edith his wife was Baptized 7^o Januar:

Alice the daughter of Thomas Butler, Cler: and Margery his wife was Baptized 15^o Januar:

William Butler the sonne of John Butler, iu. and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized 7^o feb.

[Blank space here].

Anno 1663.

Baptized April the 12 Mary ffrench the Daughter of William ffrench.

Mary Knap baptized Feb. 24, 1663.

Sarah Dore the daughter of John Dore baptized July 28, 1664.

Aug. 16, 1665, John Isaac [not finished].

Page 27.

Mary the Daughter of John Dagger was baptized Dec. 12, 1669.

Mary the Daughter of Mathew Isaac baptized Jan. 23, 1670.

Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Cotterell of Newton in Sturminster Marshall was baptized May the 29th, 1670.

[Rest of page blank].

Page 28.

Johannes Ollyffe, Rector.

An Doñi 1673.

Richard the Son of George Ballet was Baptized Jan. 6th.

1674.

Martha the daughter of Jonathan ffry was Baptized Mar: 31.

An: Doñi 1675.

John y^o Son of John Ollyffe was baptized Decemb^r 21.

An: Doñi 1676.

Mary y^o daughter of Christopher Chip was baptized feb. 27th.

Anne the daughter of John Kent was baptized Octob. 1st.

Elizabeth y^o daughter of John Crumpler baptized Apr. 3^d.

Thomas y^o son of Thomas seller was baptized Jun 20th, 1676.

An Doñi 1677.

Sara y^o daughter of Mathew Isaac & Elizabeth his wife of East Almer was baptized Apr. 16th.

Alexander y^o Son of Thomas Seller & Joane his wife was baptized Octob. 25th.

John y^o Son of John Kent was baptized Mar. 9th.

Mary y^e daughter of John Ollyffe & Mary his wife was baptized
Mar. 21st.

An Doñi 1678.

Martha y^e daughter of John Crumpler was baptized July 26^t.

John y^e Son of Christopher Chip was baptized Septemb^r 8th.

Beatrice y^e daughter of Edmund & Margeret Butler was baptized
Octob. 22^d.

An: Doñi 1679.

Jan. 25th baptized Thomas son of Christopher Chip.

An: Doñi 1680.

Elizabeth & Martha y^e daughters of Mathew Isaac of Eastalmer
baptized April 9th.

John y^e Son of John Crumpler baptized Apr. 12th.

Page 29.

An: Doñi 1680.

Joseph y^e Son of John Ollyffe was baptized Aug. 11th.

An: Doni 1682.

Nicholas y^e Son of John Crumpler was baptized June 27th 1682.

George y^e Son of John Ollyffe was baptized Septemb. 29th 1682.

Ann y^e (Son *crossed out*) daughter of John Dagger was baptized
July 16th 1682.

Thomas ye Son of John Dashwood was baptized March 12th 1682.

John y^e Son of Thomas Seller was baptized June 1st 1682.

An: Doñi 1683.

John y^e Son of Christopher Chip was baptized May 6th 1683.

Joseph y^e Son of Thomas Seller was baptized Sept. 15th 1683.

John y^e Son of John Lowder was baptized Oct. 14th 1683.

An: Doñi 1684.

Mary y^e daughter of John Crumpler was baptized Oct. [*blank*].

James y^e Son of James Lambert was baptized Nov. 5th.

Jonathan y^e Son of John Dagger was baptized Dec: 7th.

An: Doñi 1685.

Mary y^e daughter of John Butler was baptized Apr. 13th.

Samuel y^e Son of John Ollyffe was baptized Nov. 18th.

Susanna y^e daughter of Christopher Chip was baptized Nov. 22^d.

Page 30.

1685.

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Buller [*sic*] was baptized Dec. 21.

1687.

Christian y^e (Son *crossed out*) daughter of John Crumpler was
baptized May 23.

William y^e Son of William Smith of East Almer was baptized
Jun 21.

John y^e Son of John Lowder was baptized Oct: 5th.

1688.

Thomas y^e Son of John Ollyffe was baptized Apr. 16th.

1689.

Mary y^e daughter of William Smith was baptized Aug. 9th, 1689.
Robert y^e Son of Robert Chip was baptized March 2^d 1689.

1690.

Daniel y^e Son of John Crumpler was baptized May 27th.
Martha y^e daughter of Jo: Ollyffe was baptized Sept^r 18th.
Henry y^e Son of William Smith was baptized Dec. 4th.

1691.

Christian y^e daughter of Daniel Butler was baptized Apr. 7th.

1692.

Jane y^e daughter of Thomas Ballat was baptized Marc. 25th.
Daniel y^e Son of John Talbot was baptized Jan. 22.

1693.

Susanna y^e daughter of Daniel Butler was baptized Apr. 6th.
Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Ollyffe was baptized Sept. 14th.
Susanna y^e daughter of Anthony Baker was baptized Sept. 15th.

[Rest of page blank].

[Three pages cut out here].

Page 31.

Tempore Thome Wythers MARYAGGS. MARYAGES.
 Rectoris ibm. Ao Henrici viij xxx^o Anno Henrici 38^o

Thomas Holmes & Edeth his wiffe were maryed 13 of october.

Ao H viij xxxij^o.

Thomas Higgen and Maude his wiffe were married 12 of Julij.

Ao H viij xxxvj^{to}.

Jeffery luke and Joane his wiffe were married 30 of Junij.

Ao pmo Edwardi Sexti.

John Butler and Anne his wiffe were married 28 of Januarij.

Ao secdo Edwardi Sexti.

Richarde Aishe & Alce his wiffe were married 14 of october.

Henrie wythryngton & Edeth lokier were married 25 of november.

Ao tertio Edwardi Sexti.

Nichas wilshere & alc his wiffe were married 1 of februarij.

Page 32. Ao iiij^{to} Edwardi Sexti.

John ffurmage & Isabell his wiffe were married 5 of october.

William lokier & Edeth Bowchard were married 22 of october.

William Lockett & Agnes Duye were married 16 of november.

Albon Jellet & Katheren fframton were married 23 of november.

Ao v^{to} Edwardi Sexti.

William fframton & Anne Crickett were married 20 september.

Edwarde Symons & margett goselinge were married 23 of november.

Ao sexti Edwardi Sexti.

Thomas ffurmage & margarett Coye were married 23 of Septimber.

John Crickett & Edeth conway were married 2 of october.

Ao Dni 1555.

Richarde lokier & Alce his wiffe were married 12 of Septimber.

Page 33. Ao Dni 1557.

Xpofer Chypmā & Anne his wiffe were married 26 of Septimber.

William Eyers & Edeth his wiffe were married 30 of october.

Ao Dni 1558.

John Hulett & Anne his wiffe were married 30 of october.

Robert Cossine and Edeth ffurmage were married 28 of october.

Ao Dni 1559.

Thomas ffurmage and Isabell howletts were married 1 of october.

Ao Dni 1561.

Richard Gealle and Edeth cossins, Widowe, were married 10 of Maij.

Edward Symons & Avice Barly were married 4 of october.

Robert Honnyborne & Alce Due were married 12 of october.

Ao Dni 1563.

Thomas clement & Suzan Dibbine were married 4 of Septimber.
John Whitt & Jabel [sic] Dallacort were married 14 of october.

Page 34.

Ao Dni 1564.

Thomas Dallicort & Anne his wiffe were married 4 of november.

Ao Dni 1565.

Xpofer Semer & Jane his wiffe were married 18 of Julij.

Ao Dni 1566.

James holway and Edeth were married 21 of october.

Ao Dni 1567.

Phillipe Veke and Anne fframton were married 2 of november.

william lokett and Anne Duye were married 23 of november.

Xpofer Dollinge & Elizabeth ffrie were married 27 of november.

John Hull and Agnes his wiffe were married 13 of Januarij.

Ao Dni 1569.

Richarde ffurmage & Anne his wiffe were married 27 of Januarij.

Page 35.

Ao Dni 1571.

Austen Spiser & Edeth Hallott were married 14 of october.

Ao Dni 1572, Elizabeth regn^o xiiij^{to}.

Thomas butler, Jun. & Alce wilsheer were married 28 of Septimber.

John fframton Als conway & Katheren Gould were married 13 of october.

Ao Dni 1573, Elizabeth regni xv^{to}.

Thomas ffry, thonger, & Edeth fframton als. conway were married 13 of november.

Ao Dni 1573, Ao Eliz. regni xvj^{to}.

John butler & Isabell Diett were married 19 of november.

George Uvedall, gēt, & margerie Aishlie wer married 11 of october

Ao Elizabe. regni xvj^{to} Ao Dni 1574.

Ao Dni 1578, Ao Eliz. regni xx^o.

Bathomew fframton als. conway & margrett Shepman were married 20 of october.

Thomas Baker & Alce ffurmage were married 9 of octobr Ao supd.

Robert Peson & Edeth Butler were married 11 of october.

William Butler & Joane Alene were married 23 of Julij Ao supd.

Page 36.

Robert wiggins was married 29 of Maij.

Ao Dni 1579, Ao Elizabeth xxj.

John ffry & gullian his wiffe were married 3 of februaryj Ao supd.

The pmisses were certified before Docter Whitt by bills indented at the visitacon v^{to} Junij Ao 1579, Ao Eliz. 21.

Geo^oge Anketill & marie Duye were married 17 of Septimber.

Ao Dni 1580, Ao Eliza. regni 23.

Richarde yonge & Elnor ffrench were married 27 of november.

Ao Dni 1581, Ao Elizabeth 23.

William Olliver & Alc ffurmage wer married 9 of october.

The p^rmisses were certified before Docter Lewse by biles Indented at the Bissshops Visitacons the xxxj of Maij Ao Dni 1582, Ao Elizabeth regni xxiiij^o.

Page 37. Ao Dni 1583, Ao Elizabe. 25.

Grigorie peason & Agnes Butler were married 2 of Junij Ao supd.

Ao Dni 1583, Ao Elizabeth 25.

James Hullett & Elizabeth chipman were married by a licence from me Thomas Knowlls, Channcler, ii of Julij.

Ao Dni 1585, Ao Elizabeth 27.

Thomas longe & his wiffe were married 28 of october.

Ao Dni 1585, Ao Elizabeth 28.

Vinson granng & Agnes lokier were married 28 of november.

Ao Dni 1586, Ao Elizabeth 28.

Thomas Baker & Joane wiggens were married 20 of october.

Ao Dni 1587, Ao Elizabeth 29.

George fframton & Sithe norris were married 9 of november.

Ao Dni 1588, Ao Elizabeth 30.

Henrie cobb & Alice galton were married 15 of Julij.

william gillett & Edeth litle were married 20 of september.

Page 38. Ao Dni 1589, Ao regni Elizabeth 32.

Richard Hunniborne & Edeth Sare were married 28 of october.

Mathew Duey & Elizabeth Due were married 8 of februarij.

Ao Dni 1590, Ao Regni Eliza. 32.

George fframton & Cicely levett were married Ao Regine 33.

Mr. Thomas James & Mrs. Anne Hudye were married 26 of november.

Ao Dni 1592, Ao regni 34.

Robert Barber & florence crikett were married 29. of Januarij.

Ao Dni 1593.

Mr. George Coffage & Elzabeth Dewie were married 6 of october.

Thomas Martin & Cecilie fframton were married 23 of november 1595.

Ao Dni 1596.

Clement Jay was married 3 of Junij.

Ao Dni 1597.

Thomas litle was married 7 of novembr.

Page 39.

John longe was married 14 of Julij.

Xpofer Butler was married 2 Septimbr.

Thomas Butler was married 3 october.

Ao Dni 1601.

John furmage and Julian Yetmans Mari 19^o october.

Thomas Nightingall and Marian Meche Mari 28 January.

Ann^o Dni 1602.

Xpofer furmage & Margaret busshope married 18 of februarye.

Anno 1604.

Henrye Raymond & Elizabeth dewye married 1^o Julie.
Will: Canawaye & Marye holwaye married 17^o Octobre.

1605.

Jhon Edburye and Alyce Guye married the sixte of october.

Anno Dni 1607.

John Curtis & Edeth Crosse were married the xxxth day of Aprill.
John Raynold & John [*sic*] Howe were married the first day of october.

Anno Dni 1608.

David Urry the Sonne of W^m Urry of Thorly in weight & Joane Jay were married the 10th of August.

Anno Dni 1610.

Bartholomewe ffry & Luce Strowde were married the seventh day of Aprill.

Anno Dni 1612.

Thomas Talbot & Elizabeth Butler were married the 18th of July.
John Butler & Joane fframpton were married 14 of Septembr.
Richard Delacourt & Edeth hayward the 4th of Septembr.

Anno Dni 1613.

Robert Vine & Joane ffriday were Married the 26th of Septeber.

Anno Dni 1613.

Henry Lambe & Ann Butler were married the 9th of November.

Page 40.

Anno Dni 1615.

(Richard)* Jeffery Handcock & Alice Baker were married the 15th of Julie.

William Vine and Mabell Baker were Mar. y^e 30th of January.
George Jay and Elizabeth Stayenard were married y^e 6th of February.

Anno Dni 1616.

John Hilgrove and Christian Butler were married the 30th day of Septembr.

Morris Annet & Marie Crickett were Married the 23 of Novembr.
Thom: Jefferay.

Anno Dni 1617.

William Vine and Katherine Randall were married November 23th.

Anno Dni 1618.

John Dyet and Joane Beale were married May the 21th.
Robert Heighmore, Rector.

Richard Harding and Christian Gurnard were married the 19th of October.

Anthony Baker and Anne Haward were married the 23th day of Nouember.

* Crossed out.

Anno Dni 1619.

*Robart Highmore & Amie Speare (?) were married 3th day of October.

A^o Dni 1620.

A^o Dni 1621.

A^o Dni 1622.

Christopher Chube & Mary Porter were married the 19th of Auguste.

William Golde & Jane Milborne were married the 29th day of October.

Page 41.

Ao Dni 1624.

William Cheapman and Anne Parsons were married (together†) the 2^d day of october.

Edward Gotley & Margery Crecket were married y^o 4th day of october.

A^o Dni 1628.

Thomas Coteman & Anne Parker were married y^o 29th of September.

Nicolas Cricket & Amie Buckerell were married y^o 12th of October.

A^o Dni 1629.

Thomas Barnes & Christian Bartlet were married the 15th of october.

1630.

Joseph Hill & Rebeccha (ffurmage*) fhippard were married the 9th of Nouember.

Michael York & Judeth Butt were married the 18th of Nouembr.

1631.

Edward Jeffery & Margaret ffurmage were married July y^o 11th 1631.

1632.

Thomas Smith and Dorithy ffry were married the 28th day of May.

1633.

Thomas Harcourt and Mellior Younge were married the 25th of March.

Philip Kent and Julian Long alias Cricket Octobr^r y^o first.

1634.

Thomas ffurmage and Dorithie Clarke were married y^o 11th day of May.

Henry Acourt als. Grace and Joane Porter were married y^o 7th of Decembr^r.

1636.

John Butler and Elizabeth Barnes were married y^o 28th day of April.

Christopher ffurmage and Edith Delacourt were married y^o 25th of August.

* This entry erased.

† Crossed out.

Tho. frampton and Rabig Oyles were married y^e 13 day of february.

1637.

Tho. Smith and [blank] were married y^e 5^t day of June.

1638.

John Selby and Anne Butler were married y^e 30th day of May.

John Butler and Elizabeth Toby were married the 1^t day of Octob^r.

Richard Hayward and Dorithy Cockshead were married y^e 26 of febr.

1639.

George fabin de Litchet Matraueise and Mary Jerrard were married the 12th day of September cum licentiâ &c.

Emmanuel Gregory de Affpuddle and Anne Vy were married the 5th day of November cū licentiâ.

1640.

John frampton and Martha Gregory were married 10^o Septemb. cū licentiâ.

[Rest of page blank].

Page 42.

A^o 1654.

April 12^o, Robert Mudge of Poole and Elizabeth Lewes of Almer, widd., were married by John Squibbe, Esq^r, Justice of y^e Peace in this County.

[Space left blank here].

George filliter & Eliz. Savage were married May 12, 1663 Cū licentiâ.

Giles Turner & Jane Coles were Married June 30, 1663 Cū licentiâ.

Richard Court alias Grace & Mary Dashwood were married Octob. 17, 1664.

Thomas Rowe & Sarah Connant were married April 11, 1665 Cū licentiâ Archiepiscopi.

George filliter, senior & Alice Manuei were married Sept. 18, 1665 Cū licentiâ.

Walter Spurrier of Pool & Mary Seamore of Morden were married January 2, 1665 Cū licentiâ.

Nicholas Parmiter of Wareham & Barbara Levet of Sturmister Nuton were married feb. 27, 1665 Cū licentiâ.

Roger Coward of Puddle Trenthide & Elianor Tripuck were married May 30, 1666 Cū Licentiâ.

John Dagger & Joan Milborne were married May 1, 1667.

Richard Smith & Margaret Matthews May 5, 1668 Cū licentiâ.

Page 43.

1669.

Thomas Lambert & Elizabeth Barnes were Married Nov: 18 both of Sturminster Marshal.

1670.

George Hemington & Mary Butler of Bloxford were married April 4.

Thomas Milborn of Winterborn & Edith Philips of Kingston were married April 5.

Thomas Spurrier & Hope Cole of Pool were married May 24 Cū licentiā.

Robert Best & Mary Butler, widow, were married febr. 27.

1671.

John Florence of Sturminster Marshal & Edith Clark of Spettisbury married April 24.

Robert Cleenes & Mary Mewe were Married June 15 Cum licentiā.

William Collins & Jane Bann both of ffordington were married July 4.

[Bottom of page cut off].

Page 44.

Anno 1676.

John Wise of Pool & Vry ffrance were married Aug. 3 Cum licentia.

John Cotton of Charleton Marshall & Catherine Blanchet married the 3^d of October.

James Painter of Canford Magna & Anne Goring were Married febr. 10th 1676-7.

An: Doni 1677.

Thomas Martyn of Abby Milton & Mary Jeffries were married Apr. 1st.

An Doni 1679.

Thomas Smith of Pool & Mary Locket were married Apr. 14th Cum Licentia.

[Space left blank here].

Ano: 1688.

Thomas Spenny & Mary Gilingham were married Apr. 25.

Robert & Avis Chip *[sic]* were Married May 7th.

[Bottom of Page cut off].

BURIALLS.

Page 45.

Ao Dni 1530, Ao Henri viij xxx°.

Richarde fframton was buried 6 of March.

John Thañ was buried 9 of Aprill.

Ao Dni 1530, Ao H viii xxxj.

Avice the daughter of william Duye was buried 2 of March.

Ao Dni 1530, Ao Hen. viij, xxxij°.

Thomas the sonne of william Duye was Buried 26 of Septimber.

Ao 32 H viij.

Peter Crosse sr to Thomas frye was Burried 1 of December.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Sofier was buried 26 of february.

Edeth the wiffe of Roger Harrolde was buried 1 of march.

A° 33 H viij.

Roger Harrolde was buried 6 of august.

Ao H viij 35.

Anne fry the wiffe of Thomas fry was buried 1 of Junij.

Christian the Daughter of Thomas Butler was buried 13 of December.

Page 46.

Ao Dni 1546.

Joane the Daughter of John Dallicortt was Buried.

Ao Dni 1547, Ao p^{imo} Edwardi Sexti.

Thomas Hamell was Buried 25 of Aprill.

Xpofer the sonne of Richard Wheeler was Buried 12 of october.

Ao 2° Edwardi Sexti.

Thomas holmes was buried 6 of Julij.

Julian Butler was buried 19 of August.

Thomas fry was buried 25 of August.

Katheren Hennyng was buried 11 of Septimbr.

Anthony ffirmage was buried 16 of Decembr.

Ao 3 Edwardi Sexti.

Joane the daughter of thomas fry was Buried 4 of March.

Thomas Butler was buried 21 of August.

Thomas lokier was buried 14 of Septimbr.

Thomas Sofi was Buried 17 of Septimber.

Ao 4 Edwardi Sexti.

Joane ffirmage was buried 16 of march.

Thomas fry sr. to Edeth Duye was Buried 18 of Julij.

John lokier of Mapton was buried 27 of Julij.

Page 47.

Avice lokier was Buried 17 of August.

John fframpton of mapton was buried 24 of August.

Isabell ffirmage the wiffe of John ffirmage was buried 8 of Maij.

Ao 5 Edwarde Sexti.

Edeth the Daughter of John Adames was Buried 21 of August.
Edeth ffurmage wiffe of Thomas ffurmage was buried 19 of february.

Ao Sexto Edwardi Sexti.

Nichas pep was buried 24 of november.
Joane ffurmage was buried 20 of Septimber.
John Barry was buried 15 of Januarij.
Edeth Adames was buried 21 of march.
John Growse was buried 5 of Aprill.
Richard Simons was buried 21 of Aprill.

Ao 7 Edwardi Sexti.

Margaret Simons was buried 11 of Maij.
Joane Butler was buried 22 of Maij.
Edeth Homes was buried 18 of Junij.
Alce fframton was buried 3 of Julij.

Ao p^{mo} & secd phi. et marie regine.

Katheren crikett was buried 12 of Aprill.

Page 48. Aio sedo et tertio phi. et Marie regine.

Richard fframton was buried 5 of february.
George ffrie was buried 20 of March.

Ao Dni 1556.

William lokier the sonne of William lokier was buried 9 of Maij.
William the sonne of William fframton was buried 24 of Julij.

Ao Dni 1557.

Alce the Daughter of William framton was buried 26 of Junij.
Maude Higgins the wiffe of Thomas Higgen was buried 10 of Auguste.

Ao Dni 1558.

Nichas hinde was buried 6 of March.
Richard conwaye was buried 25 of Aprill.
Grigorie Butler was buried 13 of Julij.
Thomas Higgen was buried 11 of octobr.
Abag pep was buried 2 of october.
John cromplere was buried 27 of octobr.

Page 49.

William fframton was buried 3 of november.
John Kinge was buried 6 of november.
*Joane sr. to Mr. Anketill was buri 12 nove'ber.
John Dallacortt was buried 1 of December.
Joane Dallacortt was buried 29 of December.
John ffurmage was buried 4 of Januarij.
Joane Evance was buried 31 of Januarij.
Edeth Duye was buried 15 of february.
Xpofer Yonge was buried 4 of March.

* No surname.

Ao Dni 1559.
Geffery lucke was buried 4 of Aprill.
John lewec [*sic*] was buried 6 of Aprill.
Joane crekett was buried 3 of Maij.
John pep was buried 5 of Maij.
Elena pep was buried 12 of Maij.

Ao Dni 1560.
George Duye was buried 30 of March.

Ao Dni 1561.
Isabell Butler was buried 22 of August.

Ao Dni 1563.
Edeth cox was buried 30 of Julij.

Page 50. Ao Dni 1564.
William Fry was buried 25 of march.

Ao Dni 1566.
William fry of mapton was buried 8 Deceber.
Xpofer Duye was buried 30 of Januarij.
Anne Duye was buried 6 of februarij.
Elzabeth lokier was buried 4 of march.

Ao Dni 1569.
Thomas ffurmage was buried 7 Januarij.
Eme Hardin sr. to the pson was buried 31 of Januarij.
John ffurmage was buried 25 of march.
Edeth lokier wiffe to William lokier was buried 28 of March.

Ao Dni 1570.
John Harris a pooremā was buried 2 Ma^rch.
Amye more was buried 24 Junij.
Mother Joane servannt to Mr. Anketell was buried 26 of August.
Joane Conway was buried 12 of november.

Page 51. Ao Dni 1571.
Jane the Daughter of Thomas Butler was buried 12 of Septimber.
John Crikett theldr was buried 16 of febru.
Isabell the Daughter of Edward Simons was buried 22 of februarij.
Tempore nichil Wilshire Rectoris ibim Almer Burialls.

Ao Dni 1572, Ao Eliz regine 14.
Thomas withers pson of Al^m was buried 11 of october.

Ao Dni 1572, Ao Eliz xv^{to}.
Alce Butler wiffe to Thomas butler, Juni. was buried 14 of Januarij.
Joane Crikett Daughter to John Criket was buried 12 of march.
John fframton Als conway was buried 5 of march.
Thomas Butler, lord of Al^m, was buried 18 of March.

Page 52. Ao Dni 1573, Ao Elizabeth xv^{to}.
Joane Simons Daughter of Edward Simons was buried 20 (?) of october.

Certified.

Ao Dni supdo Ao Elizabeth xvj^{to}.

John Hollway the sonne of James Hollway was buried 22 of february.

Thomas Butler, thonger, brother to the late Desseced Thomas Butler was buried 16 of March.

Elizabeth crumplere Daughter to John crumplere was buried 11 of August.

Ao Dni 1574, Ao Elizabe. xvj^{to}.

Jane Butler Daughter of John Butler was buried 1 of october.

Ao Dni supd Ao Elizabeth xvij^{to}.

Avic Simons wife to Edwarde Simons was buried 2 of Decembr.

Ao Dni supd Ao. Eliza. xvij^{to}.

Page 53.

Elizabeth ffrie wife of Thomas ffrie was buried 1 of March.

Thomas ffrie was buried 3 of March.

Ao Dni 1576, Ao Elizabe. xvij^{to}.

Anne ffurmage the wife of robertt ffurmage was buried 5 of Aprill.

Robert furmage was buried 10 of Aprill.

Ao Dni 1577, Ao Eliza regni xx^o.

Isabell framton Daughter of Joane frampton was buried 13 of March.

Ao Dni 1578, Ao Elizab. xx^o.

Marie the Daughter of Joane bishopp was buried 30 of Maij.

Ao Dni 1578, Ao Elizabe. xxj^o.

John Duye was buried 26 of Januarij.

John cromplere was buried 18 of March.

Joane Baker, wido, was buried 23 March.

The p^rmisses were certified before Docter Whitt by bills Indented at the visitacon v of Junij Ao Dni 1579, Ao Elizabeth 2j.

Page 54.

Ao Dni 1580, Ao Eliza. xxjj.

Robert Wiggins was buried 6 Junij.

Charlls cromplere was buried 26 of August.

Ao Dni 1581, Ao Eliza. xxijj.

Joane Hullet sr to John Butler was buried 1j of Julij.

Sibly Harnest a womā of John ffrie that came from lichet was buried 16 of August.

ffraunces Simons the Daughter of Edward simons was buried 5 of novembr.

Ao Dni 158ii, Elizabeth xxiiijth.

Alce the Daughter of Ane sinnels was buried 8 of December.

fflorenc conway, wido, was buried 6 of february.

Warborowe the Daughter of Edeth peason was buried 20 of february.

Page 55.

Ao Dni 1582.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Austen Spiser 10 of Junij.

The p^rmisses were certified before Docter lewse by bills indented at the visitacon xxxj of may.

Ao Dni 1582, Ao Eliza. xxiii^o.

Christofer the sonne of Williã oliver was buried 6 of october.

Ao Dni 1582, Ao Eliza. xxv^{to}.

Maudeline the Daughter of Madelinge Bennets was buried 8 of Januarij.

Ao Dni 1583, Elizabeth xxv^{to}.

Alce the wiffe of Nichas Wilshere was buried 19 of August.

Joane fframton was buried 28 october.

Ao Dni 1583, Ao Elizabeth regine 26.

Joane the Daughter of Mr. Prater was buried & christened at home 14 of Januarij.

Page 56. Ao Dni 1584, Ao Elizabeth 27.

Henrie the sone of Bathomew fframpton als. conway was buried 19 of Decembr.

William lokier was Buried 31 Decembr.

Ao Dni 1585, Ao Elizabe 27.

Alce Baker the wiffe of Thomas Baker was buried 2 of october.

Ao Dni 1585, Ao Eliza. 28.

Mrs. Martin, wido, of Este Alm was buried 28 of Januarij.

George the sonne of Barthomewe ffrapton Als. conway was buried 10 of februaryj.

William Butler, thyonger, was buried 13 of februaryj.

Ao Dni 1586, A^o Elizabeth 29.

Agnes chepman was buried 6 of March.

William Butler thelder was Buried 15 of March.

Page 57.

The childe of John frie was buried unchristend 2 of Junij.

Sithe fframton the wiffe of George fframpton was buried 24 of Julij.

Ao Dni 1587, Ao Elizabeth 30.

Augusten spiser was buried 3 of Maij.

Edwarde Pearce was buried 10 of Maij.

John the childe of xpofer ffirmage was buried 12 of June.

John laney of Est Alm was buried 20 of June.

Edeth wilkins was buried 7 of Julij.

Ao Dni 1588, Ao Elizabe 31.

Alce litle the Daughter of Willia litle was buried 20 of Septimber.

Margrett Meire the srvant of Mr. George Anketill was buried 13 of october.

Ao Dni 1589, A^o Elizabeth 32.

Davye Pannett Died at Almer and was buried 6 of Januarij.

Page 58. Ao Dni 1590, A^o Eliza. 33.

Mrs. Edeth Peason was buried 7 of March.

Richard Baker was buried 8 of March.

Ao Dni 1591.

William oliver was buried 26 of December.

Mathew Dewy was buried 30 of septimber.

Ao Dni 1592.

William lokier was buried 28 of october.

Ao Dni 1593.

George fframpton was buried 16 of Aprill.

Page 59.

Ao Dni 1595.

John Butler was buried 10 of Julij.

Mr. George coffage was buried 24 februaryij.

Ao Dni 1596.

Ann longe was buried 9 of Aprill.

John crikett was buried 1 of Maij.

Ao Dni 1597.

Edward cood was buried 23 of Dece'ber.

Ao Dni 1598.

James holloway was buried 14 of Julij.

Mrs. Kellett was buried 4 of Septimbr.

George hamlinge was buried 12 of Septm.

Anno Dni 1599.

Elizabeth grosse was buryed y^e 16 of November.

1600.

Edith Longe was buryed y^e 3 of decembre.

1601.

Christian frenche was buried y^e 22^o of Julye.

Thomas french was buried y^e 1^o septembre.

Johan Bakers was buried y^e 17 of februarye.

Johan furmage was buried y^e 23 of Marche.

1602.

John Cricket buryed y^e 19 of septembre.

Mary furmage buried y^e 12 of Octobre.

1603.

Bartholmewe Canawaye buryed y^e 18 of Maye.

1604.

Margaret Canawaye buried y^e 13^o Octobre.

Alyce Nightingale buried the firste of Marche.

1605.

George Ancketyll, gent., was buryed the first of Septem.

John Kellett, clarke, was buryed the ixth of December.

Page 60.

Anno Dni 1607.

Jone the daughter of William Brooke was buried the xxjth of June.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bastard was buried the xvth of October.

Anno Dni 1609.

Elizabeth Jay the wife of Clement Jay (gent.*) was buried the xvjth day of May.

* Crossed out.

Agnes the wife of John ffry was buried.
 Nicholaus butler the Sonne of Elizabeth Butler was buried.
 Joane little the wife of W^m little was buried the 8th day of
 Septemb^r.
 Mary the wife of Bartholmewe ffry was buried the third day of
 Decembr.
 Charles Hodder the sonne of W^m Hodder, Cleric, was buried the
 xxjth of January.
 Joane Delacourt the wife of John Delaco^{rt} was buryed the 19th
 day of March.

Anno Dni 1610.

Roger Hodder was buried the 4th of Aprill.
 Elizabeth Butler, widowe, was buried the 9th of Aprill.
 Alice ffurmage, vid., was buried the 28th of Aprill.
 Will^m Lyttle was buried the 14th of December.
 Simond Butler was buryed the 23th of December.
 Roger Butlr the sonne of Xpofer Butler was buried the 18th day
 of february.
 Tomse Creetet the daughter of Rich. Creetet was buried the
 xith of March.

Anno Dni 1611.

David Russell the sonne of W^m Russell was buried the 17th of
 Aprill.
 William Hodder was buried the 22th of June.

Page 61.

Alice Brooke the wife of W^m Brooke was buried the 14th of
 August.
 Tho: Little was Buried the 27th of October.
 Laurence little the sonne of Margeret little was buried the 29th of
 October.

Anno Dni 1612.

Nightingalls boy was buried the 4th of August.
 Willia Wiggens was buried the 30th of Septeber.

Anno Dni 1613.

William ffurmage was buried the 23th of October.
 Christopher Butler was buried the 27th of Decembr.

Anno Dni 1614.

[blank] Gerard was buried y^e 29 of Aprill (See Bap^s 20 Aprill 1614).
 Jane Harden was buried the 12th of June.
 William Brooke y^e sonne of Willm. Brooke was buried y^e 10th of
 Decembr.
 Thomas Butl was buried the [blank].

Anno Dni 1615.

Cicily Marten the wife of Thomas Marten was buried the 11th of
 Octob^r.
 Agnis Wheller was buried y^e 26th of January.
 Mabell the wife of W^m Vine was buried Maye the 24th.

Thomas the sonne of James Bewly was buried the 8th of febr. 1618.

Sybyll Baker was buried the 29th of March.

John ffry was buried May the Eleventh.

Anno Dni 1619.

Robert Heighmore, Rector.

1620.

Thomas the sonne of John Butler was buried the 11th of June.

1622.

Anne Butler, Vid., was buryed the 14th day of Marche.

1623.

Gilian [*blank*] was buried y^e 27th day of May.

Joan ffry was Buried y^e 9th of Julie.

Page 62.

1624.

Edward Wolrudge was buryed y^e 30 day of december.

Alice y^e daughter of Richard Cricket was buried y^e 3 day of Julie.

1625.

Elizabeth y^e wife of Richard Cricket was buried y^e 26 of May.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Richard Cricket was buryed y^e 23 of June.

John Delacourt was buryed the 5th day of October, anno ætatis 85.

John Tillie y^e seruant of George Fry was buryed the 29 of Nouember.

Edeth Jay y^e wife of Clement Jay was buryed the 24 of December.

Anne y^e daughter of Richard Cricket was buried y^e 6th of Aprill.

Anno Dni 1627.

Thomas Lane was buryed the 1 day of Aprill.

Giles Pearce was buryed the 25th day of October.

Edeth Delacourt was buried the 30th of December y^e wife of Richard Delacourt.

1628.

Willm. Fulford was buried the 21th day of Januarie.

Nicolas y^e sonne of Richard Cricket was buried y^e tenth day of March.

1629.

Richard Delacourt was buried the twintith of May.

1630.

Robert Butler y^e sonn of Robert Butler, gent., was buried y^e 22th of October.

Edeth Long was buried the 2^d day of Januarie.

Joane the daughter of John Best was buried y^e 14th day of March.

1631.

Henry the Sonne of Thomas Seller was buried y^e 1^t of Septemb^r 1631.

John Longe was buried the 29th day of Nouember.

Thomas Butler, gent., was buried December the 18th.

Marie the wife of Christopher Frampton als. Cannaway was buried
March y^e 3^d.

1632.

John the Sonne of Frederick French was buried the 12th day of
June 1632.

Mary the wife of John Downton was buried Decemb^r the 6^t.

1633.

Anne Butler was buried the 12th day of April.

Beatrice the daughter of Robert Butler, gent., was buried July
y^e 2^d.

Marie the daughter of Michael Yorke was buried the 17th of
Decemb^r.

1634.

Thomas the Son of Edward Butler, gent., was buried y^e 21th of
Octob^r.

Margaret the wife of Christopher Furmage was buried y^e 28th of
Octob^r.

1635.

Jane the wife of Christopher Furmage was buried y^e 4th of January.

Mary the wife of William Frampton als. Canway was buried y^e
5^t of January.

1636.

Jane Butler, widow, was buried the first day of Septemb^r.

Christopher Porter was buried y^e 7th Day of October.

Dorothy the wife of Tho: Smyth was buried y^e 24th of January.

Dorothy the daughter of Tho. Smyth buried y^e 6^t day of febr^y.

1637.

Robert Lewis was buried the 27th day of March.

Page 63.

1638.

Michael Yorke was buried the 12th day of August.

William Brooke was buried the 18th day of August.

William Frampton als. Canway was buried y^e 19th day of August.

Mary Porter, widow, was buried the 2^d day of Septemb^r.

Christopher Frampton als. Canway was buried y^e 4th day of
September.

(John*) Thomas Smyth the Sonne of (John*) Thomas Smith was
buried the 25th day of November.

John Furmage was buried the 13th day of February.

1639.

William the Sonne of Henry Acourt was buried 8^o Decemb^r.

1640.

Dorothy the wife of John Frampton was buried 14^o April.

Margaret the daughter of Christofer Furmage was buried 1^o Maij.

A Sonne of Mr. John Butlers unbap: was buried 27^o Octob.

Richard Hayward was buried 13^o Decemb^r:

[Rest of page cut out].

* Crossed out.

Page 64 [blank].

Page 65.

1669.

[The middle of this page cut out].

Margarett the wife of John Smith was buried febr. 24^o.

1670.

Mrs. Joane Read, Widdow, was buried June 19th.

ffredericke ffrench was buried July 15th 1670.

Page 66.

An Doni 1677.

[The middle of this page cut out].

William Godinch was buried May 24th.

An Doni 1678.

Margaret Butler was buried Nov. 14th.

ffrances Coring was buried Nov. 17.

John y^o son of Christopher Chip was buried Dec: 2^d.

Richard Butler was buried Dec. 13th (?).

Page 67 [blank]. [Lower part cut off].

Page 68.

1694.

May 19, Christened Henry Son of Henry and Elizabeth Smith.

August 12, Buried thomas Isaack.

[Rest of page cut off].

Page 69.

The Register of the pish of Almer for the year 1695.

Births & Christnings.

Imp., Mary The daughter of Thomas & Jane Ballat born April the 30 and Baptized May the 27th.

It., May the 15, born Mary the daughter of John & Phillis Gregory and Baptized June the 9th.

Marriages.

Septemb. 16, Married Thomas Mortimor & Mary White of Wareham, Banns published.

Septemb. 29, Married John fframpton And Ann Buddon of Morden.

Burials.

April the 22, Buried Daniel Butler.

May the 22, Buried Daniel Isaack.

May the 29th, John Loader of Kingstone.

Novemb. 13, John the Son of Henry & Martha ffrip.

The Register of the pish of Almer for the year 1696.

June the 30th, Married William Read & Mary Philips of Winterbourn Zelston, their Banns published.

July the 7th, Married John Warren of Child Okford & Ann Aplin of Haslebrian cum licentiâ.

July the 17th, Married Daniel Allen & Susanna Cooper both of Weymouth cum licentiâ.

Christnings.

Octob. 10th, Baptized John [*sic*] the base daughter of Jane Courage.

febr. 14, Elizabeth daughter of John & Phillis Gregory.

March the 4th, Hannah daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Smith of East Almer.

April the 6th, Susan daughter of John & Joan Talbut.

Burials.

[*blank*] Elizabeth wife of John Butler of Winterbourn.

Page 70.

The Register of the pish of Almer for the year 1697.

Christnings.

Novemb. 3, Ann Daughter of Thomas & Jane Ballat.

Marriages.

June the 20th, Thomas Evans & Magdalen Brint of Wareham, Banns published.

1698.

April the 21, Thomas Punch (?) & Ann Dashwood of Wareham Cum licentiâ.

Burials.

June the 20th, Joseph Sellar was was [*sic*] drowned at Sturminster.

[*One page cut out here*].

Page 71.

Marriages.

[*Top cut off. No year given, but probably 1701 or 1702**].

June the 23, John Barnes & Ann Lane of Sturminster, banns published.

June 30, Joseph Coward & Hester Barret of Sturminster, banns published.

July 12, Andrew Goopy* of Sturminster-Marshall & Margaret Adams of Stowbarrow, banns published.

August the 25, Married John Harding of Charborough & Mary Oburn of Winterbourn, Banns published.

Septemb. 29, Married John fripp & Mary Bun of Morden, Banns published.

Octob. 25, Christned Robert Son of John & Hunniburn [*sic*].

Jan. 24. Married (Georget†) Roger Ballat of Morden & Elizabeth Woolfries of Stickland, Banns published.

Pages 72 and 73 [*blank*].

Page 74.†

Anno Dni 1616.

W^m Walton.

Jamq. opus exegi quod nec Jovis nec ignis . . .

Tempus edax rerum tuq. invidiosa vetustas Omnia destruitis.

Tempus omnia terit.

* Compare "Register of Sturminster Marshall," Vol. II, p. 9, Septem. 27, 1702, "Jane dau. of Andrew Goopey was baptized."

† Crossed out.

‡ Latin inscriptions, etc.

D³

Jamq. opus exegi quod nec Jovis ira nec ignis.
Nec poterat ferrū edax abolere Vestustas
Tempus momentum.

Thomas Butler sum to Mr. Tho: Butler, gent., was baptised at
Hendly upon temes the 28th of Sept. 1632.

Inside of cover at end of Volume—

Some Latin and Greek quotations.

On outside of cover—

Thomas Talbot was married the 14th of July Anno Dni 1617.

Also some entries nearly obliterated of Baptisms in 1632, which are
in their proper places in the body of the Register.

VOLUME II.

Page 1.

The Register of the Parish of Almer.

Nath: Templeman, Rector, 1731.

MARRIAGES.

- 1731-2, March 2^d. Abra. Stickland & Eliz: Butler were married cum Licentiâ.
- 1732, July 29. George Selby of the Parish of Pimperm & Rebecca Jeffries of the Parish of Bloxworth were married, Banns pub^d.
- March 1st. John Hart of the Parish of Gussage All Saints & Eliz: Ballat of this Parish were married, Banns pub^d.
- 1733, Nov. 11. Daniel Butler & Martha Salisbury both of this Parish were married, Banns pub^d.
- 1734, July 1st. Tho. Hellier of Blandford Forum & Eliz. Sater of this Parish were married, Banns pub^d.
- Sep. 3^d. John Mash & Grace Candle both of this Parish were married, Banns pub^d.
- 1735, April 19th. Jonathan Butler & Susanna Phippard both of the Parish of Morden were married, Banns pub^d.
- Nov. 15. Tho: Besant of the Parish of Morden & Martha Bellowes of this Parish were married, Banns pub^d.
- Feb. 16. Matthew White & Mary Jewer both of this Parish were married, Banns pub^d.
- 1736, Mar. 27. William Cookman & Mary Spiney both of this Parish were married, Banns pub^d.
- 1737, Aug. 22. Stephen Fiander & Ann Collens both of this Parish were married, Banns pub^d.

Page 2.

- 1738, June 8. Simon Elliott & Eliz. Dear both of the Parish of Woodsford were married, cum Licentiâ.
- 1740, July 7. John Collins & Sarah Woodford both of y^e Parish were married, Banns pub^d.
- 1741, Mar. 30. Tho. Buxton of y^e Parish of Charborough & Joan Reeks of Wareham, were married, cum Lic.
- 1742, Mar. 30. Robert Brown of lower Bestal & Eliz. Dalicoat of Wareham, Widow, were married, cum Licentiâ.
- April 25. Jonathan Hiscock of Lychett Matravers & Grace Dewey, of y^e same Parish were married, cum Licentia.

- *1743, Mar. 16. James Giles was buried in woollen.
 †1744, April 15. Daniel y^e Son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Crumpler
 was buried in woollen.
 1744, June 18. Bishop Fry & Ann Hain both of y^e Parish were
 married, Banns pub^d.
 1746, Nov. 3. Thomas Wareham of Bishops Waltham in the
 County of Hants & Hester Collins of y^e Parish
 were married, Banns pub^d.

Page 3.

- 1751, April 15. William Cutler of the Parish of Winterburn
 Zelstone & Christian Crumpler of this Parish
 were married; Banns published.
 June 17th. Richard Gregory of the Parish of Bloxworth &
 Edith White of this Parish were married;
 Banns pub^d.
 Oct. 13. Robert Inkipin of the Parish of Winterburn Zel-
 stone & Eliz. Gregory of y^e Parish were
 married: Banns published.
 1752, April 14. Richard Pook & Mary Oakly both of this Parish
 were married; Banns published.
 Nath. Templeman, Rect. of Almer cum Charborough.
 1753. Bishop Fry & Frances Geene, both of this parish
 were married Nov. 19th 1753, Banns published.
 [Remainder of page blank].

* This entry is crossed out here, but appears in 1743 among the burials
 on p. 47 of Register.

† This entry is crossed out here, but appears among the burials in
 1744 (p. 47), but not so fully as here.

Page 19.

CHRISTNINGS.

- 1731-2.
- March 9th. Elizabeth the Daughter of William and Eliz. Dashwood was baptized.
- 1732.
- June 12th. William the son of George & Mary Ballat was baptized.
- Sep. 4th. John the son of Th^o & Eliz. Newton was baptized.
- Jan. 25th. Joseph the son of Robert & Margaret Jeffries of East Almer was baptized.
- 1733.
- Oct. 7th. Mary the daughter of George & Mary Ballat was baptized.
- May 17th. Justin the daughter of Rich: & Joanna Warland was baptized.
- March 15th. Matthew the son & Elizabeth the daughter of John & Charity Symonds were baptized.
- 1734.
- Sep. 24th. John the son of Daniel & Martha Butler was baptized.
- Oct. 29. Susanna the daughter of Bishop & Susanna Fry was baptized.
- Oct. 29. Mary the daughter of William & Elizabeth Dashwood was baptized.
- 1734-5.
- Jan. 28. Susanna the daughter of John & Susanna Butler was baptized.
- 1735.
- Sep. 23. Jenny the daughter of John & Grace Mash was baptized.
- Jan. 27. Henry the son of Robert & Margaret Jefferies of East Almer was baptized.
- Feb. 15. John the son of Jonathan & Susanna Butler was baptized.
- 1736.
- Page 20.
Jan. 6. Martha the daughter of Thomas & Martha Besant was baptized.
- Jan. 19. John the son of William & Elizabeth Dashwood was baptized.
- Feb. 23^d. Betty the daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Moulam was baptized.
- 1737.
- July 7. Fanny the daughter of William & Mary Cookman was baptized.
- Oct. 25. John the son of John & Grace Mash was baptized.

- 1738.
- May 24. John the son of William & Elizabeth Dashwood was baptized.
- July 20th. Henry the base born son of Mary Wey was baptized.
- Nov. 19th. Susanna the daughter of John & Charity Symonds was baptized.
- Dec. 10th. Elizabeth the daughter of Daniel & Sarah Butler was baptized.

- 1739.
- April 1. Thomas the Son of Thomas & Martha Besant was baptized.
- May 3^d. John the son of William & Elizabeth Dashwood was baptized.
- July 17th. John the son of John & Joan Scut was baptized.
- Page 21.*
- Oct. 16. John y^e son of Henry & Elizabeth Moulam was baptized.
- Nov. 18. John y^e son of Stephen & Ann Fiander was baptized.
- Jan. 27th. Eliz: y^e daughter of Daniel & Sarah Butler was baptized.

- 1740.
- May 20th. Mary y^e daughter of John & Grace Mash was baptized.
- Aug. 3^d. Ann y^e daughter of William & Elizabeth Dashwood was baptized.
- Jan. 29th. Mary y^e daughter of John & Joan Scut was baptized.
- Feb. 3^d. John y^e son of William & Mary Cookman was baptized.

- 1741.
- May 5th. Sarah y^e daughter of John & Sarah Collins was baptized.
- Sep. 13th. Elizabeth y^e base born daughter of Elizabeth Collins was baptized.
- Oct. 26. John y^e son of Tho: & Martha Besant was baptized.
- Nov. 25. Daniel y^e son of Daniel & Sarah Butler was baptized.
- Feb. 17. Henry y^e son of Bishop & Susanna Fry was baptized.

- 1742.
- April 23^d. Ann y^e daughter of Stephen & Ann Fiander was baptized.

- Page 22.*
- May 2^d. John y^e son of Thomas & Margaret Shearwood of East Almer was baptized.
- June 10th. Daniel ye son of Nicholas & Eliz. Crumpler was baptized.
- Oct. 12th. Mary ye daughter of Tho: & Ann Palmer was baptized.
- Nov. 9th. Robert ye son of William & Eliz: Dashwood was baptized.

-
- Nov. 24. Edeth y^e daughter of John & Grace Mash was baptized.
- Dec. 26. Mary y^e daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Moulam was baptized.
- Jan. 16th. Hester Collins was baptized. ^{1742-3.}
- June 4. Martha the baseborn daughter of Mary Fry was baptized. ^{1743.}
- Aug. 7. Mary y^e daughter of Samuel & Mary Lewis was baptized.
- Sep. 18. Mary ye daughter of William & Mary Cookman was baptized.
- Nov. 27th. John ye son of George & Sarah Newman was baptized.
- Mar. 14. Mary ye daughter of Thomas and Margaret Shearwood of East Almer was baptized. ^{1743.}
- April 15th. Betty y^e daughter of Thomas & Martha Besant was baptized. ^{1744.}
- Page 23.*
- May 13th. Sarah ye daughter of Stephen & Ann ffiander was baptized.
- June 5th. Anna ye daughter of Tho. & Ann Palmer was baptized.
- Oct. 23^d. Sarah y^e daughter of William & Elizabeth Dashwood was baptized.
- Feb. 21st. John ye son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Crumpler was baptiz'd. ^{1744.}
- April 29th. James y^e Son of John & Grace Mash was baptiz'd. ^{1745.}
- Oct. 12. Martha y^e Daughter of Thomas & Martha Allen was baptized.
- Oct. 29. Susanna y^e Daughter of Will: & Mary Cookman was baptized.
- Dec. 26. Elizabeth ye daughter of Samuel & Mary Lewis was baptized.
- Jan. 17th. Joshua y^e Son of John & Sarah Collins was baptized.
- Mar. 9. Stephen y^e son of Stephen & Ann Fiander was baptized.
- April 22^d. John ye Son of William & Elizabeth Dashwood was baptized. ^{1746.}
- April 27th. Martha ye daughter of Thomas & Ann Palmer was baptized.

- Page 24.*
 Aug. 28th. Elizabeth y^e daughter of Thomas & Martha Allen was baptized.
 Dec. 27th. William y^e son of Thomas & Martha Besant was baptized.
1747.
 April 5th. Mary ye daughter of John & Jane Rose of East Almer was baptized.
 Oct. 9. William y^e son of John & Susanna King was baptized.
 Dec. 3^d. Sarah y^e daughter of William & Eliz: Dashwood was baptized.
 Jan. 7th. Thomas y^e son of Samuel & Mary Lewis was baptized.
1748.
 May 8. Jinny y^e daughter of Stephen & Ann Fiander was baptized.
 May 15. Elizabeth y^e daughter of Tho: & Ann Palmer was baptized.
 Dec. 20. John y^e son of Tho: & Martha Allen was baptized.
 Feb. 16. William y^e son of John & Mary Oxford was baptized.
1749.
 April 30th. Henry y^e son of Henry & Sarah Hain was baptized.
- Page 25.*
 Dec. 3. Mary the daughter of Richard & Mary ffoot was baptized.
 Feb. 16. John y^e son of Daniel & Tabitha Butler was baptized.
1750.
 July 16. Mary y^e daughter of John & Sarah Collins was baptized.
 Aug. 28. John y^e son of Thomas & Ann Palmer was baptized.
 Nov. 9. Elizabeth y^e daughter of John & Grace Mash was baptized.
 Dec. 26. Ann ye daughter of Henry & Sarah Hain was baptized.
 Jan. 13. James y^e son of Stephen & Ann Fiander was baptized.
 Feb. 10. Ruth the daughter of Tho: & Martha Allen was baptized.
1751.
 Dec. 27. Susanna y^e daughter of Daniel & Tabitha Butler was baptized.
1752.
 Jan. 15. John y^e son of Middleton & Mary Mash was baptized.
 Feb. 14. John the son of Richard & Edith Gregory was baptized.
 Feb. 16. Sarah y^e daughter & Daniel Crumpler the son of William & Christian Cutler was baptized.

Page 26.

June 4th. Elizabeth the daughter of John & Elizabeth Russel was baptized.

N. Templeman, Rect^r, March 24th 1753.

1753.

Feb. 28. Martha the daughter of Thomas & Martha Allen was baptized.

*August 12. John y^e son of John & Susanna King was Baptized.

Novemb^r y^e 1st. Eliz: y^e daughter of William and Christian Cuttler was baptized.

Novemb^r y^e 1st. Thos: y^e son of Thos: and Ann Palmer was Baptized.

1754.

January y^e 22. Grace y^e daughter of Bishop and Frances Fry was Baptized.

February y^e 5th. James y^e son of Middleton & Mary Mash was Baptized.

April y^e 4th. Elizabeth y^e daughter of Elizabeth & John Stickland was Baptized.

April y^e 15. Mary y^e daughter of Richard & Mary Pook was baptized.

Thus far delivered in at the Visitation May y^e 6, 1754.

Nath. Templeman, Rector.

May y^e 18. Sarah y^e daughter of Stephen and Ann Fiander of Mapperton was Baptized.

Page 27.

June y^e 4. (Elizabeth y^e daughter†) Robert y^e son of Daniel and Tabitha Buttler was baptized.

September y^e 22^d. Sarah the Base-Born daughter of Ann Knight was baptized.

1755.

Richard y^e son of Henry & Eleanor Fry was baptized, March ye 23, 1755.

1755.

May y^e 7th. Mary y^e daughter of Bishop & Francis Fry was baptized.

Thus far delivered in at y^e Visitation June 6, 1755.

Nath: Templeman, Rect.

October y^e 4. William the son of Thomas & Martha Allen was baptized.

1756.

February y^e 25. William Middleton y^e son of Middleton and Mary Marsh was baptized.

* Change of handwriting.

† Crossed out.

April y^e 17th. Betty y^e daughter of Stephen and Ann Fiander was baptized.

Thus far delivered in at y^e Visitation April y^e 27, 1756.

Nath: Templeman, Rect.

Page 28.

1756.

July y^e 20th. Mary ye daughter of Daniel & Tabitha Butler was baptized.

October y^e 5th. Daniel the son of Daniel & Alice Crumpler was baptized.

1757.

Janu^{ry} 10th. William y^e son of Bishop & Francis Fry was baptized.

March y^e 20th. Mary y^e Daughter of John & Susanna King was baptized.

May y^e 15. William y^e son of John & Elizabeth Collins was baptized.

June y^e 24. Jane y^e daughter of William & Mary Terrel (Grigory*) was baptized.

Thus far delivered in at y^e Visitation at Blandford Augst y^e 15, 1757.

Nath. Templeman, Rect.

1757.

October ye 9. Elizabeth the Base-born Daughter of Ann Knight was baptized.

Decem^r y^e 21. John y^e Son of John and Elizabeth Russel was baptized.

1758.

January y^e 1st. William y^e son of William and Christian Cutler was baptized.

Delivered in at y^e Visitation at Dorchester April ye 25, 1758.

Nath. Templeman, Rect.

Page 29.

1758.

May y^e 30th. Elizabeth y^e daughter of Richard & Mary Warland was baptized.

1759.

January y^e 7. Richard the son of Daniel & Tabitha Butler was baptized.

March y^e 11. Betty the Daughter of Bishop & Frances Fry was baptized.

March y^e 18. Stephen y^e Son of Thomas and Martha Allen was baptized.

March y^e 20. Elizabeth y^e daughter of Daniel and Alice Crumpler was baptized.

Delivered in at y^e Visitation at Blandford May y^e 22, 1759.

Nath. Templeman, Rect. of Almer.

* Crossed out.

1759.
May y^e 29. Harriet Susan y^e daughter of Lenard & Elizabeth Martin was baptized.

1760.
Jan^r 20. Charles the son of John & Elizabeth Collins was baptized.

March y^e 17. Mary y^e Daughter of William & Mary Terrel was baptized.

June y^e 2^d. William y^e son of John & Elizabeth Cookman was baptized.

Thus far at his Lordships Visitation.

Nath. Templeman, Rect. of Almer, 1760.

Page 30. 1760.
Sep^r 23. Richard y^e son of Richard & Mary Warland was baptized.

Novem^r 2. John y^e son of John an[d] Ann Meader was baptized.

1761.
January y^e 18. Jemima the daughter of Daniel & Tibitha Butler was baptized.

January y^e 26. John y^e son of Daniel & Alice Crumpler was baptized.

April y^e 19. Bishop y^e son of Bishop & Frances Fry was baptized.

May y^e 10. Nanny y^e daughter of Thos. & Martha Allen was baptized.

Sep^r y^e 18. (John*) William y^e son of John & Elizabeth Cookman was baptized.

1762.
April y^e 4. Charlotte y^e daughter of Robert & Mary Manuell was baptized.

Thus far delivered in at the Archdeacons Visitation held at Blandford May y^e 17, 1762.

Page 31. 1762.
July y^e 11. John the son of Henry and Elizabeth Cross was baptized.

October 19. Richard y^e son of John & Elizabeth Foster was baptized.

1763.
May 7. Mary Frances y^e daught^r of Bishop & Frances Fry was baptized.

Thus far deliver'd in at his Lordships Visitation held at Blandford July y^e 22, 1763. Nath. Templeman, Re^r

1763.
July 10th. Mary the daughter of John & Ann Moulam was baptized.

* Crossed out.

Sep^r 19. John y^e son of Richard & Mary Warland was baptized.

1764.

April y^e 16. Joseph & Mary y^e Son & daughter of John & Judith Marshe was baptized.

April y^e 20. Mary y^e daughter of Thomas & Martha Allen was baptized.

Thus far deliver'd in at y^e Archdeacons Visitation held at Blandford May 9th 1764.

Page 32.

1764.

July y^e 22. John y^e son of John & Elizabeth Cookman was baptized.

Sep^r y^e 16. Ann y^e daughter of Rob^t and Elizabeth Stickland was baptized.

Sep^r y^e 30. Rob^t the son of Rob^t & Mary Manuell was baptized.

1765.

March y^e 3. William y^e son of John & Elizabeth Foster was baptized.

April y^e 14. Elizabeth y^e daughter of John & Ann Moulam was baptized.

May y^e 27. Elizabeth y^e daughter of William & Mary Terrel was baptized.

Deliverid in at y^e Visitation July y^e 8th. N. Templeman, Re^r.

1766.

January 30. Jane y^e daughter of John & Mary Fiander was baptized.

June 1st. George the son [of] Richard & Mary Warland was baptized.

June 1st. Ann y^e daughter of William & Sarah Oakley was baptized.

Delivered in at his Lordships Vis. at Dorchester July y^e 28, 1766.

Page 33.

*Oct^{br} y^e 14th 1766. Mary the daughter of Henry and Mary Frampton was baptized.

1767.

March 30th. Mary the daughter of John and Mary Fiander was baptiz'd.

May 3^d. Harry the son of John and Eliz. Russel was baptiz'd.

Thus far deliver'd in at the Arch-Deacon's Visitation May 7th 1767.

Dec. 28th, 1767. John the son of John and Eliz. Cookman was baptiz'd.

1768.

Feb^r 7th. Hannah the daughter of Henry and Mary Frampton was baptiz'd.

* Change of writing.

Thus far deliver'd in at y^e Archdeacons Visitation May 1768.
May the 29th, 1768. John the Son of John and Eliz^{bth} Foster was
baptized.

John Baskett, Curate.

1769.

May the 15th. William son of William & Sarah Oakley was
baptized.

July 11th. Mary daughter of Robert & Eliz: Stickland was
baptiz'd.

1770.

March 25th. Joseph son of Robert & Mary Manuell was baptiz'd.

Thus far deliver'd at his Lordships Visitation at Blandford

July 9th 1770.

Page 34.

Augst 5th. Ann daughter of Samuel & Jane Woodcock was
baptiz'd.

Sep^r 30th. Joseph son of Peter & Hester Chalk was baptiz'd.

Oct. 7th. Sarah daughter of Robert & Sarah Biles was baptiz'd.

1771.

April 17th. John son of Will^m & Sarah Oakley was baptiz'd.

Decb^r 5th. Robert s. of Ann Dashwood base born.

1772.

April 10th. Betty D. of John & Betty Fry.

May 8th. Elizabeth D. of John & Elizabeth Foster.

June 12th. Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Biles was baptized.

Nov^{br} 22. Susanna D. of Richard & Mary Ballet.

1773.

March 21st. Mary D. of William & Susanna Tucker.

June 20th. Susanna D. of Peter & Hester Chalk.

July 10th. Eleanor D. of Robert & Sarah Biles of East Almer,
privately baptized.

1774.

May 16th. Johanna D. of Joseph & Elizabeth Lockhear of the
parish of Charborough was privately baptized by
Mr. Marsh & received into this Church by me
J. Selfe, Curate.

Page 35.

1774.

June 26th. Edward s. of Richard & Mary Ballet was baptized.

July 10th. Mellier Dr. of John & Betty Fry was baptized.

August 12th. Charlotte D. of Robert & Sarah Biles of East Almer
was privately baptized.

August 14th. Mary D. of John & Anne Meader of Maperton was
baptized at seven years of age.

Sept^{br} 7th. John s. of John & Elizabeth Wickens was privately
baptized.

October 2^d. Henry s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Foster of Maperton
was baptized.

October 10th. John s. of John & Elizabeth Wickens was received into this church.

Dec^{br} 11th. Thomas s. of William and Sarah Oakley was privately baptized.

1775.

Jan^{ry} 5th. Eleanor & Charlotte daughters of Robert & Sarah Biles of East Almer were received into this Church.

Page 36.

1775.

March 19th. Maria daughter of Richard & Mary Warland was received into this Church at six years of age, having been privately baptized by the Rev. Mr. John Basket March 18, 1769.

April 23^d. Thomas s. of William & Sarah Oakly was received into this Church.

Nov^{br} 12. Mary daughter of Philip & Grace Selby was baptized.

Dec^{br}. 20. William son of William & Sarah Barnes was baptized.

1776.

May 28th. John son of Peter & Hester Chalk was baptized.

Robert son of Robert & Sarah Biles of East Almer was privately baptized Jan^{ry} 27th 1776 by the Rev. Mr. Becket of Morden and received into this Church Nov^{br} 19th 1776 by me J. Selfe, Curate.

July 10th. Mary D. of Richard & Mary Ballet was privately baptized & received into this Church the 22^d of August.

Page 37.

1776.

August 22^d. Henry son of Richard & Elizabeth Forster was baptized.

1777.

Jan^{ry} 19th. Charlotte D. of Robert & Mary Manuel was baptized.

Jan^{ry} 26th. Elizabeth D. of Anne Haine base born was baptized.

Sept^{br} 7th. Anne Daughter of Phillip & Grace Selby was baptized.

1778.

Jan^{ry} 1. William son of Robert & Mary Sickland [*sic*] was baptized.

March 9th. Betty D. of Richard & Betty Foster was baptized.

March 29th. Hannah D. of John & Jane Burt was baptized.

May 2^d. Charlotte D. of William & Jane King was baptized.

June 15th. Susanna Elizabeth D. of John & Elizabeth Wickens of Maperton was baptized.

Dec^{br} 28. Isabella D. of Peter & Hester Chalk was baptized.

Page 38.

1779.

February 10th. Frances Daughter of Richard and Mary Warland was baptized.

February 15th. Mary Daughter of Robert & Sarah Biles was baptized.

- June 13th. Josiah son of Robert & Mary Manuel was privately baptized.
- June 24th. Charles son of Charles & Anne Woolfries of Charborough was privately baptized.
- June 24th. John the base born son of Elizabeth Knight was baptized.
- Sept^{br} 12. Josiah son of Robert & Mary Manuel was received into this Church.
- Sep^{br} 12th. Charles son of Charles & Anne Woolfries was received into this church.
- Oct^{br} 10th. George son of Joseph & Sarah Biles was baptized.
- Oct^{br} 12. John the son of John & Anne Lethgo was baptized.
- Nov^{br} 25th. William son of Philip & Grace Selby was baptized.
Page 39. 1780.
- January 12th. Maria Daughter of Robert & Martha Toms was baptized.
- Nov^{br} 26th. Thomas son of James & Mary Hardy was baptized.
- Dec^{br} 3. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Elizabeth Andrews was baptized.
1781.
- Feb^{ry} 18th. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Anne Lethgo was baptized.
- Thus far delivered in at the Arch Deacons Visitation held at Blandford May 17th 1781.
- May 28th. William son of Robert & Martha Toms was baptized.
- June 26th. Sarah the base born Daughter of Betty Marsh was baptized.
- Sept^{br} 23. Edward Alexander the son of Edward and Joice Redman was privately baptized.
- *Dec^r 30th. Edward Alexander the son of Edward and Joice Redman was received into this Church.
1782.
- Jan^y 6th. Edward son of John and Elizabeth Wickens of Maperton was privately baptized.
Page 40. 1782.
- Feb^{ry} 24. Samuel son of Samuel and Elizabeth Stent was privately baptized.
- March 22. Samuel son of Samuel and Elizabeth Stent was received into this Church.
- „ „ Henry the base born son of Sarah Oakley was baptized.
- April 28. Jemima daughter of Robert and Mary Manuel was privately baptized.
- May 12. William son of Philip and Grace Selby was received into this Church.
- „ „ James son of Philip and Grace Selby was baptized.

* Change of handwriting.

- May 19. Jemina daughter of Robert and Mary Manuel was received into this church.
 " " Anthony son of Joseph and Sarah Biles of Maperton was privately baptized.
 June 9. Anne daughter of John and Anne Lethgo was privately baptized.

Thus far delivered in at the Archdeacon's Visitation held at Blandford June 13th 1782.

- July 28. John son of George and Mary Wareham was privately baptized.
 Aug^t 18. John son of George and Mary Wareham was received into this Church.
 Aug^t 29. Anthony son of Joseph and Sarah Biles was received into this Church.
 Aug^t 29. Sarah the base-born daughter of Betty Marsh was received into this Church.
 Oct^r 13. John Spicer the base-born son of Elizabeth Collins was baptized.

1783.

- May 18. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Green was baptized.
 May 25. James Stephen son of John and Elizabeth Wickens of Mapperton was privately baptized.

Page 41.

1783.

- June 16th. Edward son of John and Elizabeth Wickens was received into this Church.
 " " James Stephen son of John and Elizabeth Wickens was received into this Church.

Thus far delivered in at the Archdeacon's Visitation held at Blandford July 1783, the 24th day.

Subject to a Tax of 3^d each insertion.

- Oct. 5. Joseph son of Joseph and Sarah Lockyer was privately baptized.
 " " Joseph son of Betty Barnes was baptized (base-born).
 Dec^r 21. Anne Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Stent was privately baptized.

1784.

- Mar. 12th. Anne Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Stent was received into this Church.

1785.

- Jan^y 16. Thomas son of Stephen and Sarah Allen was baptized.
 Feb. 6. Mary the base born daughter of Betty Marsh was baptized.
 " " Betty of Philip and Grace Selby was baptized.
 " 13. Mary of John and Anne Vater was baptized.
 May 15. Maria of Edw^d and Joice Redman was baptized.

- Sep^r 27. James of John and Anne Lethgo, was baptized.
 " " Isabella of John and Anne Lethgo was baptized.
 Oct^r 1. Anne of Thomas and Betty Evans was baptized.
 Dec. 24. Martha of William and Ruth Foot was baptized.
 Thus far delivered in at the Visitation held at Blandford
 August 22nd 1786.

1786.

- April 9. John of Samuel and Elizabeth Stent was privately
 baptized.

Page 42.

1787.

- Jan^r 7th. Jane Daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Woolridge
 was baptized.

- Feb^r 15th. John son of Samuel and Elizabeth Stent was received
 into this Church.

- March 28th. John son of John and Mary Green was baptized.

- March 28th. Ann daughter of Stephen and Sarah Allen was
 baptized.

- March 28th. James (John*) son of John and Anne Vater of
 Maperton was privately baptized.

- April 15th. Prudence daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Evans
 was privately baptized.

- May 6th. Prudence daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Evans
 was received in this Church.

- May 27th. George son of Robert & Mary Manuel baptiz'd.

Thus far delivered in at the Visitation held at Blandford
 June 13th 1787.

- October 7th. Susannah daughter of John and Anne Lethgo was
 privately baptized.

- December 30th. Joseph son of William and Elizabeth Bartlett
 was baptized.

1788.

- January 13th. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Stent
 was privately baptized.

- January 20th. Joseph son of John and Elizabeth Downton was
 baptized.

- January 20th. Margaret Daughter of Richard and Elizabeth
 Foster was baptized.

- July 20th. James son of George and Jane Bartlett was privately
 baptized.

- August 3^d. Dorothy Daughter of Philip and Grace Selby was
 privately baptized.

Thus far delivered in at the Visitation held at Blandford
 August 30th 1788.

Page 43.

1788.

- Mary and Thomas Daughter & Son of Joseph and Sarah Lockyer
 baptized September the 7th.

* Crossed out.

Thomas son of Thomas and Elizabeth Evans of East Almer was privately baptized September 14th.

October 5th. Dorothy Daughter of Philip and Grace Selby was received into this Church.

November 2^d. William son of Henry and Ruth Barnes of Poole was privately baptized.

1789.

January 18th. Fran[c]is son of John and Mary Green baptized.

April 5th. James son of George and Jane Bartlett was received into this Church.

August 2^d. William son of Samuel and Elizabeth Stent was privately baptized.

January 24th. Mary Daughter of John and Mary Lugg was baptized.

January 24th. Jane Daughter of Richard and Jane Foster was baptized.

February 7th. Dinah Daughter of Stephen and Sarah Allen was baptized.

February 21st. Thomas son of Philip and Elizabeth Woolridge was baptized.

February 28th. Thomas son of Robert and Mary Manuel was baptized.

March 7th. Thomas son of William and Elizabeth Bartlett was baptized.

May 30th. William son of Thomas and Martha Sampson was baptized.

Thus far delivered in at the Visitation at Blandford June 15th 1790.

Page 44.

1790.

Susannah Daughter of John and Anne Lethgo was received into this Church July 18th. Tax p^d.

July 18th. George son of John and Ann Lethgo was baptized. Tax p^d.

November 7th. Joseph son of Robert and Mary Stickland was baptized, a Pauper.

December 5th. Betty Daughter of John and Mary Green was baptized. Tax p^d.

December 25th. George son of William and Sarah Barnes was baptized. Tax p^d.

Thus far delivered in at the Visitation at Blandford June 21st 1791.

1791.

May 8th. Hester Daughter of William & Elizabeth Chalk was baptized. Tax p^d.

*1791, Sep^r y^e 25th. Anne the Daughter of Philip and Grace Silby was received into this Church.

* Change of handwriting.

Oct. y^e 4th. Eliz^t William & Catherine the son and Daughters of Samuel and Eliz. Stent was received into this Church.

Nov. the 6, 1791. William the son of Stephen and Sarah Allen was baptized.

Look at the begining of Register for the Last Christenings No. 4.

[Continued on page 4 of Register].

[1792].

June 10th, '92. Mary the Daughter of John and Anne Lethgo was baptized.

Page 4. [1791].

Decem. 25th, '91. Sarah the Daughter of Thomas and Martha Sampson was Baptized.

[1792].

Feb. 5th, '92. John the son of Richard and Jane Foster was baptized.

March 18th, '92. Robert the son of Tho^s and Eliz^t Alexander was baptized.

Thus farr delivered in at the Visitation held at Blandford July the 24th 1792.

July the 29th, '92. Eliz^t y^e Daughter of Joseph and Anne Lockyer was Baptized.

July the 29th, '92. William the son of William and Elizabeth Bartlet was Baptized.

[1793].

January the 20th, 1793. Elizabeth the Daughter of James and Betty Barnes was Baptized.

Feb^r the 10th, 1793. James the son of Philip and Eliz^t Woollredg was Baptized.

March the 31st, '93. Elias the son of Robert and Elizabeth Manuel was Baptized.

Thus far delivered in at y^e Bishops Visitation held at Blandford July y^e 13th 1793. -

Christenings in 1793.

Sep^r the 8th. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Crosse was Baptized.

October the 20th. William the son of William and Elizabeth Bartlet was Baptized.

Page 5.

Nov^r the 24th, 1793. Judith the Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Whiffen was Baptized.

December the 25th, 1793. William and Henry a Twin The Sons of Richard and Jane Foster was Baptized.

[1794].

Feb^r the 23^d, 1794. Hariot the Base Born Daughter of Fanny Mary Fry was Baptized.

March the 2^d, '94. Anne the Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Alexander was Baptized.

March the 20th, 1794. Sarah the Daughter of Philip and Grace Silby was Baptized.

April the 20th, 1794. Martha the Daughter of Stephen and Sarah Allen was Baptized.

Thus far delivered in at y^e Archdeacons Visitation held at Blandford June y^e 17th 1794.

July the 20th, '94. Elias the Son of John and Hannah Hooper was Baptized.

October the 26th, 1794. Sarah the Daughter of William and Sarah Barnes was Baptized.

[1795].

January the 25th, 1795. Anne the Daughter of Tho^s and Elizabeth Crosse was Baptized.

Jan^y the 25th, 1795. Robert the Son of Samuel and Sarah Goldring was Baptized.

Jan^y the 28th, '95. Louisa the Daughter of Richard and Sarah Frances E. D. Grosvenor was Baptized.

March the 15th, '95. Jane the Daughter of Joseph and Anne Lockyear was Baptized.

Thus far Delivered in at y^e Archdeacon's Visitation held at Blandford June 2^d 1795.

June the 28th, 1795. Joseph the Son of Edward and Joanna Ballet was Baptized.

July the 19th, 1795. Robert the Son of John and Susanna Crumpler was Baptized.

Nov^r the 15th, 1795. William the Son of Richard and Martha Manuel was Baptized.

Page 6.

Nov^r the 18th, 1795. George the Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Stent was Baptized.

Nov^r the 18th, 1795. Sophia the Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Stent was Baptized.

[1796].

March the 6th, 1796. Benjamin the Son of William and Elizabeth Bartlet was Baptized.

March the 25th, 1796. John the Son of Philip and Elizabeth Woollredg was Baptized.

May the 15th, 1796. Alice the Daughter of Luke and Charity Coakes was Baptized.

June the 12th, 1796. Alicia the Daughter of Samuel and Eliz^t Ingram was Baptized.

July the 10th, '96. Susanna the Daughter of John and Hannah Hooper was Baptized.

July the 31st, '96. Judith the Daughter of Philip and Grace Silby was Baptized.

Thus far delivered in at the Bishops Visitation held at Blandford Augst 11th 1796.

[1797].

*Richard Edward Grosvenor son of Richard and Francis Grosvenor was baptized 10th of March 1797.

Mary Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Alexander was baptized April 9th 1797.

Michael Allen son of Stephen and Sarah Allen was baptized 11 June.

Thus far delivered in at the Visitation 8th August 1797.

Martha Biles Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Biles was baptiz'd 29th October.

Page 7.

Decem. 19th. Anne Daughter of Joseph and Anne Lockyear was baptiz'd.

Decem. 24th. Benjamin son of William and Honner Young was baptiz'd and Sophia Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Ingram.

1798.

Jan. 21st. Sally Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Stickland was baptiz'd.

Jan. 23th. John Fill Hart son of John Fill Hart was baptiz'd.

April 29th. Prudence the Daughter of William and Elizabeth Bartlet was baptiz'd.

May 27th. Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Fry was baptiz'd.

Thus far deliver'd in at the Visitation June y^e 7th 1798.

June 17th. Harriet Hooper Daughter of John and Hannah Hooper was baptized 1798.

July 1st. William Cross son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cross was baptized 1798.

Page 8.

Oct^{br} 16. Harriet and Charlotte Daughters of Robert and Sarah Dashwood were baptized 1798.

Novem. 7th. Sophia the Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Alexander was baptized.

1799.

Feb. 24th. Martha the Daughter of Stephen and Sarah Allen was baptized.

March 22th. Abraham the son of John and Joyce Coakes was baptized.

March 22th. Joseph the son of John and Mary Christopher was baptiz'd.

April 7th. Thomas the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Biles was baptized.

Thus far deliver'd in at the Visitation 28th of May 1799.

* Change of handwriting.

Richard Stent son of Samuel and Elizabeth Stent was baptiz'd
May 27th.

Thomas Hart son of John Fill and Sarah Hart was baptiz'd
May 27th.

Page 9.

June 30th. Mary Ann Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Stickland was baptiz'd.

Aug. 11th. Richard son of William and Sarah Barns was baptiz'd.

Sep. 19th. Herbert Hardy son of Sarah and Joseph Hardy was baptiz'd.

Robert the son of Ann Hallet was baptiz'd Oct. 27.

Charlotte the Daughter of Robert and Sarah Dash[w]ood was baptiz'd. [No date].

1800.

March 12th. Charlotte the Daughter of Elizabeth Chalk was baptiz'd.

Thus far delivered in at the Visitation 10th of June.

Page 10.

1800.

July 20. Isaac son of John & Joice Coakes was baptized.

Do. Louisa Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Ingram was baptiz'd.

Sep. 7. Lazarus the Son of William and Honor Young was baptiz'd.

Septem. 28. Mary the Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Fry was baptiz'd.

1801.

Jan. 25. James the son of Elizabeth and Thomas Alexander was baptiz'd.

Do. Judith Daughter of John and Mary Christopher was baptiz'd.

Feb. 13. Mary daughter of Robert and Sarah Dashwood was baptiz'd.

March 8. Maria Daughter of John and Hannor Hooper was baptiz'd.

April 18th. Mary Jane Brown Daughter of James and Anne Brown was baptiz'd.

Thus far deliver'd at the Visitation, Blandford.

Page 11.

Francis Mary Daughter of Robert and Joanna Jerves (? Tervis) was baptiz'd May 17th.

Susanna Daughter of Edward and Joanna Ballet was baptiz'd
June 14th.

Robert the son of Mark and Mary Coakes was baptiz'd July 12.

Samuel son of William and Elizabeth Bartlet was baptiz'd
July 26th.

John the son of Joseph & Ann Lockyer was baptis'd August 18th
1801.

Eleanor Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Cross was baptized
October 25th 1801.

Sophia Susan Daughter of George & Sarah Batrick was baptized
November 26th, 1801.

John Son of John & Elizabeth Ashby was baptiz'd December 31st
1801.

Thus far delivered in.

[1802].

*Henry son of Adam & Elizabeth Blackwell was baptized June 28th.
1802.

Thomas son of Henry & Elizabeth Foster was baptized October
10th 1802.

Maria Daughter of Robert & Sarah Dashwood was baptized
December 26th 1802.

Sarah Selina & Anna Caroline Daughters of John Fill & Sarah
Hart were baptized December y^e 29th 1802.

Page 12.

[1803].

Thomas son of Mark & Mary Coakes was baptized January 23^d
1803.

Edward son of Ed^d & Johanna Ballett was baptized February 6th
1803.

Judith Loetitia daughter of William & Honor Young April 3rd
1803.

Joseph son of Samuel & Elizabeth Ingram was baptized May 8th
1803.

Sarah daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Alexander was baptized
May 15th 1803.

Thus far deliver'd in on May 24th 1803.

Sarah Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Stent was baptized June 3^d
1803.

John son of George & Sarah Batrick was baptized June 18th 1803.

William son of John & Frances Toomer was baptized July 17th
1803.

William son of Stephen & Elizabeth Burden was baptized Sep-
tember 4th, 1803.

Joseph son of John & Ann Knight was baptized September 18th
1803.

William son of John & Mary Christopher was baptized November
20th 1803.

John y^e base born son of Amelia Wiffen was baptized Novem-
ber 20th 1803.

[1804].

Sarah Daughter of Richard & Catharine Manuel was baptized
January 6th, 1804.

Giles Thomas son of Tho^e & Elizabeth Fry was baptized
January 6th 1804.

* Change of handwriting.

Susannah Daughter of Robert & Sarah Dashwood was baptized April 8th 1804.

Robert son of Tho^e & Jane Dryden was baptized April 22nd 1804.

Mary Daughter of George & Sarah Batrick was baptized May 30th 1804.

Louisa Daughter of Edward & Johannah Ballett was baptized June 10th 1804.

Thus far deliver'd in Sept. 3rd 1804. J. Wickens.

George son of Josiah & Mary Manuel was baptized Sep^{br} 16th 1804.

James son of John & Maria Williams was baptized Oct^{br} 7th 1804.

Thomas son of John & Frances Toomer was baptized Dec^{br} 16th 1804.

Thus far delivered in at Blandford May 14, 1805.

J. Wickens, Curate.

[1805].

Alfred son of Henry & Susannah Goldring August 4th 1805 was baptized.

John son of William & Susannah James was baptized August 25th 1805.

Samuel son of John & Anne Knight was baptized September 22nd 1805.

James son of John & Mary Christopher was baptized December 5th 1805.

[1806].

William son of Philip & Mary Selby was baptized March 16th 1806.

Anne Daughter of Robert & Sarah Dashwood was baptized April 20th 1806.

Sophia Daughter of John & Susannah Crumpler was baptized May 18th 1806.

Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Rachel Chaffey was baptized May 18th 1806.

Robert & Anne son & Daughter of Josiah & Mary Manuel were baptized May 18, 1806.

1806. Thus far delivered in at y^e Archdeacon's Visitation May 20.

1806.

William son of John & Eleanor Brown was baptized Sep^{br} 14.

Catharine Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Alexander was baptized Oct^{br} 12.

Cornelia Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Ingram was baptized Oct^{br} 16.

James Marsh son of George & Sarah Beatrick was baptized Nov^{br} 9th.

Richard Billett son of John Fill & Sarah Hart & Sophia Daughter of y^e same were baptized December 23rd 1806.

Page 13. 1807. Baptisms.
Joseph son of Joseph & Catharine Lockyer was baptized
February 11th.
William son of Thomas & Mary Oakley was baptized March 8th.
James son of James and Anne Brown was baptized April 7th.
Martha Daughter of James & Anne Bush was baptized May 20th.
Thus far deliver'd in at y^e Archdeacon's Visitation held at
Blandford on July 7th 1807.

1807. Baptisms.
John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Stickland was baptized July 19th.
Henry son of John & Anne Knight was baptized Sept^r 6th.
John son of John & Mary Christopher was baptized Dec^{br} 13th.
1808.
Isabella Daughter of Edward & Miriam Ballett was baptized
Jan^{ry} 17th.
Robert son of Robert & Sarah Dashwood was baptized April 10th.
John Homer son & Jane daughter of Richard & Katharine Manuel
bapt^d July 24th.
Thus far delivered at y^e Visitation at Blandford August 16.

1808.
Thomas Simmonds Son & Jane Daughter of Adam & Elizabeth
Blackwell August 21st.
Charlotte Daughter of John & Frances Richards October 9th.
John son of John and Maria Oxford October 23rd.

1809.
John son of Joseph and Mary Adams February 26, 1809.
Thomas & Richard sons of Katharine & Joseph Lockyer May 14th.
Elizabeth Daughter of John and Maria Crabb May 21st 1809.
Elizabeth Daughter of Philip & Mary Selby June 11th 1809.
Mary Daughter of John and Anne Knight July 2nd.
John the son of Thomas and Mary Oakley August 13th.
Thomas son of John and Mary Christover August 27th.
Thus far delivered in at Bishop Mansels Visitation, Bland-
ford-Sept^r 1st 1809. John Wickens, Curate.

1809. Baptisms.
Angel son of Henry & Elizabeth Goldring Oct^r 1st 1809.
Elizabeth & Jane Daughters of George & Mary Bartlett Oct^r 25,
1809.

Page 14. Baptisms. 1809.
William son of Josiah & Mary Manuel November 19th 1809.
Henry son of William & Susannah James November 26, 1809.
Joannah Daughter of Edward & Miriam Ballett December 31st
1809.

Baptisms. 1810.
Cecilia Daughter Edmund & Jane Redman January 14th 1810.
Selina the base born Daughter of Mary Allen Feb^y 4th 1810.
James son of Jo^s & Eleanor Stickland Feb^y 18th 1810.

Harriet Soper Daughter of Robert & Sarah Dashwood March 11th 1810.

Thus far deliver'd in at the Archdeacon's Visitation July 2nd.

John Wickens, Curate.

Richard son of John and Maria Crabb Sep^{br} 23rd 1810.

John Marsh son of George & Sarah Beatrick Sep^{br} 30.

Samuel James Webb son of Samuel & Ann Soper Nov^{br} 11th.

Thus far deliver'd in at the Archdeacon's Visitation held at Blandford May 27th 1811. John Wickens, Curate.

[1811].

James Sampson & John Sampson base born sons of Elizabeth

Homer were baptized June 2nd 1811.

Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Christopher August 4th.

Sarah Daughter of Philip & Mary Selby September 8th.

Joseph son of Nathaniel & Rachel Chaffey September 20th.

Elizabeth Daughter of James Stephen & Anne Goodenough Wickens Dec^{br} 28th.

1812.

Charles William Mackerill the son & Harriet the Daughter of John Fill & Sarah Hart January 22nd.

Sarah Daughter of Robert & Sarah Dashwood, February 16th.

John son of John and Maria Crabb February 23rd.

Selina Ann Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Goldring March 29th.

Mercy Daughter of Edward & Jane Redman April 26th.

Benjamin son of Tho^s & Charlotte Freeman June 21st.

Charles son of John & Frances Toomer July 5th.

Young son of Young & Elizabeth Susan West Sept. 15.

Mary Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary Oakley Sept. 20th.

The last Entry in the Old Register by John Wickens, Curate.

Deliver in August 20, 1813.

Page 15 [blank].

BURIALS.

<i>Page</i> 45.		1731.
March	2 ^d .	Tho. Petty was buried in woollen.
		1732.
April	7 th .	Tho. Uvedale was buried in woollen.
June	3 ^d .	Eliz. Symonds was buried in woollen.
July	2 ^d .	Will. Ballat was buried in woollen.
Sep.	15 th .	Mary Burden was buried in woollen.
Feb.	13 th .	James Warland was buried in woollen.
Feb.	23 ^d .	Joanna Simonds was buried in woollen.
March	2 ^d .	Eliz. Butler was buried in woollen.
		1733.
June	20 th .	Susanna Butler was buried in woollen.
Nov.	6 th .	Tho. Butler was buried in woollen.
		1734.
July	14 th .	Eliz: Sturmeay was buried in woollen.
Oct.	1 st .	Martha Bezant was buried in woollen.
Oct.	15.	Daniel Crumpler was buried in woollen.
No:	22 ^d .	Bridget Uvedale was buried in woollen.
Jan.	29.	Joan Dashwood was buried in woollen.
		1735.
April	4.	Robert Chip was buried in woollen.
Decemb.	9.	Martha Butler was buried in woollen.
		1736-7.
Jan.	16.	Dinah Collins was buried in woollen.
Mar.	21.	Martha Smith was buried in woollen.
		1737.
May	8.	John y ^e son of William & Eliz: Dashwood was buried in woollen.
		1738.
June	11.	John y ^e son of William & Eliz: Dashwood was buried in woollen.
July	20.	George Burden of Holt was buried in woollen.
Aug.	11.	Justin Warland was buried in woollen.
<i>Page</i> 46.		
Dec.	13.	Eliz. Butler was buried in woollen.
		1739.
Dec.	27.	Eliz. Jewer was buried in woollen.
Dec.	31.	Richard Lummon was buried in woollen.
		1739-40.
Mar.	2 ^d .	John Dashwood was buried in woollen.
Mar.	3 ^d .	Mary Kelly was buried in woollen.
Aug.	12.	Susanna Baker was buried in woollen.
		1741.
Mar.	30.	Eliz: Hunniburn was buried in woollen.
Oct.	13 th .	William Spiney was buried in woollen.
Feb.	21 st .	John Butler was buried in woollen.

- 1742.
- Mar. 25th. Barbara White was buried in woollen.
 June 8th. Eliz: Hunniburn was buried in woollen.
 Oct. 27th. John Simonds was buried in woollen.
- 1743.
- Mar. 10th. Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Eliz. Collins was buried in woollen.
 Mar. 23^d. Frances Simonds was buried in woollen.
- 1743.
- April 19th. Henry Hains was buried in woollen.
- 1744.
- *Mar. 28. Susanna Fry was buried in woollen.
 *Mar. 30. Sarah Crumpler was buried in woollen.
Page 47.
 †Mar. 16. James Giles was buried in woollen.
- 1744.
- Mar. 28. Susanna Fry was buried in woollen.
 Mar. 30. Sarah Crumpler was buried in woollen.
 †April 15. Daniel Crumpler was buried in woollen.
 Feb. 25. John Crumpler was buried in woollen.
- 1745.
- April 29th. Sarah Butler was buried in woollen.
 July 3^d. Sarah Dashwood was buried in woollen.
 Oct. 31. Martha Allen was buried in woollen.
 Dec. 12th. Mary Ballat was buried in woollen.
 Jan. 8th. Eliz: Fry was buried in woollen.
- 1746.
- May 25. Rebecca Hunt was buried in woollen.
 Oct. 2^d. Mary Symonds was buried in woollen.
 Jan. 27th. Nicholas Crumpler was buried in woollen.
 Feb. 8 (?). Mary Cookman was buried in woollen.
- 1747.
- Jan. 12. Thomas Lewis was buried in woollen.
 Feb. 21. Mary Lewis was buried in woollen.
 Mar. 7th. Samuel Lewis was buried in woollen.
 Mar. 17. William Dashwood was buried in woollen.
- 1748.
- Mar. 25. Ann Fry was buried in woollen.
Page 48.
 April 15. John Collins was buried in woollen.
 April 17. John Dashwood was buried in woollen.
 April 23. John Harding was buried in woollen.
 May 1. Thomas Besant was buried in woollen.

* The year and these two entries are crossed out here, but appear on next page.

† See page 2 of Register.

- May 4th. Jinny Burden was buried in woollen.
 May 14. Rich. Burden was buried in woollen.
 June 3^d. Sarah Fiander was buried in woollen.
 June 12th. Susanna Symonds was buried in woollen.
 June 15th. Stephen Fiander was buried in woollen.
 June 25. Mary Palmer was buried in woollen.
 June 29. Mary Mash was buried in woollen.
 Sep. 28. Jonathan Butler was buried in woollen.
 Sep. 30. Susanna Travers was buried in woollen.
 1749.
 July 4th. Eliz. Dashwood was buried in woollen.
 1750.
 July 2^d. Mrs. Mary Templeman was buried in woollen.
 July 10. Mrs. Ann Erle was buried in woollen.
 1751.
 June 9th. John Stickland was buried in woollen.
 June 15. Martha Palmer was buried in woollen.
 June 25. John King was buried in woollen.
 1752.
 Feb. 20th. John Jewer was buried in woollen.
 Mar. 10. Sarah Cutler was buried in woollen.
Page 49.
 June 4th. Daniel Crumpler, Cutler, was buried in woollen.
 1753.
 Jan. 16. Henry Wey was buried in woollen.
 Jan. 21. Mary Hains was buried in woollen.
 *N. Templeman, Rect^r.
 March 24. The Rev. Mr. Templeman, Rect^r of this Parish was
 buried in Woollen.
 Novemb^r y^e 5. Richard Warland was buried in woollen.
 Novemb^r y^e 4th. Thos. Palmer was buried in woollen.
 Novemb^r y^e 8th. Sarah Collins was buried in woollen.
 1754.
 March y^e 20th. George Ballet was buried in woollen.
 June y^e 29. John Simonds was buried in woollen.
 Thus far at y^e Vis. June y^e 3^d 1755.
 Nath. Templeman, Rec^t.
 1755.
 June y^e 16. Susanna Hill was buried in woollen.
 Decemb^r y^e 21. Elizabeth Giles, an Infant, was buried in woollen.
 1756.
 March y^e 6. Mary Cookman was buried in woollen.
 June y^e 4. Thomas y^e Palmer, an Infant, was buried in
 woollen.
 Thus far delivered in at y^e Visitation at Blandford, August
 y^e 15, 1757.

Nath. Templeman, Rec^t.

* Change of handwriting.

Page 50.

1758.

May y^e 8th. William Oakley was buried in woollen.
 July y^e 10th. Sarah Fiander was buried in woollen.

1759.

April y^e 13. John Simonds was buried in woollen.
 April y^e 18. James Marsh was buried in woollen.

Delivered in at Blandford May y^e 22.

Nath. Templeman, Rec^t.

1759.

Decem^r y^e 5th. Ann Hill was buried in woollen.

1760.

March y^e 24. Ann Knight was buried in woollen.
 April y^e 25. Dinah Hill was buried in woollen.

Delivered in at Blandford July 4th. Nath. Templeman, Rec^t
 of Almer & Charborough.

1760.

Novemb^r 12. Christian Crumplier was buried in woollen.
 Decemb^r 20. Ann Stickland was buried in woollen.

1761.

May y^e 10. Jemima Butler was buried in woollen.
 Septem^r y^e 20. John 'Cookman was buried in woollen.
 Decem^r , 29. John Honyborne was buried in woollen.

1762.

January 14. Mary Collins was buried in woollen.

Page 51.

1762.

March y^e 15. John Butler was buried in woollen.
 March y^e 23. Susanna Butler was buried in woollen.

Delivered in at Blandford May y^e 17, 1762.

Nath. Templeman, Rec^t.

1762.

September y^e 6th. Samuel Travers was buried in woollen.
 Novemb^r y^e 25. Elizabeth Travers was buried in woollen.

1763.

January y^e 6. Ruth Mullins was buried in woollen.
 January y^e 28. Francis Bishop was buried in woollen.
 February y^e 15. Joanna Warland was buried in woollen.
 March y^e 10. Betty Lucy was buried in woollen.

Thus far delivered in at his Lordships Visitation July 22.

Nath. Templeman.

Page 52.

1764.

Feb^r y^e 11. Ann Fiander was buried in woollen.
 April y^e 16. Judith Marsh was buried in woollen.
 July y^e 8th. Henry Hayne was buried in woollen.
 Sep^r y^e 9th. John Collins was buried in woollen.
 Octob^r y^e 4th. Ann Mullins was buried in woollen.

1765.

March y^e 7. Joseph Marsh was buried in woollen.

Thus far delivered in y^e Archdeacon's Visitation held at
Dorchester y^e 8 July.

Nath. Templeman, Rec^r.

1765.

August y^e 4th. Mary Marsh was buried in woollen.

1766.

January y^e 30th. John Buttler was buried in woollen.

April y^e 1st. John Cookman was buried in woollen.

Delivered in at his Lordships Visit. July y^e 28, 1766.

W^m Terry a Sojourner was buried in woollen Nov^{br} the 1st.

Page 53.

1767.

April 10th. John Cookman was buried in woollen.

Thus far delivered in at y^e Archdeacon's Visit held at Bland-
ford May 67.

June the 4th. Charity Simmons was buried in woollen.

1768.

Feb^{ry} 9th. Maria the Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gold-
ring was buried in woollen.

March 18th. Mary the Daughter of Thos. and Mary Allen was
buried in woollen.

Thus far delivered in at the Archdeacon's Visitation at Bland-
ford May 1768.

Decb^r y^e 18th, 1768. John White of the Parish of Moreden was
buried in woollen.

1769.

John Stickland was buried in woollen Sep^r 24.

Joseph son of Robert & Mary Manuell Sep^t 29.

1770.

John Hill was buried in woollen Jan. 25th.

Mary Cook was buried in woollen Feb. 4th.

Mary Wife of Robert Manuell was buried in woollen April 13.

Joseph infant son of Rob^t & Mary Manuell June 3.*

Bishop Fry was buried in woollen July 4th.

Thus far deliver'd at His Lordships Visitation at Blandford
July 9, 1770.

1771.

Richard Mullens was buried in woollen Oct^{br} 8th.

Susanna King was buried in woollen Dec^{br} 2th.

1772.

Edith Marsh was buried in woollen March 20th.

Thus far delivered in at the Archdeacons Visitation held at
Whitchurch June 9th.

* Not buried in woollen.

Page 54.

1772.

William Tootel was buried in woollen Oct^{br} 26.Delivered in at the Bishops Visitation held at Blandford
June 21th 1773.

1774.

John Faukner was buried in woollen March 23^d.Both the above persons were Mr. Drax's butlers and of the
Parish of Charborough.Elizabeth wife of Samuel Goldring was buried in woollen
Nov^{br} 10th.

1775.

Oct^{br} 16. Jane Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Lockhear of
the parish of Charborough was buried in woollen.Oct^{br} 20th. Elizabeth Collins was buried in woollen, aged 56.Nov^{br} 12th. Peter Corboine of the parish of Charborough was
buried in woollen.

1776.

July y^o 7th. Mary Gregory was buried in woollen.July 14th. Elizabeth Stickland was buried in woollen.August 7th. John son of Peter & Hester Chalk was buried in
woollen.*Page 55.*

1776.

August 25th. Anne Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Stickland
was buried in woollen, aged 12.Nov^{br} 20th. Thomas son of Joseph & Elizabeth Lockhear of the
Parish of Charborough was buried in woollen,
aged 9 weeeks.

1777.

Jan^{ry} 7th. Elizabeth wife of Joseph Lockhear of the Parish of
Charborough was buried in woollen.Jan^{ry} 10th. Sarah Haine, widow, of this Parish was buried in
woollen, aged 53.March 20th. John Chapman of this Parish was buried in woollen
aged 65.May 15th. William Cookman was buried in woollen, aged 63.May 27th. Elizabeth Daughter of Anne Haine was buried in
woollen.June 4th. Mary Ballet, widow, was buried in woollen.

1778.

May 10th. Charlotte D. of William & Jane King an infant was
buried in woollen.*Page 56.*

1779.

January the 3^d. Isabella Daughter of Peter & Hester Chalk was
buried in woollen.Jan^{ry} 5th. Hester Chalk was buried in woollen.Dec^{br} 4th. Joseph Lockyer of the Parish of Charborough was
buried in woollen.

Dec^{br} 6th. Elizabeth Stickland of this Parish, Widow, was buried in woollen.

Dec^{br} 7th. Stephen Fiander was buried in woollen.

Dec^{br} 12. Thomas Chalk was buried in woollen.
1780.

February 12th. Robert Humber was buried in woollen.

Feb^{ry} 24th. Charlotte Manuel was buried in woollen.

March 2^d. William Allen was buried in woollen.

March 21st. Maria Toms an infant was buried in woollen.

Page 57. 1780.

April 2^d. Mary Oakly was buried in woollen, aged 88.

April 6th. Elizabeth King was buried in woollen, aged 72.

June 2^d. John King was buried in woollen, aged 69.

Sept^{br} 19. Nathaniel Alexander was buried in woollen, aged 63.

Oct^{br} 4th. Frances Potter, widow, was buried in woollen, aged 82.

1781.

March 24th. Daniel Butler was buried in woollen, aged 63.

Thus far was delivered in at the Archdeacons Visitation held at Blandford May 17th, 1781.

June 10th. Anne Hain was buried in woollen.

June 30th. Susanna The Wife of William Tucker was buried in woollen.

*Oct^r 28th. Anne Selbey a child was buried in woollen.

Dec^r 20. Tabitha Butler was buried in woollen.

1782.

May 8. Grace Marsh was buried in woollen, aged 68.

Thus far delivered in at the Archdeacon's visitation held at Blandford June 13th 1782.

Page 58. 1782.

Nov^r 17th. Jemima Manuel an Infant was buried in woollen.

1783.

May 18th. Elizabeth Allen was buried in woollen.

Thus far delivered in at the Archdeacons visitation held at Blandford July the 24th 1783.

Subject to a tax of 3 Pence.

1784.

Jan^y 4th. Sarah Hardy a child was buried in woollen.

Aug^t 11. Ann Meader was buried in woollen, pauper.

22. Elizath Meader was buried in woollen, pauper.

Sep^r 5. Mary Meader was buried in woollen, pauper.

Nov^r 11. Thomas Allen was buried in woollen, aged 72 years, pauper.

28. John Marsh was buried in woollen, aged 80 years, pauper.

* Change of handwriting.

Dec^r 30. Cantilo Bestland was buried in woollen, aged 81 years.

1785.

March 13. Betty Selby an infant was buried in woollen.

Apr. 9. Mary Lockyer was buried in woollen, aged 22 years.

July 7. Anne Allen was buried in woollen, aged 24 years, a Pauper.

1787.

1787, Nov^{br} 24th. Francis Chalk drowned was buried in woollen, pauper.

1788.

1788, February 4th. Richard Perryn, Coachman to T. E. Drax, Esq^r, suffocated in the great Well at Charb^{ro} 230 feet deep. The Inquest Lunacy; was buried in woollen.

February 17th. Mary Foster was buried in woollen.

May 23^d. Robert Lethgo was buried in woollen.

Augst 30. Thus far was delivered at Visitation at Blandford.

September 29th. Elizabeth Green was buried in woollen.

1789.

April 26th. Francis Blandford was buried in woollen.

August 7th. Elizabeth Foster was buried in woollen, pauper.

August 19th. Peter Chalk was buried in woollen, pauper.

Page 59.

1789.

November 22^d. Thomas Erle Drax, Esq^{re}, was buried in Wool-
len, aged 68, in the family vault in the Chapel
at Charborough.

1790.

William Barnes, infant, was buried March 29. Tax.

June 15. Thus far delivered in at the Visitation at Blandford.

June 27. Francis Green, infant, was buried. Tax.

Thus far was delivered in at the Visitation at Blandford,

June 21, 1791.

1791.

January 10th. Christian Crumpler was buried.

April 13th. Edward Drax, Esq^r, was buried in the family
vault, in the chapel at Charborough.

April 17th. Charles Barlow was buried. Tax.

May 15th. Sarah Goldring was buried, a pauper.

August 16th '91. Charles Woollfrys was buried.

Thus far delivered in at the Visitation held at Blandford

July the 24th 1792.

[1792].

August y^e 26th, '92. Robert Stickland was buried, aged 19.

November the 29th, 1792. Fanny Harvey was Buried.

September the 25th, 1792. William Bartlet was Buried, a Infant.

[1793].

February the 3^d, 1793. James Redman was Buried.

April y^e 21st, '93. Betty Foster was Buried, aged 9 years.

Thus far delivered in at y^e Bishops Visitation held at Blandford July y^e 13th 1793.

Page 60. Burials in 1793.

August the 8th. William Oakley was buried in Woollen, aged 62.

1794.

February the 2^d. Henry Foster, a Infant, was buried in Woollen.

March the 20th. Harriot Fry, a Infant, was Buried in Woollen.

April the 6th. Sarah Oakley was buried in Woollen, aged 53.

Thus far delivered in at y^e Archdeacons Visitation held at Blandford June y^e 17th, '94.

Burials in 1795.

Jan^{ry} the 28th. Mary Lewis was Buried in Woollen, Aged 52.

Feb^{ry} the 11th. Miss Louisa E. D. Grosvenor was Buried in Woollen, aged 27 days.

April the 11th. Elizabeth Foster was Buried in Woollen, aged 53.

May the 3^d. Mary Ballett was Buried in Woollen, Aged 19.

Thus far delivered in at the Archdeacons Visitation held at Blandford June 2^d 1795.

Burials in 1796.

Jan^{ry} the 10th. Dinah Rawles, a Infant, was Buried in Woollen.

February 28th. Thomas Hardy was Buried in Woollen, Aged 15 years.

June the 8th. Elizth Barnes was Buried in Woollen, Aged 66 years.

July the 18th. Robert Clarke was Buried in Woollen, Aged 18 years.

Augst the 8th. Dinah Allen was Buried in Woollen, Aged 7 years.

Thus far Delivered in at the Bishop's Visitation held at Blandford Augst 11th 1796.

Burials in 1796.

September 12th. Daniel Crumpler was Buried in Woollen, Aged 80 years.

October 12th. Alice Crumpler was Buried in Woollen, Aged 80 years.

[1797].

May 3. Richard Warland was buried in wollen, aged 66, 1797.

June 6th. Jane Foster was buried in Wollen.

July 28th. Joseph Manuel was buried in wollen.

Thus far delivered at the Visitation August 8th 1797.

Judith Selby was buried in wollen Aug^t 8th.

Page 61. Burials 1797.

Margaret Foster was buried 13th October.

[1798].

Rachel Lockyer was buried 22th March.Thus far deliver'd at the Visitation at Blandford 7th of June 1798.August 15th 1798. Elizabeth Fry was buried.Novem. 20th. Charlotte the Daughter of Robert and Sarah Dashwood was buried.

'99.

Jan. 2th. Martha Allen was buried.20th. Edward Redman was buried.Feb. 17th. Samuel Goldring was buried.Thus far delivered at the Visitation at Blandford May 28th

1799.

Page 62.

[1799].

Novem. 10th. Sarah Hardy buried.

1800.

Jan. 26th. Elizabeth Tirril buried.

Feb. 8. Herbert Hardy was buried.

12. Jane Harvey was buried.

25. Margaret Wickins was buried.

Thus far delivered in at the Visitation June 10th.

Decemb. 5. Robert Manuel was buried.

1801.

J. Brown of Mapperton, an Infant, was buried in Woollen [no date].

Martha Allen was buried in Woollen Dec^{ber} 9th 1801.Henry Foster of Sturminster was buried Dec^{ber} 11, 1801.Joseph Bartlett was buried March 26th 1802.Stephen Allen was buried April 5th 1802.Richard Foster was buried April 12th 1802.Anne Humber was buried April 7th 1802.Charlotte Dashwood was buried May 11th 1802.Jane or Jenny Marsh was buried June 15th 1802.

Thus far delivered in.

Thomas Foster, an Infant, was buried in woollen December 7th 1802.Charlotte Daughter of James & Ann Brown was buried in Woollen March 10th 1803.Henry Foster was buried in Woollen March 29th 1803.Robert Stickland was buried in Woollen March 29th 1803.Sarah Foster of Sturminster was buried in Woollen April 16th 1803.Thus far deliver'd in on the 24th of May 1803.

J. Wickens, Curate.

Page 17.

Burials at Almer in y^e Years 1803 & 1804.John Marsh was buried in woollen June 18th 1803, aged 66.John Batrick, an Infant, was buried July 3rd 1803.Richard Pook was buried in Woollen August 6th 1803.

Thomas Cross was buried in Woollen October 5th 1803.

Mary Jenkins was buried in Woollen April 14th 1804.

Thus far deliver'd in Sept^r 3^d 1804. John Wickens.

Johannah Ballett was buried in Woollen Nov^{br} 28th 1804.

Mary House was buried in Woollen December 24th 1804.

George Wareham was buried in Woollen Feb^{ry} 3rd 1805.

George Homer was buried in Woollen April 25th 1805.

John Wickens, Curate. Thus far deliver'd in at Blandford
May 14, 1805.

Susannah Crumpler was buried in Woollen May 31st 1805.

Alfred Goldring was buried in Woollen May 18th 1806.

Thus far deliver'd in 1806.

1806.

Nathaniel Chaffey was buried in Woollen July 2nd 1806.

Thomas Lockyer was buried in Woollen July 29th 1806.

Anne Manuel was buried in Woollen October 19, 1806.

1807.

Susanna Bestland Wellstead January 25th 1807.

Robert Weeks Clarke March 17 was buried in Woollen.

Samuel Bartlet was buried in woollen April 9th 1807.

Harriet Dashwood was buried in woollen April 29th 1807.

Susan Goldring & Robert her Infant was buried in woollen May 17.

Giles Fry was buried in Woollen May 20th 1807.

Sarah Manuel was buried in Woollen May 20th 1807.

Mary Tyrrell was buried in Woollen May 24th 1807.

Thomas Coakes was buried in Woollen June 21st 1807.

Thus far deliver'd in at y^e Arch Deacons Visitation July 7th
1807.

Page 18. Burials 1807.

Mary Manuel was buried in Woollen July 15th.

William Manuel was buried in Woollen Sep^{br} 15.

1808.

Mary Wareham was buried in Woollen Feb^{ry} 1st.

John Russell was buried in Woollen April 22nd.

Elizabeth Davis was buried in Woollen May 4th.

Thus far deliver'd in at y^e Visitation at Blandford August 16,
1808.

1809.

Anne Russell was buried in Woollen Sept^{br} 14th 1809.

William King was buried in Woollen Nov^{br} 8th 1809.

Elizabeth Chalk was buried in Woollen Dec^{br} 19th 1809.

1810.

Lucy Vatcher was buried in Woollen January 9th 1810.

Joseph Lockyer was buried in Woollen Feb^{ry} 7th 1810.

Henry Knight was buried in Woollen Feb^{ry} 10th 1810.

William Allen was buried in Woollen April 1st 1810.

George Manuel was buried in Woollen April 4th 1810.

Anne Fiander, aged 94, was buried in Woollen April 15th 1810.

Thus far deliver'd in at the Archdeacons Visitation at Blandford July 2. John Wickens.

1810.

Betty Marsh was buried in Woollen Sept^{br} 27th.

Thus far deliver'd in at the Archdeacon's Visitation holden at Blandford May 27th 1811.

1811.

Samuel Soper was buried in Woollen Nov^{br} 24th.

1812.

Elizabeth Cross was buried in Woollen January 16th.

Mary Ballett was buried in Woollen April 29th.

Caroline Hedley was buried in Woollen May 8th.

Henry Manuel was buried in Woollen May 22nd.

Sarah Way was buried in Woollen June 11th.

Mary Hardy was buried in Woollen August 9th.

Page 16.

Burials at Almer in the year 1812.

John Crabb October 25th 1812.

Samuel Ingram November 29th 1812.

Johanna Ballett December 10, 1813 [*sic*].

Please to refer to the last page for the pr'ceeding burials of this year.

[*Remainder of page blank*].

VOLUME III.

MARRIAGES, 1754—1812.

On top of page.—Nath. Templeman, Rect^r of Almer in 1754.

- No. 1. *Daniel Crumpler and Alice Dry, both of this psh., 29 Sep^t 1755. Witnesses, John Honyborn, Bishop Fry.
2. John Recks of Shepwick & Elizabeth Warland of Almer by License, 31 Dec. 1755. Witnesses, Richard Worland, Bishop Fry.
3. Samuel Goldring of Winterborne Zelston, & Elizabeth Dashwood of Almer, by License, 11 July 1756. Witnesses, Wm. Dashwood, Bishop Fry.
4. Thomas Stickland of Morden & Joanna Warland of Almer, by Banns, 10 August 1756. Witnesses, John Stickland, Thos. Lockyer.
5. William Terrel, of Mapperton & Mary Grigory of Almer by Banns, 30 August 1756. Witnesses, Thos. Stickland, Bishop Fry.
6. Robert Manuel & Mary Budden both of Almer, by Banns, 23 Jan. 1757. Witnesses, Bishop Fry, Wm. Okley.
7. Richard Warland of Almer & Mary Dashwood of Winterborne Zelston, by Licence, 27 June 1757. Witnesses, Jos. Angell, Bishop Fry.
8. John Meader & Ann Simons both of Mapperton, by Banns, 3 Feb. 1759. Witnesses, Bishop Fry, Robert Stickland.
9. John Cookman & Eliz. Simons both of Almer, by Banns, 11 Feb. 1760. Witnesses, Bishop Fry, Robert Stickland.
10. William Meaden of Winterborn Zelston & Margaret Wey, of Mapperton, by License, 8 June 1760. Witnesses, Robert Wey, Bishop Fry.
11. William Okley & Sarah Stickland both of Almer, by Banns, 26 April 1761. Witnesses, Thomas Barnes, Bishop Fry.
12. John Foster & Eliz. Burden both of Almer, by Banns, 1 Feb. 1762. Witnesses Robert Manvell [*sic*], Bishop Fry.
13. John Moulam & Ann Oakley both of Almer, by Banns 11 Oct. 1762. Witnesses, Richard Pook, Henry Roger^e.
14. Robert Stickland & Elizabeth Williams, both of Almer, by Banns, 5 Dec. 1762. Witnesses Henry Rogers, Bishop Fry.
15. Richard King of Winterborne & Elizabeth Honyborne, widow of Mapperton, by Licence, 14 Feb. 1763. Witnesses, John Honiborne, Mary Hawkins.

* Nos. 1 to 15, inclusive, were solemnized by Nathaniel Templeman, Rector.

16. Joseph Whiffen of Winterborn Zelstone & Eliz. Butler of Maperton, by Banns, 9 April 1765, by Wm. Beckett, Vicar of Morden. Witnesses, John Honyborn, Bishop Fry.
17. Robert Humber & Ann Knight both of Almer, by Banns, 1 Nov. 1766, by Chas. Russell, Minister. Witnesses, Bishop Fry, Francis Cookman.
18. John Fry & Eliz. Cookman, both of Almer, by Banns, 5 Nov. 1769, by John Baskett, Curate. Witness, Matthew Coakes.
19. John Frampton of Winterbourne Zelston & Bethya Compton of Almer, by Banns, 30 Sept. 1770, by Geo. Marsh, Minister. Witnesses, Robert Manuell, John Lacy.
20. George Burreas of Canford & Jenny Fiander of Almer, by Banns, 23 Jan. 1771, by Geo. Marsh, minister. Witnesses, Robert Manuell, Eliz. Marsh.
21. Henry Hancock of Sturminster Newton & Mary Williams of Almer, by Banns, 9 April 1771, by Geo. Marsh, minister. Witnesses, Robert Manuell, Robert Stickland.
22. Samuel Stickland, of Abbey Milton & Ann Stickland of Almer, by Banns, 20 Aug. 1771, by Wm. Beckett, Minister. Witness, Samuel Clark.
- 23.* William Tucker & Susanna Cookman, both of Almer, by Banns, 8 Dec. 1771. Witnesses, Richard Ballet, Robert Stickland.
24. James Adams of West Morden & Susanna Butler of Almer, by Banns, 20 July 1774. Witnesses, Richard Ballet, Robert Manuell.
25. Philip Selby & Grace Frye, both of Almer, by Banns, 17 April 1775. Witnesses, Richard Ballet, Robt. Manuell.
26. Richard Foster of Sturminster Marshall & Elizabeth Stickland, of Almer, by Banns, 8 Oct. 1775. Witnesses, Robert Stickland & Robert Manuell.
27. William Baranst & Sarah Rapsen, both of Almer, by Banns, 16 Oct. 1775. Witnesses, Philip Bolt, Robt. Manuell.
28. Samuel Goldring & Sarah Card, both of Almer, by License, 29 Sept. 1776. Witnesses Jos. Angell, Robt. Manuell.
29. Robert Stickland & Mary Cope, both of Almer, by Banns, 31 Mch. 1777. Witnesses, John Foster, Robert Manuell.
30. John Burt & Jane Terrell, both of Almer, by Banns, 16 April 1777. Witnesses, Wm. Sheave, Robert Manuell.
31. Robert Everett of Sturminster Marshall & Jane Lovel of Almer, by Banns, 1 Jan. 1778. Witnesses, Francis Lovell, Robert Manuell.
32. Robert Toms, of Morden, & Martha Allen of Almer, by Banns, 21 April 1778. Witnesses, John Foster, Robert Manuell.

* From Nos. 23 to 35, inclusive, solemnised by John Selfe, Curate.

† Probably intended for Barnes, see Baptism, 20 Dec. 1775.

33. Robert Hervey & Frances Cookman, both of Almer, by Banns, 25 April 1778. Witnesses, Richard Warland, Robt. Manuell.
34. John Crumpler of Moreton & Mary Style of Almer, by License, 18 Nov. 1779. Witnesses, Henry Hening (?), Robert Manuell.
35. Stephen Allen & Sarah Parter, both of Almer, by Banns, 17 Dec. 1780. Witnesses, Henry Bann (?), Robert Manuell.
36. *George Wareham & Mary Oliver, both of Almer, by Banns, 4 Oct. 1781. Witnesses, Wm. Oakley, Rich. Warland.
37. William Windsor of Bere Regis & Eliz. Tilley of Almer, by Banns, 23 Jan. 1782. Witnesses, James Kitcat, Rich. Warland.
38. John Vater & Ann Edmonds, both of Almer, by Banns, 12 Oct. 1783. Witnesses, Rich. Warland, Samuel Stent.
39. Gregory Dyatt & Eleanor Gillard, both of Almer, by License, 22 Dec. 1784. Witnesses, John Trew, Rich^d Warland.
40. Thomas Plomer of Winterborne Zelston & Rachell Cobb of Almer, by License, 22 Nov. 1785. Witnesses, R^d King, Rich. Warland.
41. Thomas Barnes of Lychet Minster, & Sarah Oakley of Almer, by License, 6 Dec. 1785. Witnesses, W^m Oakley, Rich. Warland.
42. William Bartlett & Eliz. Knight, both of Almer, by Banns, 25 April 1786. Witnesses, Robt. Clark, Rich. Ballet.
43. George Bartlett & Jane Coakes, both of Almer, by Banns, 9 Nov. 1787, by Roe King, curate. Witnesses, Rich. Warland, Robt. Manuell.
44. Richard Grosvenor, Esq., of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex, bachelor, & Sarah Frances Drax of Melcombe Regis, spinster, by special license at Charborough, 11 March 1788, by Henry Churchill, clerk. Witnesses, John Wickens, Roe King, clerk.
45. Richard Foster & Jane Newman, both of Almer, by Banns, 23 Feb. 1789, by Roe King, curate. Witnesses, John Wickens, jun., Robert Cole, Rich. Warland.
46. Richard Cornish, joiner, Martha Thomas, both resident in Almer, by Banns, 3 May 1790, by Roe King, curate. Witnesses, Rich. Warland, Stephen Allen.
47. William Chalk, & Elizabeth Collins, both of Almer, by Banns, 25 Oct. 1790, by Roe King, curate. Witnesses, John Lithgow, Richard Warland.
48. John Mearing, of Sturminster Marshall & Ruth Allcugame of Almer, by Banns, 1 August 1791, by Edw. Butt, curate. Witnesses, Rich. Warland, Thos. Barfoot.

* Nos. 36 to 42, inclusive, solemnized by Geo. Chriaholm, Curate.

49. Henry Hayes of Winbourne & Sarah Bellett, of Almer, by License, 19 July, 1792, by Thos. Bond, curate. Witnesses, Joseph Way, Rich. Warland.
50. Robert Harvey, of Sturminster Marshall & Jane Rosse of Almer, by Banns, 11 Feb. 1794, by Thos. Bond. Witnesses, John Lithgow, Robert Cole.
51. Joseph Stickland & Elizabeth Bollen, both of Almer, by Banns, 7 May 1795, by Thos. Bond, curate. Witnesses, Joseph Whiffen, Robert Cole.
52. Edward Ballett, of Almer & Johanna Lockyear of Sturminster Marshall, by Banns, 7 May 1795, by Thos. Bond, curate. Witnesses, Robert Cole, Eliz. Foster.
53. John Coakes & Anne Rose, both of Almer, by Banns, 5 April 1796, by Thos. Bond, Curate. Witnesses, John Stickland, William Osbeter (?).
54. Thomas Porter, of Pool, widower, & Elizabeth Barnes of Almer, spinster, by License, 7 Jan. 1798, by John Wickins, A.B., curate of Hinton Martell. Witnesses, John Ashby, John Newman.
55. John Christopher & Mary Selby, both of Almer, by Banns, 31 Dec. 1798, by Thos. Bond, curate. Witnesses, Daniel Biles, Robt. Cole.
56. Thomas Cull, of Bloxworth & Blanch Clark of Almer, by License, 24 Feb. 1800, by Thos. Bond, curate. Witnesses, John Young, Susan Colter (?).
57. George Battrick & Sarah Marsh, both of Almer, by Banns, 6 April 1801, by John Wickins, curate. Witnesses, Richard Manuell, Betty Battrick.
58. Richard Manuell, widower, & Catherine Thorner, both of Almer, by Banns, 7 June 1802, by John Wickins, curate. Witnesses, Joseph Manuell, Martha Green Willis.
59. Henry Foster, bachelor, & Elizabeth Hardy, spinster, both of Almer, by Banns, 10 Aug. 1802, by John Wickins, Curate. Witnesses, Ann Cole, Joseph Hardy.
60. John Knight of Almer & Anne Goldring, of Morden, by Banns, 7 Oct. 1802, by John Wickins, curate. Witnesses, Robert Cole, Eliza Stent, Cath. Stent.
61. John Foot of Winterborne Zelstone & Elizabeth Cozens, of Almer, by Banns 7 July 1803, by John Wickins. Witnesses, John Stent, Ann Talbott.
62. John Gollop, widower, of Spetisbury, & Elizabeth Warland, spinster, of Almer, 17 April 1804, by John Wickens, curate. Witnesses, Henry Norton, Jane Furber.
63. Thomas Humby, of St. Margaret's Westminster, co. Middlesex, & Gertrude Birt of Almer, by License, 18 June 1805, by James Mayo, Assist^t. Witnesses, W^m Birt, W^m. Hill.
64. James Coakes & Ann Baskem, both of Almer, by Banns, 18 June 1805, by James Mayo, Assist. Witnesses, Joseph Manuell, Eliz. Foster.

65. Robert White of Winterborne Zelstone & Mary Spinney of Almer, by Banns, 30 July 1805, by John Wickins, curate. Witnesses, Ann Stickland, James Soper, Esie Blandford.
66. Nathaniel Chaffey & Rachel Tachel, both of Almer, by Banns, 17 Oct. 1805, by John Wickens, curate. Witnesses, John Chaffey, Mary Eagornton.
67. Thomas Oakley, batchelor, of Winterborn & Mary Dawe, spinster, of Almer, by Banns, 8 Dec. 1805, by John Wickens, curate. Witnesses, Sam^l Ingram, Maria Ingram, Ann Ingram.
68. John Crumpler, Widower, of Almer & Peggy Bett, spinster, of Winterborne Zelstone, by License, 30 Jan. 1806, by John Wickens, curate. Witnesses, Rebecca Sinclair, Robert Cole.
69. James Soper of Winterborne Zelstone & Ann Stickland of Almer, by Banns, 12 Feb. 1807, by John Wickens, curate. Witnesses, Robert Cole, Mary Marsh (?).
70. Henry Goldring, widower, & Elizabeth Foster, widow, both of Almer, by Banns, 28 Nov. 1808, by John Wickens, curate. Witnesses, Henry Simmonds, Ann Stent, Eliza Stent, Kate Stent.
71. Young West of Poole & Sarah E. Wickens of Almer, by License, 10 June 1809, by Henry Masterman, minister. Witnesses, James I. Wickens, S. M. Gaden (?), Tho^s Gaden.
72. Charles Finch, widower, of Ringwood, Hants, & Elizabeth Hill, widow, of Almer, by License, 6 Nov. 1809, by John Wickens, Curate. Witnesses, Eliza Finch, Ann Birt.
- 73.* Stephen Trowbridge, of Tollard, Wilts, & Mary Goldring of Almer, by Banns, 8 January 1811, by Robert Moore, Minister. Witnesses, Henry Goldring, Mary Marsh.
- 74.* William Dibsall, bachelor, of Christchurch, Hants, Ann Talbott, spinster, of Almer, by License, 3 June 1811, by John Wickens curate. Witnesses, Thos. Talbot, Susanna Talbot, S. Simmonds.
- 75.* John Hedley, of Morden & Anne Allen of Almer by Banns, 4 Nov. 1811, by Robert Moore, Minister. Witnesses, Thomas Hall, Hannah Gregory.

* These three are pasted in on the fly-leaf.

ALMER.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by Miss E. HODDAY.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Abby Milton, *see* Milton Abbey.

Affpuddle, 23.

Almer (Almer East), 15, 16*, 23, 27*,
29*, 34*, 35*, 39*, 40, 41, 44, 45,
47*, 48*, 52, 70, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*,
77*.

Almer cum Charborough, 38.

Bere Regis, 75.

Bestal, Lower, 37.

Bishops Waltham, Hants, 38.

Blandford (Blandford Forum), 37,
44*, 45*, 46, 47, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*,
56, 58, 59*, 63, 64*, 65*, 66, 67*,
68*, 70*, 71*, 72*.

Bloxford, 23.

Bloxworth, 37, 38, 76.

Canford Magna, 24, 74.

Charborough, 35, 37, 38, 64, 66*, 68*,
75.

Charleton Marshall, 24, 75.

Christchurch, Hants, 77.

Dorchester, 44, 46, 65.

Fordington, 24.

Gussage All Saints, 37.

Handley (Hendley), 36.

Haslebrian, 34.

Hinton Martell, 76.

Lichett Matravers (Matraueise), 23,
37.

Lichett Minster, 75.

Mapperton (Maplerton, Mapton), 9,

25*, 43, 47*, 48, 50, 70, 73*, 74.

Melcombe Regis, 75.

Milton Abbey, 24, 74.

Morden, 23, 34, 35*, 37*, 48, 65, 73,
74, 76, 77.

Morden, West, 74.

Moreton, 75.

Newton in Sturminster Marshall, 15.

Pimper, 37.

Poole, 23, 24*, 52, 76, 77.

Puddle Trenchide, 23.

Ringwood, Hants, 77.

St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middx.,
76.

St. Mary le Bone, Middx., 75.

Shapwick (Shepwick), 73.

Spetisbury, 76.

Stickland, 35.

Sturminster, 70.

Sturminster Marshall, 15, 23, 24,
35*, 74*, 76*.

Sturminster Newton, 15, 74.

Thorley (Isle of Wight), 21.

Tollard, Wilts, 77.

Wareham, 23, 34, 35*, 37*.

Weymouth, 34.

Whitchurch, 65.

Winbourne (*sic*), 76.

Winterborn, 25, 35, 73, 76, 77.

Winterborn Zelston, 34, 38*, 73*,
74*, 76, 77.

Woodsford, 37.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by Miss E. HOBDAY.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Irregularities.—(1.) Surnames omitted:— . . ., Joan (servant to Mr. Ankettill), 26, 27; . . ., Gillian, 32.

Accourt, Hen., 33; Wm., 33.
 Accourt, *als.* Grace (Court, *als.* Grace),
 Hen., 14*, 22; Joan, 14, 22; Luke,
 14; My., 23; Rich., 23; Thos., 14;
 Wm., 14.
 Adams (Adamee), Edith, 2*, 26*;
 Jas., 74; Jn., 2, 26, 59; Jos., 59;
 Margt., 35; My., 59; Sus., 74.
 Aishe, Alice, 18; Rich., 18.
 Aishlie, Margy., 19.
 Alougame, Ruth, 75.
 Alexander, Ann, 54; Cath., 58; Eliz.,
 53, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58; Jas., 56;
 My., 55; Nath., 67; Robt., 53;
 Sar., 57; Sophia, 55; Thos., 53,
 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58.
 Allen (Alene), Ann, 51, 68, 77; Dan.,
 34; Dinah, 52, 69; Eliz., 42, 67;
 Joan, 19; Jn., 42; Martha, 41*,
 42*, 43*, 44, 45, 46, 54, 55, 62, 70*,
 74; My., 46, 59, 65*; Mich., 55;
 Nanny, 45; Ruth, 42; Sar., 50,
 51, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 75; Sel., 59;
 Steph., 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55*,
 70, 75*; Sus., 34; Thos., 41, 42*,
 43*, 44, 45, 46, 50, 65, 67; Wm., 43,
 53, 67, 71.
 Andrews, Eliz., 49*; Wm., 49.
 Angell, Jos., 73, 74.
 Ankettill (Anoketvill), Anth., 2; Chris-
 toph., 2, 6; Elis., 6; Geo., 1, 4,
 19, 29, 30; Luce, 1; Margt., 2;
 Mr., 4, 26, 27; My., 19; Nich., 2;
 Wm., 4*.
 Annet, My., 21; Morris, 21.
 Apkin, Ann, 34.
 Arney, Jn., 10; My., 10.
 Ashby, Eliz., 57; Jn., 57*, 76.

Baker (Bakers), Alice, 19, 21, 29;
 Ann, 21; Anth., 11*, 12*, 13, 17,
 21; Christn., 12; Hen., 1, 2;
 Isab., 2; Joan, 20, 28, 30; Mab.,
 13, 21; My., 12; Rich., 29; Sib.,
 32; Sus., 17, 61; Thos., 11, 19,
 20, 29; Wm., 1, 2.
 Ballet (Ballat, Ballett), Ann, 35;
 Edw., 47, 54, 56, 58, 59*, 76; Eliz.,
 35, 37, 59; Geo., 15, 35, 39*, 59,
 63; Isab., 59; Jane, 17, 34, 35,
 59; Joan, 54, 56, 58, 59, 71, 72,
 76; Jos., 54; Louisa, 58; My.,
 34, 39*, 47*, 48*, 59, 62, 66, 72,
 69; Miriam, 59*; Rich., 15, 47*,
 48, 74*, 75; Rog., 35; Sus., 47,
 56; Thos., 17, 34, 35; Wm., 39,
 61.
 Bann (Bann ?), Hen., 75; Jane, 24.
 Barber, Flor., 20; Geo., 7; Robt.,
 20; Rog., 7.
 Barfoot, Thos., 75.
 Barly, Avica, 18.
 Barlow, Chas., 68.
 Barnes (Barns, Barans), Ann, 35;
 Betty, 50, 53; Christn., 22; Eliz.,
 22, 23, 53, 69, 76; Geo., 52; Hen.,
 52; Jas., 53; Jn., 35; Jos., 50;
 Ruth, 52; Sar., 48, 52, 54*, 56,
 74, 75; Thos., 22, 73, 75; Wm.,
 48*, 52*, 54, 56, 68, 74.
 Barret, Hester, 35; Rich., 56.
 Barry, Jn., 2, 26.
 Bartlett (Bartlet), Benj., 54; Christn.,
 22; Eliz., 51, 52, 53*, 54, 55,
 56, 75; Geo., 51, 52, 75; Jas.,
 51, 52; Jane, 51, 52, 75; Jos.,
 51, 70; Prud., 55; Sam., 56, 71;

- Thos., 52; Wm., 51, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 68, 75.
 Baakem, Ann, 76.
 Baskett (Basket), Jn., 47, 48, 74.
 Bastard, Thos., 9*, 30*.
 Battrick (Batriok, Beatrick), Betty, 76; Geo., 57*, 58*, 60, 76; Jas., Marah, 58; Jn., 57, 70; Jn., Marah, 60; My., 58; Sar., 57*, 58*, 60, 76; Soph. Sus., 57.
 Beale, Joan, 21.
 Beckett (Becket), Mr., 48; Wm., 74*.
 Bellett, Sar., 76.
 Bellows, Martha, 37.
 Beneta, Magda., 29*; Maude, 6*.
 Besant (Bezant), Betty, 41; Jn., 40; Martha, 37, 39*, 40*, 41, 42, 61; Thos., 37, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 62; Wm., 42.
 Best (Beste), Amy, 12; Edith, 11; Joan, 13, 32; Jn., 11*, 12*, 13*, 32; Jul., 12; My., 24; Robt., 13*, 24; Uriah, 12.
 Bestland, Cantilo, 68.
 Bett, Peggy, 77.
 Bewly, Jas., 32; Thos., 32.
 Bewnie (Bewny), Jas., 10, 11*; Margt., 11; My., 11; Thos., 10.
 Biles (Byles), Anth., 50*; Charlotte, 47, 48; Dan., 55*, 76; Elean., 47, 48; Eliz., 55*; Geo., 12, 49; Hen., 12*; Jos., 49, 50*; Martha, 55; My., 12, 48; Robt., 47*, 48*; Sar., 47*, 48*, 49, 50*; Thos., 55.
 Birt (Burt), Ann, 77; Gert., 76; Han., 48; Jane, 48, 74; Jn., 48, 74; Wm., 76.
 Bishop (Bishoppe, Busshope, Bishopp), Francis, 64; Joan, 6, 28; Margt., 20; My., 6, 28.
 Blackwell, Adam, 57, 59; Eliz., 57, 59; Hen., 57; Jane, 59; Thos. Simmonds, 59.
 Blanchet, Cath., 24.
 Blandford, Eale, 77; Francis, 68.
 Bollen, Eliz., 76.
 Bolt, Phil., 74.
 Bond, Thos., 76*.
 Bowchard, Edith, 18.
 Brint, Magd., 35.
 Brooke (Brook), Alice, 31; Han., 12; Jone, 9, 30; My., 11; Thos., 10; Wm., 9, 10*, 11, 12, 30, 31*, 33.
 Brown, Ann, 56, 59, 70; Charlotte, 70; Elean., 58; Eliz., 37; Jas., 56, 59*, 70; J., 70; Jn., 58; My. Jane, 56; Robt., 37; Wm., 58.
 Buckereil, Amy, 22.
 Budden (Buddon), Ann, 34; My., 73.
 Bun, My., 35.
 Burden, Eliz., 57, 73; Geo., 61; Jinny, 63; My., 61; Rich., 63; Steph., 57; Wm., 57.
 Burreas, Geo., 74; Jenny, 74.
 Bush, Ann, 59; Jas., 59; Martha, 59.
 Butler (Buttler, Buttr, Butl.), Agn., 3, 20; Alice, 8, 14, 15, 19, 27; Ann, 7, 8, 9, 18, 21, 23, 32, 33; Arth., 14; Beat., 13, 14, 16, 33; Christa., 1, 7, 17, 21, 25; Christoph., 4, 8, 9*, 12, 20, 31*; Dan., 17*, 34, 37, 39, 40*, 42*, 43, 44*, 45, 67; Edith, 15, 19; Edmund, 16; Edw., 12*, 13*, 14, 33; Eliz., 3, 5, 8*, 12, 15, 21, 22, 23, 31*, 35, 37, 40*, 43, 61*, 74; Geo., 9; Grig., 26; Hon., 15; Isab., 19, 27; Jane, 4, 27, 28, 33; Jemima, 45, 64; Joan, 5, 19, 21, 26; Jn., 3, 4, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 14*, 15*, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 28*, 30, 32, 33, 35, 39*, 42, 61, 64, 65; Jonath., 37, 39, 63; Jul., 25; Mab., 12; Magda., 9; Margt., 8, 16, 34; Margy., 15; Martha, 37, 39, 61; My., 8, 13, 16, 23, 24, 44; Melior, 11; Nich., 5, 9*, 31; Raffie, 4; Reb., 8; Rich., 3, 10, 34, 44; Robt., 12, 13*, 14*, 32*, 33, 43; Rog., 9, 31; Sar., 40*, 62; Sim., 31; Son of, 33; Sus., 17, 37, 39*, 42, 61, 64, 74; Tab., 42*, 43, 44*, 45, 67; Tamsye, 9; Thos., 1*, 3*, 4*, 8*, 9*, 11*, 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 25*, 27*, 28*, 31, 32*, 33, 36*, 61; Warborow, 3; Wm., 1, 3*, 4*, 15, 19, 29*.
 Buller (sic), Dan., 16*.
 Butt, Edw., 75; Jud., 22.
 Buxton, Joan, 37; Thos., 37.
 Canawaye, Barth., 30; Margt., 30; My., 21; Wm., 21.
 Canaway, *als.* Frampton, Chris., 10; Dor., 10.
 Candle, Grace, 37.
 Card, Sar., 74.
 Chaffey, Jn., 77; Jos., 60; Nath.

- 58*, 60, 71, 77; Rach., 58, 60, 77.
 Chalk, Charlotte, 56; Eliz., 52, 56, 71, 75; Francis, 68; Hest., 47*, 48*, 52, 56*; Isab., 48, 66; Jn., 48, 66; Jos., 47; Pet., 47*, 48*, 66*, 68; Sus., 47; Thos., 67; Wm., 52, 75.
 Chapman, Jn., 66.
 Chimney, Francis, 2; Margt., 2; Thos., 2.
 Chip, Avis, 24; Christoph., 15, 16*, 34; Jn., 16*, 34; My., 15; Robt., 17*, 24, 61; Sus., 16; Thos., 16.
 Chipman (Chypma, Cheapman, Chepman), Agn., 29; Ann, 18, 22; Christoph., 18; Eliz., 20; Wm., 22.
 Chrisholm, Geo., 75.
 Christopher (Christover), Jas., 58; Jn., 55, 56, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 76; Jos., 55; Jud., 56; My., 55, 56, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 76; Sar., 60; Thos., 59; Wm., 57.
 Chube, Christoph., 22; My., 22.
 Churchill, Hen., 75.
 Clarke (Clark), Blanoth, 76; Dor., 22; Edith, 24; Robt., 69, 75; Robt.-Weeks, 71; Sam., 74.
 Cleaves, My., 24; Robt., 24.
 Clement, Alice, 4; Sus., 19; Thos., 3*, 4, 19.
 Coakes, Abrah., 55; Alice, 54; Ann, 76*; Charity, 54; Isaac, 56; Jas., 76; Jane, 75; Jn., 55, 56, 76; Joyce, 55, 56; Luke, 54; Mark, 56, 57; My., 56, 57; Matthew, 74; Robt., 56.
 Cobb, Alice, 20; Hen., 20; Rach., 75.
 Cockshead, Dor., 23.
 Coles (Cole), Ann, 76; Hope, 24; Jane, 23; Robt., 75, 76*, 77*.
 Collins (Collens), Ann, 37; Chas., 45; Dinah, 61; Eliz., 40*, 44, 45, 50, 62*, 66, 75; Hest., 38, 41; Jane, 24; Jn., 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 62, 64; Jn.-Spicer, 50; Josh., 41; My., 42, 64; Sar., 37, 40*, 41, 42, 63; Wm., 24, 44.
 Colter (?), Sus., 76.
 Comage (Comagge), Agn., 8; Eliz., 20; Geo., 8, 20, 30.
 Compton, Bethya, 74.
 Connant, Sar., 23.
 Conway (Conwaye), Barth., 6; Edith, 18; Florence, 28; Joan, 27; Rich., 26; Thos., 6.
 Cood, Edw., 30.
 Cook, My., 65.
 Cooper, Sus., 34.
 Cookman, Eliz., 45*, 46*, 73, 74; Fanny, 39; Frances, 75; Francis, 74; Jn., 40, 45*, 46*, 64, 65*, 73; My., 37, 39, 40, 41*, 62, 63; Sus., 41, 74; Wm., 37, 39, 40, 41*, 45*, 66.
 Cope, My., 74.
 Corboine, Pet., 66.
 Coring, Frances, 34.
 Cornish, Martha, 75; Rich., 75.
 Cossins (Cossine), Edith, 18*; Robt., 18.
 Coteman, Ann, 22; Thos., 22.
 Cotterell, Thos., 15*.
 Cotton, Cath., 24; Jn., 24.
 Courage, Jane, 34; Joan, 34.
 Coward, Elean., 23; Hest., 35; Jos., 35; Rog., 23.
 Cox, Edith, 27.
 Coye, Margt., 18.
 Cozens, Eliz., 76.
 Crabb, Eliz., 59; Jn., 59, 60*, 72; Maria, 59, 60*; Rich., 60.
 Crickett (Crikett, Criket, Creeket, Crekett, Cricket), Agnes, 5; Alice, 8, 32; Amy, 22; Ann, 10, 18, 32; Cath., 26; Edith, 3, 18; Eliz., 9, 32*; Florence, 20; Joan, 2, 4, 27*; Jn., 3, 4, 5*, 18, 27*, 30*; Julian, 8; Margy., 8, 22; My., 8, 21; Nich., 9, 22, 32; Rabidge, 2; Rich., 8, 9, 31, 32*; Tomse, 31.
 Cricket Longe *als.*, see Longe, *als.* Cricket.
 Cross (Crosse), Ann, 54; Edith, 21; Elean., 57; Eliz., 45, 53*, 54, 55, 57, 72; Hen., 45; Jn., 45; Pet., 25; Thos., 53, 54, 55, 57, 71; Wm., 55.
 Crumpler (Crumplere, Cromplere, Crumplier), Alice, 44*, 45, 69, 73; Barth., 2; Chas., 3, 28; Christn., 16, 38, 64, 68; Christoph., 8; Dan., 17, 38, 40, 44*, 45, 61, 62, 63, 69, 73; Edith, 1; Eliz., 15, 28, 38, 40, 41, 44; Isab., 4; Jn., 1*, 2*, 3, 4*, 15, 16*, 17, 26, 28*, 41, 45, 54, 58, 62, 75, 77; Luce, 4; Martha, 16; My., 16, 75; Nich., 16, 38, 40, 41, 62; Peggy, 77; Robt., 2, 54; Sar., 62*; Sophia, 58; Sus., 54, 58, 71; Thos., 1; Wm., 8.
 Cull, Black, 76; Thos., 76.

- Curtiss, Edith, 21; Jn., 21.
 Cutler (Cutler), Christn., 38, 42, 43.
 44; Dan-Crumpler, 42; Eliz.,
 43; Rog., 14*; Sar., 42, 63;
 Wm., 38, 42, 43, 44*.
- Dagger, Ann, 16; Joan, 23; Jn.,
 15, 16*, 23; My., 15; Jonathan,
 16.
- Dallicourt (Dallacorte, Dalicourt, Da-
 licortt, Delacourte, Delacourt, De-
 lacourt, Dallacortt, Dalicoat), Ann,
 19; Edith, 10, 21, 22, 32; Eliz.,
 37; Helena, 11; Jabell, 19; Joan,
 2, 25, 26, 31; Jn., 1*, 2, 11, 25,
 26, 31, 32; Rich., 10, 11*, 21, 32*;
 Thos., 3*, 19;
- Dallie, Humf., 4; Jn., 4.
- Dashwood, Ann, 35, 40, 47, 58;
 Charlotte, 55, 56, 70*; Eliz., 39*,
 40*, 41*, 42, 61*, 63, 73; Harriet,
 55, 71; Harriet-Soper, 60; Jn.,
 16, 39, 40*, 41, 61*, 62; Joan, 61;
 Maria, 57; My., 23, 39, 56, 73;
 Robt., 40, 47, 55, 56*, 57, 58*, 59*,
 60*, 70; Sar., 41, 42, 55, 56*,
 57, 58*, 59, 60*, 62, 70; Sus., 58;
 Thos., 16; Wm., 39*, 40*, 41*,
 42, 61*, 62.
- Davis (Davie), Christoph., 3; Edith,
 4; Eliz., 71; My., 4; Robt.,
 3*, 4*; Wm., 3.
- Dawe, My., 77.
- Dear, Eliz., 37.
- Dewey (Duya, Due, Duey, Dewye,
 Dewie), Agn., 18; Alice, 18;
 Ann, 3, 19, 27; Avice, 1, 25;
 Christoph., 3, 7, 10*, 11, 27; Edith,
 25, 26; Eliz., 3, 5, 7, 20*, 21;
 Geo., 27; Grace, 37; Hugh, 9;
 Jas., 9; Jn., 3*, 4, 5, 7*, 9*, 10,
 28; Josias, 11; My., 4, 7, 19;
 Matth., 7, 20, 29; Mich., 10;
 Robt., 9; Thos., 1*, 25; Wm., 1*,
 25*.
- Dibbine, Sus., 19.
- Dibsdall, Ann, 77; Wm., 77.
- Diett (Dyet, Dyatt), Elean., 75;
 Greg., 75; Isab., 19; Joan, 21;
 Jn., 21.
- Dollinge, Christoph., 4, 19; Eliz., 19;
 Jn., 4.
- Dore, Jn., 15; Sar., 15.
- Drax, Edw., 68; Mr., 66; Sar.-
 Frances, 75; T. E., 68*.
- Dry, Alice, 73.
- Dryden, Jane, 58; Robt., 58; Thos.,
 58.
- Downton (Dounton), Eliz., 51; Jn.,
 12, 33, 51; Jos., 51; My., 12, 33.
- Dunford, Sam., 13; Thos., 13.
- Eagornton, My., 77.
- Edburye, Alice, 21; Jn., 21.
- Edmonds, Ann, 75.
- Elliott, Eliz., 37; Sim., 37.
- Erle, Ann, 63.
- Evance, Joan, 26.
- Evans, Ann, 51; Betty, 51; Eliz.,
 51*, 52; Magda., 35; Prudence,
 51*; Thos., 35, 51*, 52*.
- Everett, Jane, 74; Robt., 74.
- Eyers, Edith, 18; Wm., 18.
- Fabin, Geo., 23; My., 23.
- Faulkner, Jn., 66.
- Fere, My., 13; Robt., 13.
- Fiander, Ann, 37, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43,
 44, 64, 72; Betty, 44; Jas., 42;
 Jane, 46; Jenny, 42, 74; Jn., 40,
 46*; My., 46*; Sar., 41, 43, 63,
 64; Steph., 37, 40*, 41*, 42*,
 43, 44, 63.
- Filliter, Alice, 23; Eliz., 23; Geo.,
 23*.
- Finch, Chas., 77; Eliz., 77*.
- Fippord, Reb., 22.
- Fitzjames, Jn., 6*.
- Florence, Edith, 24; Jn., 24.
- Foot, Eliz., 76; Jn., 76; Martha, 51;
 My., 42*; Rich., 42; Ruth, 51;
 Wm., 51.
- Foster (Forster), Betty, 48*, 69;
 Eliz., 45, 46, 47*, 48, 51, 57, 68,
 69, 73, 76*, 77; Hen., 47, 48, 53,
 57, 69, 70*, 76; Jane, 52*, 53*,
 69, 75; Jn., 45, 46, 47*, 53, 73,
 74*; Jos., 47; Margt., 51, 69;
 My., 68; Rich., 45, 48*, 51, 52,
 53*, 70, 75; Sar., 70; Thos., 57
 70; Wm., 46, 53.
- Frampton (Framton), Alice, 2, 9, 26*;
 Ann, 18, 19, 34; Bethya, 74;
 Cath., 18; Cic., 20*; Dor., 33;
 Geo., 7, 20*, 29, 30; Han., 46;
 Hen., 46*; Isab., 28; Jas., 9;
 Joan, 21, 28, 29; Jn., 1, 23, 25,

- 33, 34, 74; Luce, 3; Martha, 23; My., 1, 7, 46*; Rabig, 23; Rich., 25, 26; Sithe, 20, 29; Thos., 23; Wm., 2*, 3, 9*, 18, 26*.
- Frampton, *als.* Conway Cannaway (Frapton, Framton), Barth., 5, 6, 7, 19, 29*; Cath., 19; Christoph., 7, 33*; Edith, 19; Geo., 7, 29; Hen., 6, 29; Jn., 5, 19, 27; Margt., 19; My., 33*; Wm., 10*, 33*.
- Frampton, *als.* Crumple, Jn., 4*.
- France, Vry, 24.
- Freeman, Benj., 60; Charlotte, 60; Thos., 60.
- Frenoh (Frenohe), Ann, 7; Christn., 11, 30; Elen, 19; Eliz., 11; Fred, 7, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 33, 34; Jn., 13, 33; Margt., 12; My., 12, 15; Thos., 7*, 8, 10, 30; Wm., 8, 13, 15.
- Friday, Joan, 21.
- Frip (Fripp), Hen., 34; Jn., 34, 35; Martha, 34; My., 35.
- Fry (Frye, Frie, Vry), Agn., 31; Ann, 25, 38, 62; Barth., 21, 31; Benj., 6; Betty, 44, 47*; Bishop, 38*, 39, 40, 43*, 44*, 45*, 65, 73*, 74*; child of, 29; Dor., 22; Edith, 5, 19; Elean., 43; Eliz., 19, 28, 55, 56, 57, 62, 70, 74; Emma, 14; Fanny-Mary, 53; Frances, 24(?) 38, 43*, 44*, 45*; Geo., 7, 14, 26, 32; Giles, 57, 71; Grace, 43, 74; Harriet, 53, 69; Hen., 40, 43; Jane, 3, 14; Joan, 25, 32; Jn., 5*, 6*, 7, 12, 19, 28, 29, 31, 32, 47*, 74; Jn.-Richman, 12; Jonath., 15; Julian, 19; Luce, 21; My., 31, 41, 43, 56; My.-Frances, 45; Martha, 15, 41; Mellier, 47; Rich., 43; Sar., 55; Sus., 39*, 40, 62*; Thos., 2*, 5*, 19, 25*, 28*, 55, 56, 57; Wm., 3, 27*, 44.
- Fulford, Wm., 32.
- Furber, Jane, 76.
- Furmage (Furmidge), Alice, 3, 19*, 31; Ann, 19, 28; Anth., 2, 25; Christoph., 3, 7, 14, 15*, 20, 22, 29, 33*; Dor., 22; Edith, 1, 15, 18, 22, 26; Isab., 4, 18*, 25; Jane, 33; Joan, 1, 25, 26, 30; Jn., 1*, 2, 3, 7, 14, 18, 20, 25, 26, 27, 29, 33; Jul., 20; Margt., 9, 14, 18, 20, 22, 33*; My., 3, 30; Reb., 22; Rich., 1, 19; Robt., 4, 28*; Thos., 1, 3*, 8, 14*, 18*, 22, 26, 27; Wm., 9, 31.
- Gaden, S. M., 77; Thos., 77.
- Galton, Alice, 20.
- Gealle, Edith, 18; Rich., 18.
- Geene, Frances, 38.
- Gerard, —, 31; Elen, 10; Thos., 10.
- Gey, Eliz., 8.
- Giles, Eliz., 63; Jas., 38, 62.
- Gillard, Elean., 75.
- Gillingham, My., 24.
- Gillott (Gillott, Gillett), Agn., 7; Edith, 20; Frances, 8; Wm., 7, 8, 20.
- Godlinch, Wm., 34.
- Gold (Golde), Jane, 22; Rich., 14; Wm., 14, 22.
- Goldring, Alf., 58, 71; Angel, 59; Ann, 76; Eliz., 59, 60, 65, 66, 73, 77; Hen., 58, 59, 60, 77*; Maria, 65; My., 77; Robt., 54, 71; Sam., 54, 65, 66, 70, 73, 74; Sar., 54, 68, 74; Sel.-Ann, 60; Sus., 58, 71; Wm., 73.
- Gollop, Eliz., 76; Jn., 76.
- Goopy (Goopey), Andr., 35*; Margt., 35.
- Goring, Ann, 24.
- Goselinge, Margt., 18.
- Gotley, Edw., 22; Margy., 22.
- Gould, Cath., 19.
- Grace, Acourt *als.*, see Acourt, *als.* Grace.
- Grange, Agn., 20; Vin, 20.
- Green, Betty, 52; Eliz., 50, 68; Francis, 52, 68; Jn., 51*, 52*; My., 50, 51, 52*; Thos., 50.
- Gregory (Gregorie, Grigory), Ann, 23; Edith, 38, 42; Eliz., 12, 34, 38; Emman, 23; Hen., 77; Jn., 34*, 42; Martha, 23; My., 34, 66, 73; Phillis, 34*; Rich., 38, 42; Robt., 12.
- Grosse, Eliz., 7, 30; Gert., 7; My., 7; Thos., 7*; Urs., 7.
- Grosvenor, Frances, E. D., 54, 55; Louisa, 54; Louisa E. D., 69; Rich., 54, 55, 75; Rich.-Edw., 55; Sar.-Frances, 75.
- Growase, Jn., 26.
- Gryne, Joan Andres, 5; Margy., 5.
- Gurnard, Christn., 21.
- Guye, Alice, 21.
- Hain (Haine, Hains, Hayne), Ann, 38, 42, 48, 66, 67; Eliz., 48, 66; Hen., 42*, 62, 64; My., 63; Sar., 42*, 66.

- Hall, Thos., 77.
 Hallet (Hallott), Ann, 56; Edith, 19; Robt., 56.
 Hamell, Thos., 25.
 Hamlinge, Geo., 30.
 Hancock (Handcock), Alice, 21; Hen., 74; Jeff., 21; My., 74; Rich., 21.
 Harcourt, Melior, 22; Thos., 22.
 Harden, Jane, 31.
 Harding (Hardin), Christn., 21; Eme, 27; Jn., 35, 62; My., 35; Rich., 21.
 Hardy, Eliz., 76; Herb., 56, 70; Jas., 49; Jos., 56, 76; My., 49, 72; Sar., 56, 67, 70; Thos., 49, 69;
 Harneast, Sibby, 28.
 Harris, Jn., 27.
 Harrolde, Edith, 25; Rog., 25*.
 Hart, Anna-Carol, 57; Chas.-Win.-Mack, 60; Eliz., 37; Harriet, 60; Jn., 37; Jn.-Fill, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 60; Rich.-Billet, 58; Sar., 56, 57, 58, 60; Sar.-Sel., 57; Sohp., 58; Thos., 56.
 Harvey (Harvie, Harvy, Hervey), Edw., 9; Eliz., 8; Fanny, 68; Frances, 75; Jane, 70, 76; My., 9; Nich., 8*; Robt., 75, 76.
 Hatson, Jn., 6.
 Hawkins, My., 73.
 Hayes, Hen., 76; Sar., 76.
 Hayward (Haward), Ann, 21; Dor., 15*, 23; Edith, 21; Hen., 14, 15; Jn., 14, 15; Rich., 15, 23, 33; Wm., 15.
 Hedley, Ann, 77; Caroline, 72; Jn., 77.
 Hellier, Eliz., 37; Thos., 37.
 Hemington, Geo., 23; My., 23.
 Hening (Hennynge), Cath., 25; Hen., 75.
 Higgins (Higgen, Higgens), Edith, 4; Jn., 2, 4; Maud, 18, 26; Nich., 2; Thos., 2, 3, 18, 26*; Wm., 3.
 Highmore (Heighmore), Amy, 22; Anna, 12; Eliz., 12; Margt., 11; Robt., 11*, 12*, 21, 22, 32.
 Hilgrove, Christn., 21; Jn., 21.
 Hill, Ann, 64; Dinah, 64; Eliz., 77; Jn., 65; Jos., 22; Reb., 22; Sus., 63; Wm., 76.
 Hiscock, Grace, 37; Jonath., 37.
 Hodder, Chas., 31; Rog., 31; Wm., 31*.
 Holloway (Holway, Holwaye, Hollway), Edith, 19; Jas., 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30; Jn., 5*, 28; My., 4, 21; Wm., 3.
 Holmes (Homes), Edith, 18, 26; Elean., 1; Thos., 1, 18, 25.
 Homer, Eliz., 60; Geo., 71; Jas.-Sampson, 60; Jn.-Sampson, 60.
 Honnyborne (Hunniborne, Hunniburn, Honyborne, Honyborn, Honiborne), —, 35; Alice, 18; Edith, 20; Eliz., 61, 62, 73; Jn., 35, 64, 73, 74; Rich., 20; Robt., 18, 35.
 Hooper (Hoper, Hop), Edith, 5; Elias, 54; Han., 54*, 55, 56; Harriet, 55; Hen., 5; Jn., 54, 55*, 56; Maria, 56; Sus., 54.
 House, My., 71.
 Howe, Joan, 21.
 Howletts, Isab., 18.
 Hudye, Ann, 20.
 Hughes, Dav., 14; Jn., 14.
 Hull, Agn., 19; Jn., 19.
 Hullett (Hulett), Ann, 18; Eliz., 20; Jas., 20; Joan, 28; Jn., 18.
 Humber, Ann, 74; Jn., 70; Robt., 67, 74.
 Humby, Gert., 76; Thos., 76.
 Hunt, Mab., 11; Reb., 62; Sam., 11; Thos., 11*.
 Ingram (Ingrim), Alice, 54; Ann, 77; Cornelia, 58; Eliz., 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; Jos., 57; Louisa, 56; Maria, 77; Sam., 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 72, 77; Soph., 55.
 Inkpin, Eliz., 38; Robt., 38.
 Isaac (Isaack), Dan., 34; Eliz., 15, 16; Jn., 15; Martha, 16; My., 15; Matth., 15*, 16; Sar., 15; Thos., 34.
 James, Ann, 20; Eliz., 6; Hen., 59; Jn., 58; Rich., 6; Sus., 58, 59; Thos., 20; Wm., 58, 59.
 Jay, Clement, 30, 32; Edith, 32; Eliz., 21, 30; Geo., 21; Joan, 21.
 Jefferies (Jefferay, Jeffery, Jeffries), Edw., 22; Hen., 39; Jos., 39; Margt., 22, 39*; My., 24; Reb., 37; Robt., 39*; Thos., 10, 21.
 Jellet, Albon, 18; Cath., 18.
 Jenkins, —, 2, 3; Christoph., 3; Luce, 2; My., 71.
 Jerrard, My., 23.
 Jerves (? Tervis), Frances-My., 56; Joan, 56; Robt., 56.
 Jewer, Eliz., 61; Jn., 63; My., 37.

Kellett, Jn., 30; Mrs., 30.
 Kelly, My., 61.
 Kent, Ann, 15; Jn., 15*; Jul., 22;
 Philip, 22.
 King (Kinge), Charlotte, 48, 66;
 Eliz., 67, 73; Jane, 48, 66; Jn.,
 26, 43*, 44, 63, 67; My., 44; Rich.,
 73, 75; Roe, 75*; Sus., 42, 43,
 44, 65; Wm., 42, 48, 66, 71.
 Kitoat, Jas., 75.
 Knap, My., 15.
 Knight, Ann, 43, 44, 57, 58, 59*, 74,
 76; Eliz., 44, 49, 75; Hen., 59,
 71; Jn., 49, 57, 58, 59*, 76; Jos.,
 57; My., 59; Sam., 58; Sar.,
 43.
 Knowles (Knowles, Knowls), Joan,
 7; Jn., 7; Thos., 20.
 Kybye, Rich., 1; Thos., 1.

Leacy, Jn., 74.
 Lambe, Ann, 21; Ezec., 10; Hen.,
 10*, 21.
 Lambert, Eiz., 23; Jas., 16*;
 Thos., 23.
 Lane, Ann, 35; Thos., 32.
 Laney, Jn., 29.
 Lee, Chas., f3; Dan., 13.
 Lethgo, Ann, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52*,
 53; Eliz., 49; Geo., 52; Isah., 51;
 Jas., 51; Jn., 49*, 50, 51*, 52*,
 53; My., 53; Robt., 68; Sus.,
 51, 52.
 Levett (Levet), Barb., 23; Cic., 20.
 Lewis (Lewes), Eliz., 23, 41; My.,
 41*, 42, 62, 69; Robt., 33; Sam.,
 41*, 42, 62; Thos., 42, 62.
 Lewec (sic), Jn., 27.
 Lewse, Doctor, 6, 20, 28
 Lithgow, Jn., 75, 76.
 Little (Litle, Littell, Lyttle), Agn.,
 8; Alice, 4, 29; Christn., 13;
 Edith, 3, 8, 20; Eliz., 11; Joan,
 31; Jn., 3; Lawr., 8, 31; Margt.,
 31; Margy., 9; Martha, 12;
 Rog., 8, 11, 12*, 13*; Thos., 3, 8,
 9, 12, 20, 31; Wm., 3*, 4, 8, 29,
 31*.
 Lockett (Lokett, Locket), Agn., 18;
 Ann, 19; My., 24; Wm., 18, 19.
 Lookyer (Lookier, Lokiers, Lokier,
 Lookhear, Lookyear), Agn., 20;
 Alice, 18; Ann, 53, 54, 55*, 56;
 Avioe, 25; Cath., 59*; Christoph.,
 4; Edith, 18*, 27; Eliz., 2, 27,
 47, 53, 66*; Jane, 54, 66; Joan,

47, 76; Jn., 2, 25, 56; Jos.,
 47, 50*, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59*,
 66*, 71; Luce, 2; My., 5, 51,
 68; Nich., 3; Raoh., 70; Rich.,
 2, 5, 18, 59; Sar., 50, 51; Thos.,
 25, 51, 59, 66, 71, 73; Wm., 2*,
 3, 4, 5*, 18, 26*, 27, 29, 30.
 Long (Longe), Edith, 30, 32; Jn.,
 9*, 20, 32; Thos., 20.
 Loader (Lowder), Jn., 16*, 34.
 Long, *als.* Cricket, Jul., 22.
 Lovell (Lovel), Francis, 74; Jane, 74.
 Lucy, Betty, 64.
 Lugg, Jn., 52; My., 52*.
 Luke (Luoke), Jeff., 18, 27; Joan,
 18.
 Lummon, Rich., 61.

Mansel, Bishop, 59.
 Manuel (Manuell, Manvell), Alice, 23;
 Ann, 58, 71; Cath., 57, 59, 76;
 Charlotte, 45, 48, 67; Elias, 53;
 Eliz., 53; Geo., 51, 58, 71; Hen.,
 72; Jane, 59; Jemina, 49, 50,
 67; Jn.-Homer, 59; Jos., 47, 65*,
 69, 76*; Josiah, 49*, 58*, 59;
 Martha, 54; My., 45, 46, 47, 48,
 49*, 50, 51, 52, 58*, 59, 65*, 71,
 73; Rich., 54, 57, 59, 76*; Robt.,
 45, 46*, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53,
 58, 65*, 70, 73*, 74*, 75*; Sar., 57,
 71; Thos., 52; Wm., 54, 59, 71.
 Martin (Mrtine, Martyn), Cec., 20, 31;
 Eliz., 45; Harriet-Susan, 45;
 Jn., 8; Leon, 45; My., 24; Mrs.,
 29; Thos., 8*, 11*, 20, 24, 31.
 Martin, *als.* Smedham, Francis Mar-
 tin, 5; Jn., 5.
 Marsh (Mash, Marshe), Betty, 49, 50*,
 72; Edith, 41, 65; Eliz., 42, 74;
 Geo., 74*; Grace, 37, 39*, 40, 41*,
 42, 67; Jas., 41, 43, 64; Jenny,
 39, 70; Jn., 37, 39*, 40, 41*, 42*,
 46, 67, 70; Jos., 46, 65; Jud., 46,
 64; Middleton, 42, 43*; Mr., 47;
 My., 40, 42, 43*, 46, 50, 63, 65, 77*;
 Sar., 49, 50, 76; Wm.-Middleton,
 43.
 Masterman, Hen., 77.
 Mathews, Margt., 23.
 Mayo, Jas., 76*.
 Meaden, Margt., 73; Wm., 73.
 Meader, Ann, 45, 47, 67, 73; Eliz.,
 67; Jn., 45*, 47, 73; My., 47,
 67.
 Mearing, Jn., 75; Ruth, 75.

- Meche, Marian, 20.
 Meire, Margt., 29.
 Mewe, My., 24.
 Milborn (Milborne), Edith, 24; Jane, 22; Joan, 23; Thos., 24.
 Moore (More), Amy, 27; Robt., 77*.
 Mortimor, My., 34; Thos., 34.
 Moulam, Ann, 45, 46, 73; Betty, 39; Eliz., 39, 40, 41, 46; Hen., 39, 40, 41; Jn., 40, 45, 46, 73; My., 41, 45.
 Mudge, Eliz., 23; Robt., 23.
 Mullins (Mullens), Ann, 64; Rich., 65; Ruth, 64.

 Newman, Geo., 41; Jane, 75; Jn., 41, 76; Sar., 41.
 Newton, Eliz., 39; Jn., 39; Thos., 39.
 Nightingale (Nightingall, Nightingall), —, 31; Alice, 9, 30; Jn., 9; Marian, 20; Thos., 20.
 Norris, Sithe, 20.
 Norton, Hen., 76.

 Oakley (Oakly, Okley), Ann, 46, 73; Hen., 49; Jn., 47, 59; My., 38, 59*, 60, 67, 77; My.-Ann, 60; Sar., 46, 47*, 48*, 49, 60, 73, 75; Thos., 48*, 59*, 60, 77; Wm., 46, 47*, 48*, 59, 64, 69, 73*, 75*.
 Oburn, My., 35.
 Ollyffe, Eliz., 17; Geo., 16; Jn., 15*, 16*, 17*; Jos., 16; Martha, 17; My., 16*; Sam., 16; Thos., 16.
 Oliver (Olliver), Alice, 19; Christn., 7; Christoph., 6, 7, 29; My., 75; Wm., 6*, 7*, 19, 29*.
 Osbeter (?), Wm., 76.
 Oxford, Jn., 42, 59*; Maria, 59; My., 42; Wm., 42.
 Oyles, Rabig., 23.

 Painter, Ann, 24; Jas., 24.
 Palmer, Ann, 40, 41*, 42*, 43; Eliz., 42; Jn., 42; Martha, 41, 63; My., 40, 63; Thos., 40, 41*, 42*, 43*, 63*.
 Pannett, Dav., 29.
 Parker, Ann, 22.
 Parmiter, Barb., 23; Nich., 23.
 Parsons, Ann, 22.
 Parter, Sar., 75.

 Pearce, Edw., 29; Giles, 32.
 Peason (Peason, Peasone), Agn., 20; Edith, 19, 28, 29; Greg., 20; Mabel, 6; Robt., 6, 19; War-borow, 28.
 Peper (Pep'), Abag., 26; Alice, 2; Edith, 2; Elean., 27; Jn., 2, 27; Nich., 2, 26.
 Perryn, Rich., 68.
 Petty, Thos., 61.
 Phillips, Edith, 24; My., 34.
 Phippard, Sus., 37.
 Plomer, Rach., 75; Thos., 75.
 Pook, My., 38, 43*; Rich., 38, 43, 70, 73.
 Porter (Portz), Christoph., 10, 11, 33; Eliz., 11, 76; Joan, 10, 22; My., 22, 33; Thos., 76.
 Potter, Frances, 67.
 Prater, Joan, 29; Mr., 29.
 Punch (?), Ann, 35; Thos., 35.

 Randoll, Cath., 21.
 Rapsen, Sar., 74.
 Rawles, Dinah, 69.
 Raymond, Eliz., 21; Hen., 21.
 Raynold, Joan, 21; Jn., 21.
 Read, Joan, 34; My., 34; Wm., 34.
 Redman, Cec., 59; Edm., 59; Edw., 49*, 50, 60, 70; Edw.-Alex., 49*; Jas., 68; Jane, 59, 60; Joice, 49*, 50; Maria, 50; Mercy, 60.
 Reeks (Recks), Eliz., 73; Joan, 37; Jn., 73.
 Richards, Charlotte, 59; Frances, 59; Jn., 59.
 Rogers, Hen., 73*.
 Rose, Ann, 76; Jane, 42; Jn., 42; My., 42.
 Rosse, Jane, 76.
 Rowe, Sar., 23; Thos., 23.
 Russell (Russel), Ann, 71; Chas., 74; Christoph., 8; Dav., 31; Eliz., 43*, 44, 46; Hen., 46; Jn., 8, 43, 44*, 46, 71; Wm., 31.

 Salisbury, Martha, 37.
 Sampson, Jas., 60; Jn., 60; Martha, 52, 53; Sar., 53; Thos., 52, 53; Wm., 52.
 Sare, Edith, 20.
 Sater, Eliz., 37.
 Savage, Eliz., 23.
 Sout, Joan, 40*; Jn., 40*; My., 40.
 Seamore, My., 23.

- Selby (Silby, Selbey), Ann, 23, 48, 52, 67; Betty, 50; Dor., 51, 52; Eliz., 59; Geo., 37; Grace, 48*, 49*, 50, 51, 52*, 54, 74; Jas., 49; Jn., 23; Jud., 54, 69; My., 48, 58, 59, 60, 76, Philip, 48*, 49*, 50, 51, 52*, 54, 58, 59, 60, 74; Reb., 37; Sar., 54, 60; Wm., 49*, 58.
- Selfe, J., 47, 48, 74.
- Seller, Alex., 15; Ann, 13; Edith, 14; Eliz., 13, 14; Hen., 32; Joan, 15; Jn., 16; Jos., 16, 35; My., 14; Thos., 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 32.
- Semer (Sem'), Christoph., 19; Jane, 19; Thos., 1*.
- Shearwood, Jn., 40; Margt., 40, 41; My., 41; Thos., 40, 41.
- Sheave, Wm., 74.
- Shepherd (Shepde), Jn., 1; My., 1.
- Shepman, Margt., 19.
- Simes, Edw., 6; Maud, 6.
- Simnells, Alice, 28; Ann, 28.
- Simons (Simon, Symons, Symonds, Simmonds, Simmons, Simonds), Alice, 5; Ann, 73; Avica, 18, 28; Charity, 39, 40, 65; Edw., 3*, 4, 5, 18*, 27*, 28*; Eliz., 39, 61, 73; Fortune, 7; Francesa, 4, 7, 28, 62; Hen., 77; Isab., 3, 27; Joan, 4, 61; Jn., 4, 39, 40, 62, 63, 64; Margt., 18, 26; My., 62; Matth., 39; Rich., 26; S., 77; Sus., 3, 40, 63; Thos., 4.
- Sinclair, Reb., 77.
- Smedham, Elinor, 6; Eliz., 4; Jn., 4, 5, 6; Margt., 5.
- Smith (Smyth), Dor., 14, 22, 33*; Eliz., 34, 35; Han., 35; Hen., 17, 34*, 35; Jn., 13, 33*, 34; Margt., 14, 23, 34; Martha, 61; My., 17, 24; Rich., 23; Thos., 13, 14*, 15*, 22, 23, 24, 33*; wife, 15; Wm., 16*, 17*.
- Som'er (Som'), Thos., 25*.
- Soper, Ann, 60, 77; Eliz., 13; Jas., 77*; Robt., 13; Sam., 60, 72; Sam.-Jas.-Webb, 60.
- Speare (?), Amy, 22.
- Spinney (Spenny, Spiney), My., 24, 37, 77; Thos., 24; Wm., 61.
- Spicer (Spiser), Austin, 4, 5, 6*, 7, 19, 28, 29; Edith, 7, 19; Eliz., 6, 28; Geo., 5; Jn., 50; Margt., 6; My., 6; Nich., 5; Thos., 4.
- Spurrier, Hope, 24; My., 23; Thos., 24; Walt., 23.
- Squibbe, Jn., 23.
- Staynenard, Elis., 21.
- Stent, Ann, 50*, 77; Cath., 53, 76, 77; Eliz., 49*, 50*, 51*, 52, 53*, 54*, 56, 57, 76, 77; Geo., 54; Jn., 51*, 76; Rich., 56; Sam., 49*, 50*, 51*, 52, 53, 54*, 56, 57, 75; Sar., 57; Soph., 54; Wm., 52, 53.
- Stevens, Thos., 7*.
- Stickland (Sickland) (sic), Abrah., 37; Ann, 46, 64, 66, 74, 77*; Elean., 59; Eliz., 37, 43*, 46, 47, 55, 56, 59, 66*, 67, 73, 74, 76; Jas., 59; Joan, 73; Jn., 43, 59, 63, 65, 73, 76; Jos., 52, 55, 56, 59*, 76; My., 47, 48, 52, 74; My.-Ann, 56; Robt., 46, 47, 48, 52, 66, 68, 70, 73*, 74*; Sam., 74; Sar., 55, 73; Thos., 73*; Wm., 48.
- Strowde, Luce, 21.
- Sturmey, Eliz., 61.
- Symnells, Alice, 6; Ann, 6; Edw., 6.
- Tachel, Rach., 77.
- Talbot (Talbut, Talbott), Ann, 76, 77; Dan., 17; Eliz., 21; Joan, 35; Jn., 17, 35; Sus., 35, 77; Thos., 21, 36, 77.
- Templeman, My., 63; Nath., 38, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46, 63*, 64*, 65, 73*.
- Terrel (Terrell) (Grigory crossed out), Eliz., 46; Jane, 44, 74; My., 44, 45*, 46, 73; Wm., 44, 45, 46, 73.
- Terry, Wm., 65.
- Tervis (?), see Jerves.
- Tham, Jn., 25.
- Thomas, Martha, 75.
- Thorner, Cath., 76.
- Tilley (Tillie), Eliz., 75; Jn., 32.
- Toby, Eliz., 23.
- Toms, Maria, 67; Martha, 74; Robt., 74.
- Tootel, Wm., 66.
- Tovie, Hen., 12; Jn., 12; My., 12; Mr., 12.
- Toms, Maria, 49; Martha, 49*; Robt., 49*; Wm., 49.
- Toomer, Chas., 60; Francesa, 57, 58, 60; Jn., 57, 58, 60; Thos., 58; Wm., 57.
- Travers, Eliz., 64; Sam., 64; Sus., 63.
- Trew, Jn., 75.

- Tripuck, Elean., 23.
 Trowbridge, My., 77; Steph., 77.
 Tucker, My., 47; Sus., 47, 67, 74;
 Wm., 47, 67, 74.
 Turner, Giles, 23; Jane, 23.
 Tyrrell (Tirril), Eliz., 70; My., 71.

 Urry, Dav., 21; Joan, 21; Wm., 21.
 Uvedall (Uvedale), Bridg., 61; Geo.,
 19; Margy., 19; Thos., 61.

 Vatcher, Lucy, 71.
 Vater, Ann, 50, 51, 75; Jas., 51;
 Jn., 50, 51*, 75; My., 50.
 Veare, Jn., 12; Nath., 12.
 Veka, Ann, 19; Philip, 19.
 Vine, Cath., 21; Joan, 21; Mah.,
 21, 31; Robt., 21; Thos., 10;
 Wm., 10, 21*, 31.
 Vy, Anne, 23.

 Walton, Wm., 35.
 Wareham, Geo., 50*, 71, 75; Hester,
 38; Jn., 50*; My., 50*, 71, 75;
 Thos., 38.
 Warland (Worland), Eliz., 44, 73, 76;
 Frances, 48; Geo., 46; Jas., 61;
 Joan, 39, 64, 73; Jn., 46; Just,
 39, 61; Maria, 48; My., 44, 45,
 46*, 48*, 73; Rich., 39, 44, 45*,
 46*, 48*, 63, 69, 73*, 75*, 76.
 Warren, Ann, 34; Jn., 34.
 Wellstead, Sus.-Bestland, 71.
 West, Eliz., 60; Sar.-E., 77; Sus.,
 60; Young, 60*, 77.
 Wey (Way), Hen., 40, 63; Jos., 76;
 Margt., 73; My., 40; Robt., 73;
 Sar., 72.
 Wheeler (Wheller), Agn., 31; Chris-
 toph., 25; Eliz., 2; Geo., 2;
 Rich., 2, 25.
 Whiffen (Wiffen), Amel., 57; Eliz.,
 53, 74; Jn., 57; Joe., 53, 74, 76;
 Jud., 53.

 Whindle (Whidle), Eliz., 7; My., 8;
 Robt., 7; Thos., 8.
 White, Barb., 62; Edith, 38; Jn.,
 65; My., 34, 37, 77; Matthew,
 37; Robt., 77.
 Whitt, Docter, 6, 19, 28; Eliz., 3;
 Jn., 3, 4, 19; Jabell, 19; Thos.,
 4.
 Wickens (Wickins), Ann-Goodenough,
 60; Edw., 49, 50; Eliz., 47, 48*,
 49, 50*, 60; Jas.-I., 77; Jas.-
 Steph., 50*, 60; Jn., 47*, 48*,
 49, 50*, 58, 59, 60*, 70, 71, 72, 75*,
 76*, 77*; Margt., 70; Sar.-E.,
 77; Sus.-Eliz., 48.
 Wiggins, Joan, 20; Robt., 19, 28;
 Wm., 31.
 Wilkins, Edith, 29.
 Williams, Eliz., 73; Jas., 58; Jn.,
 58; Maria, 58; My., 74.
 Willis, Martha-Green, 76.
 Wilahere (Wilsheere), Alice, 18, 19,
 29; Nich., 18, 27, 29.
 Windsor, Eliz., 75; Wm., 75.
 Wise, Frances (?), 24; Jn., 24;
 Vry, 24.
 Withers (Wythers), Thos., 18, 27.
 Wythryngton, Edith, 18; Hen., 18.
 Woodcock, Ann, 47; Jane, 47;
 Sam., 47.
 Woodford, Sar., 37.
 Woolfries (Woollfrys), Ann, 49*;
 Chas., 49*, 68; Eliz., 35.
 Woolridge (Wolrudge, Woolredg,
 Edw., 32; Eliz., 51, 52, 53, 54;
 Jas., 53; Jane, 51; Jn., 54;
 Philip, 51, 52, 53, 54; Thos., 52.

 Yetmans, Julian, 20.
 York (Yorke), Jud., 22; Luce, 3;
 Mab., 13; My., 13, 14, 33; Mich.,
 13*, 14, 22, 33*.
 Young (Yonge), Benj., 55; Chris-
 toph., 26; Eln., 19; Honor, 55,
 56, 57; Jn., 76; Jud.-Let., 57,
 Lazarus, 56; Melior, 22; Rich.,
 19; Wm., 55, 56, 57.

The Registers

OF

Bruton,

CO. SOMERSET.

(LX.)



The Registers

OF

Bruton,

CO. SOMERSET.

VOLUME I.

1554—1680.

EDITED BY

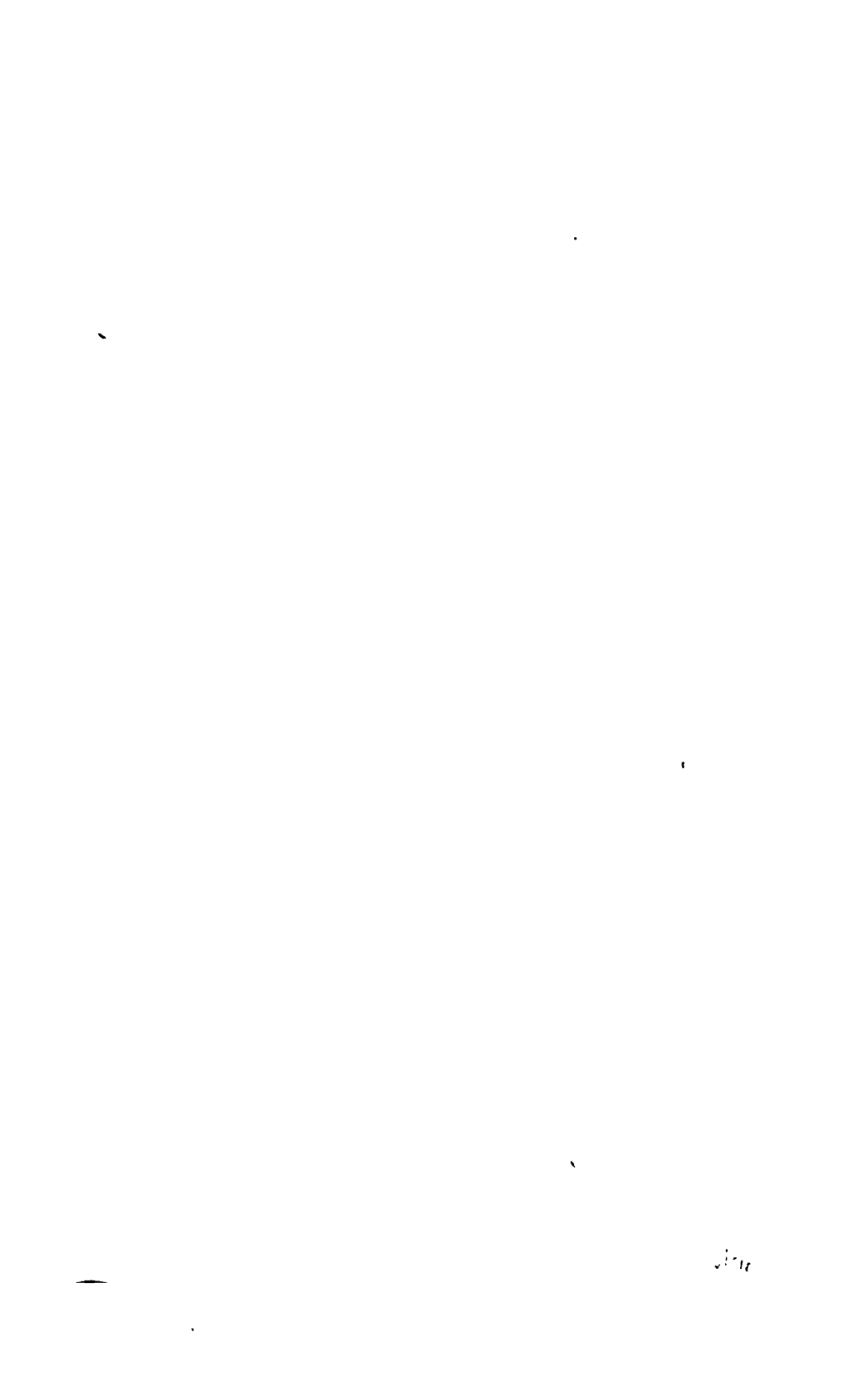
THE REV. DOUGLAS L. HAYWARD, M.A.,

VICAR OF BRUTON.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER - - - - -	1-230
INDEX - - - - -	231-276

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.



PREFACE.

The Registers of the Parish of Bruton in the County of Somerset commence in the year 1554, and to 1812 are contained in six volumes.

No. 1. (14½ ins. by 7 ins.) is bound in sheepskin, and contains 120½ leaves of parchment.

Marriages	}	1554 to 1649.
Baptisms		
Burials		

Up to 1598 it is a transcript from the old paper Register, and each page (up to that date) is attested at the foot—"Concordat cū veteri Registro."

Teste Meredith Evans, Minister.

John Davis	}	Ward.
Willm ffeeld		

No. 2. (14½ ins. by 6½ ins.) is also bound in sheepskin, and contains 46 leaves of parchment.

Marriages	}	1649 to 1680.
Baptisms		
Burials		

To this point the Registers are now printed in this volume.

The remaining volumes were apparently all rebound in 1796.

No. 3. (14½ ins. by 6½ ins.); 120½ leaves of parchment.

Marriages	-	1681 to 1745.
Baptisms	-	1681 to 1769.
Burials	-	1681 to 1745.

No. 4. Marriages (14½ ins. by 9 ins.)—Containing 4 leaves of parchment (14½ ins. by 6½ ins.), with entries from 1746 to 1754, bound up with the printed paper Register, 1754 to 1812.

No. 5. Baptisms (14 ins. by 9½ ins.)—16 leaves of parchment (12 ins. by 8½ ins.), 1770 to 1783, together with the printed Register that continues the record to 1812.

No. 6. Burials (16 ins. by 9½ ins.)—24 leaves of parchment (16 ins. by 6½ ins.), 1746 to 1783, together with the printed register from 1783 to 1812.

All the books are in excellent preservation, and the records seem to have been very carefully entered.

Among the regular entries are to be found occasional notices of historical and local interest—sometimes in the form of verse. These are given in their place exactly as they stand. An omission has been made in the case of some verses of too Rabelaisian a flavour for modern taste that follow a triple baptism in 1648.

The names of the Churchwardens are generally given year by year in each part of the Register. It has been thought sufficient in this transcript to insert them once only—in the Marriage section of each volume.

This transcript has been made by Mrs. D. L. Hayward, and the proofs have been carefully collated with the original Registers by the Editor.

WYKE CHAMFLOWER (Week, Wick) is a Chapelry still in the *Civil* and formerly in the *Ecclesiastical* parish of Bruton. It is now held with the Vicarage of Pitcombe.

REDLYNCH (Redlynge, etc.) is a chapelry still in the *Civil* and formerly in the *Ecclesiastical* parish of Bruton. It is now held with the Vicarage of Brewham. The inhabitants still claim the right of baptism, marriage and burial at Bruton.

DISCOVE (Discoe, etc.) is a tithing adjoining Redlynch.

BICKWEEK (Beekweek, etc.)—This name has now disappeared and the situation cannot be traced, but it appears from "Bruton Cartulary," Nos. 121 and 373, to have been in the neighbourhood of Discove and Redlynch.

LUSTY (Lyste, etc.), GILCOMBE and SHEEPHOUSE are districts in the Parish of Bruton.

There was a church in Bruton in 688 dedicated to S. Peter. This gave place to a Norman Church dedicated to S. Aldhelm and S. Mary. In 1142 Earl William de Mohun founded a house of Augustinian Canons who were the impropriate rectors of the Parish Church. The Church then became an *Ecclesia Conventualis* with two sets of worshippers and one ministering body: the chancel, dedicated to S. Mary the Virgin, patroness of the Priory, was used by the Canons, while the parish altar of S. Aldhelm was moved into the nave, which then became the Parish Church of Bruton.

About 1510 Prior Gilbert obtained a bull elevating the Priory into an Abbey, and he thus became the first Abbot of Bruton. He, it was, who rebuilt the nave and aisles of the Parish Church and completed the building of the beautiful western tower. The second and last Abbot was Ely, and in his time came the dissolution.

In 1541 the Abbey and the estate and the patronage of the Church were first leased and then sold to Sir Maurice Berkeley, standard bearer to Henry VIII and constable of the Tower.

The old Early English chancel was pulled down and rebuilt in the Italian style in 1743 in memory of William, Lord Berkeley, by his second son Charles. The crypt beneath it was fortunately left untouched, but the remains lying in it were taken out and buried in the Churchyard. It then became the burial place of the Berkeleys, whose interments took place at mid-night, after a sermon preached in the parish church.

The present owner of the Manor and patron of the living is Sir Henry A. Hoare, of Stourhead, Wilts.

The dedication to S. Aldhelm was dropped after the Reformation, and the Church is now known as that of S. Mary the Virgin, Bruton.

DOUGLAS L. HAYWARD.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

- Page 8, line 7, *read* John Albon.
- „ 12, „ 16, „ Willm. Wilton.
- „ 12, „ 37, „ John Illing.
- „ 16, „ 5, „ Philip Evans.
- „ 16, „ 24, „ John Wilton.
- „ 105, „ 10, „ Alice Pavier.
- „ 131, „ 7 from bottom, *read* Henry Trott and Wm. Trott.
- „ 132, between Oct. 9 and 14, 1610, *insert* as witnesses of the statement there entered the names of Marg: Barnard & Hum: Newman.
- „ 144, line 17, *read* Pall Vagge.
- „ 147, „ 19, „ Agnes Atkens.
- „ 166, „ 7, „ Mrs. Francis Berkeley.
- „ 171, „ 15, „ Sir Charles Berkeley.
- „ 171, „ 42, „ Elizabeth Wait.
- „ 224, „ 42, „ Sarah Wilton.

In the Index Locorum, page 231, *insert* Bath, 23.

In the Index, *omit* references to Milton on page 260, and *insert* on page 275, under Wilton, Eliz., 16; Jn., 16; Sarah, 224.

„ „ *omit* reference, on page 237, to Bekeley, Frances, and *insert*, on same page, under Berkeley, Frances, 166.

Bruton Registers.

VOLUME I.

Ann Dni 1554.

THE Register booke of Brewton wthin
the Diocese of Bath and Welles
Conteyninge the Names and Sirnames of
all such psons as have bene Married, Christened
& Buried wthin the foresaide prishe since the xxijth
of June in Anno 1554 untill the xxvijth of August
in Anno 1598. & in the fortith yeare of
the Raigne of our most gracious
Sovraigne Lady Elizabeth by
the grace of god Queene of
England Franncce and
Ireland Defender of
the faith, and lately
Corrected and
Amended by
Meredith
Evans
Minister
there.

Weddings.

1554.

- June 25. Thomas Turner & Xpian Clerke.
 " 26. Henry Bradley & Margaret Burton.
 Aug. 13. Richard Langkaster & Avis Creede.
 Sept. 24. Frances Poole & Joan Vowells.
 Oct. 1. John Batten & Edith Loockocke.
 " 22. John Harris & Margery Wefare.
 " 29. Thomas Birche & Edith Granger.
 Feb. 4. Will^m Walter & Margaret Sangar.
 " 7. John Gordlar & Margaret Edes.
 John Flinger } Wardens.
 John Higham }

1555.

- May 7. Steven Chicke, Senior & Agnes Ashman.
 " 9. Edmond Penny & Izabell Glanfield.
 " 16. Anthony Helyar & Agnes Hopkins.
 June 21. Henry Greene & Joan Squiers.
 Jan. 20. Nicholas Rugbye & Eline Seelie.
 Edmond Huntley } Wardens.
 Hugh Sherwod }

1556.

- Ap. 13. Paule Glanfilde & Xpian Batten.
 " 27. Leonarde Tirell & Agnes Yonge.
 Aug. 3. Frances Cleves & Agnes Wilton.
 Oct. 5. John Price & Agnes Sangar.
 " 6. John Pettie & Dorethe Saile.
 " 15. Edward Stere & Alice Buckett.
 " 19. John Hyem & Joan Bowden.
 Nov. 27. Will^m Bowring & Alic Frances.
 Jan. 18. Willm. North & Agnes Weston.
 " 26. Thomas Wilton & [blank].

the same for this yeare.

1557.

- May 4. Thomas Anatte & Alice Vowells.
 June 21. Nicholas Rugby & Agnes Ames.
 July 15. John Paine & Agnes Stephins.
 Aug. 25. John Gollege & Xpian Ames.
 Nov. 8. John Wilton & Alice Shortt.
 " 21. Will^m Welshe & Elizabeth Wornall.
 Jan. 17. John Bodott & Joan Wilton.
 " 31. Walter Garland & Margery Hurle.
 Thomas Cove } Wardns.
 Lancelott Maynor }

1558.

- May 5. John Penny & Margaret Wilton.
 " 9. Will^m Russell & Joan Hopkins.

June	13.	Thomas Turner & Helin Marchant.
July	4.	George Aly & Joan Grosse.
"	18.	John Colborne & Margery Flinger.
Sept.	12.	Thomas Bartlett & Elizabeth Kentt.
Oct.	19.	John Taylor & Xpian Browne.
Nov.	10.	Will ^m Besall & Joan Harptree.
"	22.	Robertt Wayfer & Agnes Farley.
"	24.	John Bishoppe & Edith Clothier.
Jan.	16.	Will ^m King & Alice Luckocke.
"	16.	Richard King & Agnes Evans.
"	19.	John Brabantt & Margaret, Xpoer Norton & Joane Carant.

John Elliott } Wardens.
John Walter }

1559.

May	31.	John Wyne & Joane Wolverton.
Sept.	4.	Will ^m Sargar & Margaret Calowe.
"	10.	John Diser & Joane Norvall.
"	25.	John Ames & Margery Brome.
"	25.	John Baker & Helin Hartt.
Oct.	23.	Henry Baynard & Alice Higgins.
Nov.	6.	Andrew Wilton & Helen Manard.
Jan.	25.	Lewes Apowell & Joan Norton.
"	28.	Robertt Wefer & Joan Hiam.
"	30.	Will ^m Ansell & Alice Garland.
Feb.	26.	Griffin Williams & Agnes Jacob.

Thomas Norton } Wardens.
Robertt Rodway }

1560.

Ap.	28.	John Michell & Florence Hanckocke.
May	15.	John Uphill & Joan Ansell.
June	20.	John Evans & Joane Bugley.
Aug.	19.	Henry Hoskins & Agnes Janson.
Sept.	12.	John Whittwell, clerke, & Alice Stere.
Oct.	28.	Will ^m Samme & Elizabeth Luckocke.
Nov.	4.	Thomas Elliott & Margaret Edmonds.
"	18.	Will ^m Hawed & Agnes Cheke.

Andrew Powell } Ward :
John Spender }

1561.

July	12.	Robertt Plimton & Mary Bransley.
Sept.	11.	Hughe Griffine & Xpian Peter.
Oct.	12.	John Austin & Margaret Bartlett.
Nov.	17.	Thomas Ames & Xpian Morgan.
Jan.	5.	Edmond Ansley, gent., & Margaret Speake.

Edward Spicer } Ward :
Roger Walter }

1562.

- May 28. John Calowe *als.* Otes & Joan Baale.
 June 13. John Pullin & Mary Shepherd.
 " 30. Robertt Davie & Elizabeth Heliar.
 July 9. James Wayfer & Alice Florence.
 " 13. John West & Elizabeth Tabor.
 " 23. John Plimton & Xpian Walter.
 Oct. 26. Will^m Clare & Xpian Stotte.
 Nov. 1. Will^m Kinstonn & Alice Cove.
 Jan. 18. Will^m Sexey & Anne Ames.

John Plüley } Ward :
 Willm. Walter }

1563.

- May 15. Thomas Pynne & Alice Slade.
 June 13. John Wilton & Elizabeth Ames.
 July 4. Will^m Hartree & Agnes Luckocke.
 " 12. Richard Blackwell & Joan Browne.
 " 16. Richard Dicke & Gwyrvill Goffe.
 Sept. 4. Thomas Bradford & Alice Come.
 " 26. Will^m Frent & Elizabeth Rogers.
 Oct. 3. Richard Hodges & Anne Edwards.
 " 11. Thomas Beales & Alice Wilton.
 Jan. 31. John Johnson & Joan Walter.

Willm. Sanger } Ward :
 Richard Plucknett }

1564.

- June 4. George Stevens & Amy Clerke.
 July 20. John Mannyng & Alice Ottley.
 Oct. 9. Will^m Wilton & Edith Walter.
 " 15. Will^m Ytterie & Agnes Come.
 " 15. W^m Walter & Elizabeth Wyne.
 " 20. Robertt Attkins & Edith Bugleygh.
 " 20. John Churchouse & Agnes Ames.
 " 30. John Walter & Agnes Janson.

Lewes Plimton } Ward :
 Thomas Elliott }

1565.

- Sept. 24. Thomas Sevogle & Margery Wether.
 Oct. 7. Thomas Finimore & Elizabeth Spurier.
 Nov. 4. Robertt Davie & Elizabeth Lambell.
 Jan. 21. Will^m Paxford & Elizabeth Gyles.

the same Wardens againe.

1566.

- June 20. Robertt Yard & Anne Tabott.
 " 24. Robertt Pavie & Alice More.
 Sept. 23. Thomas Willis & Barbara Elliott.
 Jan. 6. Richard Bonfill & Elizabeth Frances.

- 1571.

- 1572.

- 1573.

- 1574.

- 1575.

- Ap. 25. Willm. Ruddocke & Joane Quarman.
May 7. John Frowde & Agnes Erbery.
June 11. John Woode & Elizabeth Ylling.

- June 26. Thomas Alborne & Edith Plimton.
 " 27. Thomas Wardford & Elizabeth Welshe.
 July 2. Leonard Loveles & Alice Aunsell.
 Oct. 6. Robertt Swallow & Joan Haggett.
 " 17. Radulph Penny & Margaret Wornall.
 Nov. 21. Peter Langlye & Guirvill Dicke.
 " 21. Alexander Rosetter & Margery Plumley.
 Jan. 21. Thomas Mascoll & Agnes More.
 " 21. Richard Hill & Katherin Wilton.
 Henry Hoskins } Ward :
 Robertt Russe }
1576.
 Oct. 21. Willm. Walter & Mary Haward.
 Jan. 26. Willm. Fudge & Margaret Goughe.
1577.
 Aug. 20. Richard Richardson & Elizabeth James.
 Sept. 18. Henry Erbery & Dorethe Plimton.
 John Fry } Ward :
 Willm. Wal.er }
1578.
 July 20. Owen Lerverseedge & Elizabeth Evans.
 Sept. 20. John Fowks & Katherin Penny.
 Feb. 4. John Wyne & Xpian Stone.
 Thomas Albone } Ward :
 Willm. Ruddocke }
1579.
 July 2. Edward Collins & Alice Walter.
 " 20. Lewes Cowarde & Edith Plimton.
 Dec. 16. Mr. Persivall & Mrs. Elizabeth Barley.
 Robertt Grace } Ward :
 Willm. Ames }
1580.
 June 18. Willm. [blank] & Margaret James.
 " 30. John Viger & Mary Penny.
 July 20. Robertt Langley & Edith Edwards.
 Oct. 3. Richard Stevins & Margaret Brabant.
 Nov. 21. John Mountier & Elizabeth Besall.
 Thomas Elliott } Ward :
 Henry Bayliffe }
1581. Nil.
 Lews Plimton } Ward :
 Willm. Wilton }
1582.
 Nov. 4. John Penny & Xpian Walter.
 Jan. 21. Richard Walter & Margaret Stevins.
 " 24. John Browne & Bridged Edwards.
 Richard Blackwell } Ward :
 Thomas Sherwod }

1583.
June 16. Mr. Nicholas Points & Mrs : Anne Barkley.
July 18. John Allyn *als.* Cornishe & Xpian Walter.
Sept. 23. Ellis Mew & Thamasine Powell.
Oct. 21. John Hancoke & Anne Jolly.
" 23. Richard Androes & Alice Russe.
John Alton } Ward :
John Walter }

1584.
May 21. Robertt Gane & Joan Walter.
July 18. Henry Erberie & Avis Elliott.
James Plimton } Ward :
Richard Androes }

1585.
May 15. Xpoer Pettie & Margarett Kirley.
" 15. Xpoer Jacob & Joane Bushe.
" 15. Richard House & Ursula Mansell.
June 12. Richard Cornish & Alice Annsell.
" 13. John Michell & Anastice Fry.
" 21. John Gardener & Margaret James.
Oct. 31. Willm. Penny & Elizabeth Greene.
Nov. 18. Henry Penny & Jane Godtrie.
" 25. Radulphe Penny & Agnes Waye.
Henry Erberie } Ward :
John Walter }

1586.
Oct. 11. Willm. Ames & Agnes Walter.
Jan. 22. Peter Tougood & Joan Davidge.
" 30. John Cornishe & Alice Turnor.
Robert Chicke } Ward :
Thomas Coward }

1587.
May 11. John Sandors & Margaret Manfild.
" 29. Richard Walter & Elenor Walter.
Oct. 16. Richard Coles & Xpian Walter.
" 30. Robertt Goold & Agnes Chinnocke.
Nov. 27. Willm. Porter & Mary Rodway.
Dec. 2. John Mogge & Elizabeth Cornishe.
Jan. 21. Mr. Thomas Crane & Elizabeth Barton.
Anthony Hellier } Ward :
Robert Russ }

1588.
Ap. 21. Mr. Maurice Gilbertt & Elizabeth Higgins.
" 22. Abraham Fossey & Margaret Wilton.
" 22. Henry Wyne & Agnes Kemisses.
" 29. Hughe Evans & Alice Walter.
May 19. Thomas Penny & Joan Walter.
June 10. John Norton & Joan Ylling.

- July 1. John Marvin & Xpian Cowley.
 Oct. 21. Thomas Elliott & Joan Luckoke.
 Nov. 10. Richard Griffin & Agnes Alford.
 „ 18. Launcellott Batten & Agnes Beastley.
 „ 25. Willm. Bull & Elizabeth Pavie.
 Jan. 2. Willm. Watts & Joan Frie.

Willm. Done } Ward :
 John Deverille }

1589.

- May 26. Nicholas Walter & Elizabeth Blackwell.
 „ 29. John Bushe & Cuthbertt Walter.
 June 2. John Lye & Anne Davis.
 „ 9. Thomas Ivillesse & Edith Russe.
 „ 16. Willm. Haitter & Joan Walter.
 July 22. Willm. Frie of Rodstocke & Agnes Poole.
 Sept. 29. Thomas Jely & Joan Edwards.
 Nov. 24. Thomas Coles & Agnes Dicer.
 „ 27. Xpoer Walter & Mary Barbor.
 Jan. 7. John Northam & Margaret Michell.
 „ 12. John Sheene & Ursula House.
 „ 12. Richard Taber & Joane Evans.
 „ 19. Willm. Smith & Agnes James.
 „ 29. John Shepheard & Agnes Tomsin.
 Feb. 25. James Newman & Margery Bartlett.

Willm. Donne } Wardens.
 John Deverell }

1590.

- Ap. 30. Willm. Carrier & Elizabeth Cooke.
 May 21. Robertt Cottle & Elenor Rodway.
 July 9. Jerome Lye & Alice Gane.
 Sept. 7. Thomas Russell, gent., & Katherin Banfield.
 „ 28. Roger Paine & Agnes Walter.
 „ 30. Willm. Willowby, gent., & Elenor Banfield.
 Oct. 5. Nicholas Shepherd & Katherin Colborne.
 „ 8. John Bevill & Joan Gibbins.
 Nov. 9. Thomas Whitt & Joan Bayliffe.
 Jan. 5. John Ivillesse & Joan Bruer.
 „ 14. Richard Shepherd & Julian Currier.

John Keene } Wardens.
 Richard Hill }

1591.

- Ap. 26. Thomas Albone & Margaret Walter.
 May 7. John Coles & Angell Bayliffe.
 Aug. 9. Xpoer Hill & Alice Randall.
 „ 12. Thomas Wilton & Agnes Northep.
 Sept. 27. Rice Morgan & Joan Keene.
 Oct. 7. John Peppett & Joan Veyzeie.

- Oct. 11. Thomas Bringson & Elenor Kingson.
 Nov. 1. Moyses Howman & Alice Prior.
 Richard Turner } Ward :
 Nicholas Hulbert }

1592.

- Ap. 3. Willm. Griffine & Dorethe James.
 June 12. Robertt Mayo & Agnes Stile.
 July 20. John Davis & Elizabeth Russe.
 Oct. 16. Xpoer Walter & Elizabeth Love.
 Jan. 29. Thomas Smartt & Xpian Hankocke.
 „ 29. Willm. Kingson & Katherin Plimton.
 Xpoer Hill } Ward :
 John Alexander }

1593.

- July 2. Edward Knewstobe & Agnes Gould.
 „ 12. Willm. Gilbertt & Katherin Bailife.
 Sept. 10. John Griffin & Joan Penny.
 „ 10. John Jefferies & Julyan Harding.
 „ 17. John Love & Anne Johnson.
 Oct. 1. John Higges & Xpian Vincene.
 „ 8. Thomas Elliott & Agnes Turner.
 „ 29. Willm. Viccars & Helen Androes.
 „ 29. Richard Woodmill & Joane Walter.
 Nov. 1. Roger Barter & Maude Fookes.
 „ 12. Robertt Wefer & Joan Kerby.
 „ 26. Robertt Hankocke & Joan Hooper.
 Robert Chicke } Wardens.
 Paule Glanfill }

1594.

- June 17. Willm. Wilton & Edith Morgan.
 Aug. 15. Willm. Davis & Ursula Dode.
 Oct. 3. Robertt Gane & Sibill Gueanche.
 „ 7. Thomas Ames & Agnes Shepherd.
 Nov. 25. George Fookes & Alice Clemence.
 „ 25. Willm. Sweett & Frances Barbor.
 Dec. 9. Richard Dicer & Margery Walter.
 Jan. 20. John King & Margery Pavey.
 „ 27. Bartholomew Coles & Agnes Blackwell.
 Feb. 10. Thomas Hooper & Xpian Kineson.
 John Norton } Ward :
 Lawrence Drew }

1595.

- May 1. Roger Walter & Joan Albon.
 Sep. 22. John Feelde & Joan Trevilian.
 Oct. 20. Henry Erbery & Anne Langdeane.
 Jan. 18. Thomas Coward & Margaret Day.
 Launcellot Batten } Ward :
 John Cole }

1596.

- May 3. Walter Baker & Margaret Bennge.
 " 9. Nicholas Adames & Anastice Russe.
 Sep. 20. Richard Shepherd & Anne Hankocke.
 Oct. 18. Edward Elliott & Jane Sherwood.
 " 25. Gabriell Cooke & Margery Bridges.
 Nov. 1. Henry Lester & Joan Norton.
 " 23. Willm. Langley & Alice Churchouse.
 Jan. 20. Willm. Gentle & Agnes Passien.
 " 22. Willm. Brabantt & Edith Benden.
 John Penny } Ward :
 Richard Viger }

1597.

- May 19. Bartholemew Feelde & Barbara Saverie.
 " 26. Willm. Sanders & Anne Plimton.
 July 18. Richard Parker & Cicelie Crase.
 Nov. 14. Edward Clives & Margaret Sanders.
 " 14. Beniamen Burgesse & Anastice Walter.
 " 21. John Lane & Joan Albone.
 Jan. 30. George Vininge & Margery Griffin.
 John Davis } Ward :
 Willm. Feeld }

1598.

- Ap. 23. John Castle & Julyan Michell.
 " 24. Thomas Cowarde & Elizabeth Tucke.
 May 8. Thomas Hoskins & Agnes Frie.
 " 14. Jeoffrey Johnson & Joan Sheapherd.
 Oct. 8. Thomas Wilton & Avis Plimton.
 " 8. John [?] & Margaret Champion.
 " 23. Paule Tregose & Katherin Sevogle.
 Dec. 18. John Androes & Agnes Edmondes.
 Jan. 15. James Peppett & Elizabeth Davis.
 John Androes } Wardens.
 John Johnson }

1599.

- May 10. Thomas Warforde & Alice Haward.
 June 18. Thomas Cowarde & Elenor Cooke.
 " 18. John Davis & Elizabeth Carrier were married at Lovington.
 July 9. John Walter & Xpia : Chamberlaine.
 " 10. Richard Churchouse & Joan Payne.
 " 31. Hugh Ashe & Elizabeth Walter.
 Aug. 9. Henry Vincen & Elizabeth Ylling.
 Oct. 22. Nicholas Hanckocke & Tabitha Porter.
 Nov. 5. Willm : Trott & Katherin Allenne.

1600.

- Ap. 17. Thomas Higham & Margaret Petty.
 " 22. Lewes Pollard, gent., & Mrs. Margaret Barkley.
 May 22. Robert Darky & Joan Strangford.

- Aug. 4. Izaack Coome & Elenor Ames.
 Oct. 4. Robert Oate & Anne Tomson married at Wincanton.
 „ 15. Aphrodose Yngram & Mary Edwards of Bruham married
 by Licence granted by the Doctor James, Channcellor
 of Wells.
 „ 20. John Mashe & Agnes Mannyng.
 Nov. 17. Thomas Morrice & Agnes Hulburtt.
 Jan. 20. Walter Batt & Alice Colins.
 [?] Richard Wason & Joan Watte.
 [?] John Atkins & Agnes Barnard.
 [?] John Browne & Alice Wyne.
 Wm. Erberie } Wardens.
 Wm. Haitter }

1601.

- June 8. Walter Tynberye & Frances Cuffe.
 July 6. Richard Purchis & Mary Personnis.
 Aug. 17. Willm. Milton & Dorethe Sherowd.
 Sept. 28. John Edwards & Alice Chalker.
 Oct. 12. John Ames & Xpian Browne.
 „ 19. John Allen & Dennis Chinnocke.
 „ 29. Robertt Davis & Jane Moore were married by a license
 granted by the ordinary.
 Nov. 12. Robertt Pavie & Susan Peppett.
 „ 16. Laurence Chinocke & Alice Russe.
 Jan. 25. Thomas Walter & Mary [?].
 Thomas Eliot } Wardens.
 Richard Stevens }

1602.

- July 12. Robertt Albine & Xpian Lane.
 Jan. 10. Willm. Osmonde *als.* Hill & Agnes [?].
 „ 24. Andrewe [?] & Katherin [?].
 Feb. 6. Thomas Rogers & Joan Langaster.
 „ 14. John Purnell & Mary Ierversedge.

1603.

- May 16. John Gyllett & Xpian Jeys.
 „ 16. John [?] *als.* Mabie & Elenor Walter.
 „ 23. John Mogg & Grace [?].
 Aug. 1. Richard Cockett & Elizabeth Ylling.
 John Illiny } Wardens.
 John Collins }
 Oct. 9. John Batt & Anne Penny.
 „ 17. Robertt Walter & Alice Whatley.
 Nov. 7. Richard Usher & Mary Lane.

1604.

- Ap. 30. Roger Penny & Elenor Cartter.
 July 1. Richard Stacy & Susan Wornale.
 „ 29. Walter Goolde & Anne Baker.
 Oct. 8. Walter Sheene & Jone Hobbes.

- Nov. 19. John Aline *als.* Cornish & Elizabeth Vincentt.
 „ 26. Lyonell Bryne & Gartrude Davie.
1605.
 July 13. Daniell Dabb & Elizabeth Capp *als.* Bull.
 Sept. 23. Henry Wyne & Angharatt Greene.
 Oct. 9. Willm. Lane & Cicilie Russe.
 „ 28. George Viger & Elizabeth Jupe.
 Nov. 12. John Fooks & Margery Sevogle.
 Jan. 2. Hughe Henshawe & Alice Evans.
 „ 6. Philip Combe & Johan Beniavell.
 „ 27. Aristotle Drewe & Ursula Wise, married at South Cadburie.
- Feb. 3. John Albon & Mary Walter.
 „ 10. Thomas Younge & Xpia Hitt.
 „ 10. John Cornish & Julyan [*blank*].
 „ 13. John Corpe & Katherin Kirby.
1606.
 Ap. 28. John Austin & Ursula Sheen.
 „ 28. George Walter & Elizabeth Turner.
 „ 29. Richard Walter & Johan Penny.
 June 23. Thomas Abrams & Agnes Baynton.
 Sept. 21. John Whitt & Bridgett Johnes.
 „ 28. W^m Coles & Alice Hodges.
- John Chick
 Nicholas Shepherd } Wardens.
- Oct. 6. Willm. Smith & Elizabeth [?].
 „ 9. Thomas Robins & Elenor Horner.
 Nov. 10. Richard Chauker & Anne Barbour.
 „ 10. Robertt Corpe & Luce Wille.
 „ 17. Thomas Feeld & Johan Batten.
 Jan. 26. John Colbourne & Elizabeth Jorden.
 „ 26. John Stacie & Sara Younge.
1607.
 Ap. 13. John Manby & Anne Burch.
 „ 13. Tho : Cheeke & Johan Viger.
 „ 20. John Alexander & Elizabeth Davis.
 „ 20. Thomas Castle & Johan Andros.
 „ 27. W^m Clives & Edeth James.
 June 8. Robertt Whitt & Elizabeth Hill.
 „ 28. Willm. Wills & Mary Porter.
 July 6. Walter Bryne & Avice Hulbertt.
 Aug. 24. Thomas Hopkins & Xpian Buggley.
 Oct. 19. Christopher Wine, s. of Henry Wine, & Joan Moore.
 „ 19. Rober Pennye & Elizabeth Carrier.
 Nov. 2. John Walter & Mary Brayne.
 Jan. 7. Robert Walter & Mary Beomount.
 Feb. 6. John Hurd & Barbara Vincent.

1608.

- June 2. John Bennett & Rachel Colins.
 July 7. John Hill & Elenor Cottle.
 Oct. 2. Nicholas Colins & Margarie, my ladie's s'vant.
 „ 24. James Plimton & Alice Moore.
 „ 24. John Peery & Katherin Grace.
 „ „ Jeffry Jonsones } Wardens.
 „ „ John Jordan }
 Nov. 7. Henry Viger & Alice Lancaster.
 Jan. 23. John Penny & Katherine Sheapard.
 „ 30. John Warfilde & Julian Viger.
 „ 30. Walter Vining & Margaret Hoper.
 Feb. 27. Willm. Harlidg & Perteiza Batten.

1609.

- Ap. 22. John Shepherd *als.* Hobbes & Avice Elery.
 May 4. Edmond Langdon & Margaret Walter.
 June 5. Mathew Sanston & Agnes Batten.
 „ 11. Alexander Carier & Jane Cornishe.
 Sep. 18. Mathew Scamell & Dorithe Hurde.
 „ 18. W^m Alem & Johan Hartrie.
 „ 25. Edward Loveles & Petronill Smith.
 Oct. 9. Thomas Baker & Edith Ames *als.* Viger.
 „ 16. John Viger *als.* Ames & Agnes Russe.
 „ 23. John Hodges & Sibell Pointing.
 „ 30. John Lancaster & Susan Mogg.
 Nov. 27. Willm. Heale & Elizabeth Chinocke.
 Dec. 31. Willm. Feelde & Johan Elliott married at Pitcombe.
 Jan. 22. Hugh Ivie & Alice Haitter.

1610.

- May 7. Willm Provost & Edith Russe.
 „ 21. Leonard Watts & Sara Cooke.
 June 10. John Gane & Joane Pearkes.
 Sept. 17. Henry Viger & Mary Smyth married at Shepton
 Montague.
 „ 24. John Lamb & Edith Coles.
 „ 30. John Flinger & Dorithe Androes.
 Nov. 26. Edward Barnard & Christian Coles.

1611.

- Ap. 11. Tobias Piere, gent., & Mrs Florence Percyvall.
 „ 15. Rafe Lovelesse & Alice Smith.
 July 11. Peter Walter & Elizabeth Phenell.
 „ 15. Felix Keene & Anchorett Usher.
 „ 22. Willm. Adames & Johan Cornicke.
 Aug. 5. Walter Feelde & Cicilie his wife were married at Shepton.
 Sept. 25. Richarde Edwards & Mary Griffine.
 Oct. 7. Richard Stacy & Agnes Trott.
 „ 20. Robertt Penny & Susan Collier.

- Nov. 11. Richard Gapper & Anne Forsy *als.* Whitt.
 " 24. Umphrey Hellier & Dorithe Hoskins.
 Dec. 2. Nicholas Maskall & Xpian Plimton.
 Jan. 9. Frances Treadwell & Anne Millard.
 " 9. Frances Gane & Elenor Penny.
 " 13. John Damerike & Alice Pitman.
 " 27. Thomas Albone & Tabitha Johnson.
 " 27. Willm. Mathew & Elizabeth Lamb.
- 1612.
- Ap. 20. Richard Dicer & Mary Cheltenham.
 " 20. Edward Lovelesse & Agnes Mayo.
 " 20. Richard Follett & Susan [*blank*].
 " 20. John Buffin and Agnes Kingson.
 Jo: Sampson } Wards.
 Jo: Illing }
- June 11. Willm. Hilburne & Adrian Walter.
 " 15. Thomas Walter & Joan Hollwell.
 " 22. Willm. Shoarde & Sibill Turner.
 " 29. Thomas Wilmott & Sibill Hill.
 July 23. Thomas Barbor & Johan Ylling.
 Aug. 17. Nicholas Baker & Johan Chesocke.
 Nicholas Hancocke } Wardens.
 John Albyn }
- Dec. 30. John Jupe & Joan Whitt.
 Jan. 11. Henry Chinocke & Gwentlian Walter.
 Feb. 1. Thomas Feelde & Mrs. Elizabeth Wicham.
- 1613.
- Ap. 12. Adrian Watts & Constance Davis.
 " 26. Edward Deverell & Edith Wilton.
 May 3. Henry Baker & Alice Elisander.
 June 21. John Hartrie & Elenor Carpenter.
 Aug. 3. Robertt Freeke & Edith Evins.
 " 10. George Adames & Edith Stockham.
 Sept. 13. John Stevins & Anstas Brethers.
 Oct. 4. John Wornall & Johana Perse.
 " 4. Robertt Ames & Alice Thomas.
 " 25. John Atwaters & Cicilie Parker.
 Nov. 1. William Avens, *als.* Sanders. & Mary Frie.
 " 25. Robert Wilton & Johan Forcie, *als.* Whitt.
 Feb. 8. Peter Briantt & Mary Batten.
 " 14. Thomas Cox & Katherin Shepheard.
 [*Hic exit Meredith Evans, Minister.*]
 Thomas Keene } Wards.
 Henry Bowering }
- 1614.
- Ap. 28. John Plimpton & Alice Cleves.
 May 14. Mr. William Colborne & Agnes Erburie.
 " 16. Richard Adams & Dorathie Turner.

May	17.	Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Cornish.
June	9.	Philip Dawes & Elizabeth Hill.
"	27.	John Carier & Ann Waulter.
July	21.	Nicholas Hancock & Julian Jonson.
Aug.	8.	Morris Bennet & Philis Evans.
"	22.	Nicholas Gregorie & Joane Atwaters.
"	24.	Gilbert Squier & Rose Porter.
"	29.	Walter Boone & Katherin Bartlye.
Nov.	1.	Edward Estrich & Agnes Davis.
"	6.	William Davis & Edith Albine.
"	7.	John Michell, <i>als.</i> Hopper, & Christian Shene.
Dec.	12.	Thomas Higham & Margaret Waulter.
Jan.	23.	Anthony Sharpe & Sapience Ames.
Feb.	3.	Thomas Gryffine & Christian Parker.

Thomas Elson, Minister.

Thomas Wilton } Wards.
John Mabie }

1615.

Ap.	19.	Richard Hebditch & Elizabeth Allen.
"	20.	John Browne & Jane Shene.
"	20.	William Lye & Alice Ponde.
"	23.	Fraunces Daye & Agnes Clarke.
June	19.	William Roe & Ann Gane.
Aug.	21.	John Milton & Elizabeth Baylife.
Sep.	20.	Henrie Hellier & Thomasine Parker.
Oct.	9.	Samuell Bigges & Frances Springer.
"	10.	Robert Dawe & Elizabeth Searle.
Nov.	2.	John Plucknet & Dennys Hill married at Pitcombe.
"	20.	Bartholomew Feeld & Elizabeth Marsh.
Jan.	11.	Richard Bagnell & Francis Jeanes.
"	18.	Thomas Robbins & widowe Bodie.
"	22.	John Collins & Elizabeth Penny.
Feb.	1.	Henry Yonge & Elizabeth Squier.
"	2.	William Maies & Dorathie James.
		William Hoskins } Wardens. John Lambe }

1616.

June	17.	Thomas Coward & Martha Parker.
July	28.	John Webb & Elizabeth Istredge.
Nov.	30.	Roger Warford & Elizabeth Cleeves.
Jan.	21.	Edward Chicke & Mary Hill.
		Robert Albin } Churchwardens. William Sanders }

1617.

May	11.	Edward Stevens & Jane Browne.
"	12.	Anthoney Warfield & Jane Miller.
Oct.	5.	John Colborne & Mary Grenehurst.
"	12.	John Hodges & Edieth Morris.

- Oct. 21. William Davige & Alice Aysh.
 „ 21. John Plummer & Alice Emblinge.
 „ 23. William Waulter & Edith Viger.
 Nov. 24. John Mogge & Joan Davie.
 „ 28. Robert Ames & Elizabeth Erbury.
 Dec. 8. Thomas Hullet & Elizabeth Andros.
 „ 27. Nicholas Shepheard & Katherin Alexander.

1618.

- May 9. John Hemans & Margaret Hutchins.
 June 1. Ellis Mewe & Elizabeth Hulbert.
 „ 1. Roger Sweete & Margery Vicaris.
 July 6. John Frances & Margery Pynchinge.
 „ 9. William Lane & Grace West.
 Aug. 31. Thomas Oliver & Ann Cornishe.
 Sept. 8. Richard Cornishe & Magdalene Braman.
 „ 21. John Witch & Joan Roe.
 Oct. 12. John Jones & Ann Wilton.
 Lewis Ludwell } Wardens.
 George Walter }

1619.

- Ap. 19. Will : Clarke & Jone Norton.
 „ 19. W^m Parker & Grace Blanchet.
 „ 30. James Duggdall & Mrs. Grace Persevall.
 Sept. 15. Will. Viger & Jone Perie.
 „ 16. Tho : Walter & Anastes Edwards.
 Nov. 15. Robt : Ridwod & Margaret Finnell.
 Jan. 17. Tho : Howlett & Elizabeth Coalls.
 „ 17. W^m Humber & Elenor Tucker.
 „ 31. Nicho : Marsh & Angell Wilton.
 Feb. 10. Tho : Mogg & Anne Johnson.
 John Sampsonne } Wardens.
 Hugh Ivey }

1620.

- Ap. 15. Georg Maton & Margaret Plimton.
 „ 24. Tho : Browne & Gartred Cleeves.
 June 12. W^m Hellyer & Agnes Androes.
 „ 19. W^m Burges & Anne Buggden.
 „ 22. Peter Walter & Anne Wallesse.
 „ 25. John Barnns & Anne Hellyer.
 July 3. W^m Coalls & Margaret Gregorie.
 Aug. 14. Rich : Ylling & Julyon Hooper.
 Oct. 9. W^m Prince & Margerie Newman.
 „ 12. Robt : Moore & Maggdalin Collins.
 „ 23. Hughe Watts & Julion George.
 Nov. 13. Drewe Bennett & Anne Coalls.
 „ 16. Robt : Cleeves & Mellyer Mopson.
 „ 19. W^m Phippe & Sarah Emlinge.
 „ 20. Anthony Warfield & Susan Davis.

C

Dec.	3.	Frances Cleeves & Dorathie Morres.	
Jan.	15.	W ^m Smartt & Katherin Traygoose.	
"	16.	W ^m Plimton & Jane Dicer.	
Feb.	5.	John Penny & Alice Henslo.	
		John Sampson Peter Walter	} Wardens.
1621.			
June	18.	Edward Roe & Alice Lush.	
Sept.	18.	John Ash & Alice Traygoose.	
Nov.	5.	Henrie Albin & Dorathie Hill.	
"	5.	George Pffet & Barbarah Tabor.	
"	12.	John Leversich & Anastes Dicer.	
"	19.	Willm. Gifferd & Dorathie Higham.	
Dec.	22.	Henrie Viger & Sibbill Ames.	
Jan.	14.	Jefferie Johnsonsone & Jone Evans.	
"	19.	John Vincent & Jane Dibbin <i>licend.</i>	
"	21.	W ^m Colborne & Edith Marsh.	
Feb.	11.	W ^m Hiyett & Jone Viger <i>als.</i> Ames.	
		John Sampsonne Wm. Clarke	} Wardens.
1622.			
May	2.	Tho : Moore & Ursula Bowringe.	
"	6.	Austen Woram & Elizabeth Carye.	
"	6.	John Clarke & Sarah Chessicke.	
"	13.	Edward Young & Susan Halwall.	
"	20.	John Beriman & Isabell Walter.	
"	23.	Edmund Stasie & Alice Wine.	
July	22.	Walter Bone & Elizabeth Whitt.	
Aug.	15.	Tho : Robens & Dorathe Masscoll.	
"	19.	W ^m Clive & Elizabeth Walter.	
Jan.	26.	John Edridg & Jone Clasie.	
		Tho : Albin Wm. Erbury	} Wardens.
1623.			
May	12.	Robert Hepdiche & Elizabeth Russ.	
June	16.	Edward Thomas & Ann Huchens.	
Sept.	15.	Robt : Whoore & Elizabeth Mervale.	
Oct.	13.	John Johnson & Elizabeth Morres.	
"	16.	Anthony Baylie & Ann Stockham.	
"	17.	John Bush & Margaret Chilton.	
		Tho : Cox John Marsh	} Wardens.
1624.			
Ap.	5.	John Barrns & Jone Plomly.	
June	27.	Rich : Higham & Jone Carye.	
July	5.	Hinrie Whitt & Anastas Monmoth.	
Oct.	14.	Troylos Diett & Jone Edridg.	
Jan.	17.	Lanclatte Parker & Marie Pittnie.	

- Jan. 20. W^m Gregorie & Marie Yeats.
 Feb. 7. Robt: Hedges & Meller Morres.
 „ 10. Nicholas Wilton & Grace Wilton.
 Mar. 14. Rich: Cox & Jone Bessesall.

John Walter of Weeke & } Wardens.
 Wm. Holl of Breweton }

1625.

- Ap. 28. John Ylling & Agnes Bowring.
 May 22. John Penny & Katherin Chard.
 „ 23. Robt: Eliott & Jone Saunders.
 June 23. John Bowring & Meller Warford.
 July 4. Edward Colls & Edith Penny.
 „ 4. John Creed & Jone Harterie.
 „ 17. Morres Steevins & Jone Parnell.
 Aug. 1. John Morsse & Anne Heller.
 Oct. 10. Roger Walter & Dorathe Champyon.
 „ 24. Hinrie Ames & Jane Penny.
 Nov. 5. Hinrie Evans & Rose Elisse.
 „ 7. W^m Smeeth & Anne Gapper.
 Feb. 30. James Browne & Grace Edwardes.

1626.

- Ap. 17. Walter Yeelling & Alice Creed.
 „ 20. Tho: Hayes & Agnes psons.
 May 4. W^m Weells & Alice Browne.
 June 12. W^m Bidgood & Margaret Ludwell.
 Sept. 11. W^m Hoskens & Marie Huchens.
 [July 25. John Swanton & Dora Sellers.]*
 Oct. 2. John Sanders & Jone Ivie.
 „ 16. John Mogg & Margaret Albine.
 May 23. John Tayler & Jone Greene.
 Nov. 13. John Hadnett & Margaret Morres.
 „ 20. John Huchens & Ann Hencoke.
 Jan. 8. Rich. Colles & Agnes Sanders.

Tho: Hill } Wardens.
 Tho: Mogg }

1627.

- Ap. 5. John Clarke & Mald Clacie.
 May 4. Richard Disser & Jone Daburn.
 „ 4. Willyam Aneve & Margere Browne.
 June 18. John White & Marie Champion.
 Oct. 8. James Ames & Elinor Worsdall.
 „ 22. Ralfe Moore & Alce ffeshard.
 Nov. 25. Robert Mogg & Elizabeth Davie.
 „ 25. John Passcall & Cristian Aneve.
 Jan. 28. Edward Sweet & Marie Hosskons.

* Entered in pencil.

- Jan. 30. Cristopher Jacob & Elizabeth Warford.
 Feb. 4. Andrew Collman & Jone Wallter.
 Robt. Eliott } Wardinges.
 W^m Bidgood }

1628.

- June 19. Rich : Weech & Frances Griffin.
 July 6. George Harding & Eliza : Wilton.
 „ 28. W^m Carrie & Parsifall Gregorie.
 „ 29. John Borre & Sibbell Riddocke.
 Oct. 13. John Rogers & Jone Medowe.
 Nov. 3. Felix Mogge & Elizabeth Ludwell.
 „ 27. Hugh Mores & Marie Bishop.
 Jan. 29. Tho : Marchant & Aggnes Johnson.
 Feb. 15. George Osbun & Aggnes Russell.
 „ 15. Rich : Ly & Edith Bowring.
 Morres Stevens } Wardens.
 John Ames als Viger }

1629.

- Ap. 20. W^m Walter & Marie Clarke.
 May 7. Nicho : Baker & Eliza : Cleeves.
 „ 9. Mr. Popum Suthcott & Mrs. Margaret Barklie.
 June 1. Walter Cleeves & Bridgett Clementt.
 „ 14. Robt : Moore & Jone Bud.
 „ 15. Robt : Ames & Aggnes Buggly.
 Oct. 5. John Garland & Jone Spender.
 „ 5. William Parker & Eliner Dredge.
 „ 22. Laurance Goold & Jone Hayter.
 Nov. 2. John Ames & Marie Vickarisse.
 „ 16. Robert Blacker & Jone Pound.
 „ 16. George Holle & Edeth Allbine.
 Jan. 23. Richard Demound & Alice Edwards.
 Thomas Coells } Wardens.
 Henrie Wine }

1630.

- Ap. 18. Tho : Whoore & Edeth Outride.
 „ 25. Morres Benet & Ann Weeke.
 May 31. John Chilton & Tabitha Hencocke.
 June 14. Robt : Caryer & Edeth Perce.
 „ 22. Gerves Kecke & Agnes Clarke.
 Jan. 17. Tho : Cornesh als. Allin & Eliz : Walter.
 „ 17. John Atkens & Susan Sandell.
 „ 23. Tho : Eliott & Margaret Johnson.
 „ 31. John Perie & Anne Clarke.
 John Atwaters } Wardens.
 Wm. Morres }

1631.

- July 18. W^m Ettre & Aggnes Mewealle.
 Aug. 9. John Salmon & Elizabeth Ash.

- Oct. 30. John Stevens & Alice Lane.
 Nov. 7. Robt : Thomas & Florance Geelett.
 Jan. 15. Lionell Morrt & Agathy Sheene.
 John Johnson } Wardens.
 Henrie Sampson }

1632.

- Ap. 9. W^m Talbott & Margaret Speering.
 „ 23. John Clatie & Agness Fookes.
 May 28. Edward Gilberd & Aggnes Bolster.
 June 4. John Newman & Dorothy Creed.
 „ 14. W^m Millerd & Jone Clarke.
 July 1. Tho : Lumberd & Elinor Champion.
 Aug. 6. Christo : Wine & Christian Penny.
 „ 13. James Wooke & Eliza : Lukkocke.
 Oct. 1. Robt : Lancaster & Susannah Penny.
 „ 9. Tristram Chirchill & Alice Chilton.
 „ 15. Rich : Wine & Christable Brine.
 „ 18. W^m Hanham & Barbara Penny.
 „ 22. W^m Baker & Jone Higham.
 Nov. 5. John Outried & Jone Plumly.
 Jan. 17. Hinrie Joyce & Ann Caryer.
 „ 29. W^m Pette & Alice Pavie.
 John Hodges } Wardens.
 John Plimton }

1633.

- Ap. 26. Rich : Tuk & Susannah Cheeke.
 May 21. John Norram & Florance Colls.
 June 13. Rich : Edwards & Sarah Peny.
 July 7. John Northum & Jone Day.
 Oct. 28. Tho : Ames & Jone Penny.
 Nov. 2. W^m Battin & Elin Turner.
 „ 11. Tho. Morres & Susannah Holl.
 „ 25. Rich. Dimant & Anne Eliot.
 „ 25. John Davis & Ann Clothyer.
 Feb. 1. John Maning & Marie fford.
 „ 6. W^m Androwes & Hester Henkok.
 Nov. 13. Roger Burges & Eliza : Hilborne.
 William Collse } Wardens.
 John Saunders }

1634.

- Ap. 13. Rich : Chaplin & Bazill Wine.
 „ 21. W^m Willmott & Grace Jely.
 June 2. W^m Adams & Marierie Prince.
 „ 2. John Edwards & Jone Gilberd.
 „ 2. Tho : Pitman & Ürsely Sweet.
 „ 2. W^m [?] & Frances Carter.
 „ 9. W^m Eling & Jone Walter.
 July 8. Nicho : White & Marie Ames.

Sept.	1.	Tho: Morgan & Agnes Atkens.	
"	18.	John Basset & Grace Adams.	
Feb.	21.	Rich. Dikkerson & Marie Chenoke.	
		Wm. Colburn	} Wardens.
		James Johnson	

1635.

May	3.	Artho Crich of Shepton Malott & Aggnes Walter of this parish.	
June	24.	Tho: Marchant & Jane Cheke.	
"	29.	Leonard Whoro & Gartred Henkok.	
Oct.	5.	Robt: Holl & Grace Penny.	
"	19.	John Collens & Jone Creed.	
Dec.	28.	W ^m Drew & Susanah Ridduke.	
Feb.	11.	John Walter & Joane Royall.	
		Wm. Colborne	} Wardens.
		James Johnson	

1636.

May	3.	Peter Walter & Anne Woodall.	
"	15.	Robt: Eliot & Eliza: Addams.	
"	16.	Rich: Vining & Frances Persel.	
June	20.	Rich: Hoskens & Marie Hine.	
Aug.	3.	W ^m Dalymor & Eliza: Walter.	
Oct.	10.	Tho: Statie & Eliza: Golidge.	
Nov.	3.	John Michell & Marie Abraham.	
"	22.	Daniell Coggin & Lucie Coells.	
"	24.	James Carie & Jone Atwaters.	
"	24.	Robt: Garrot & Eliza: Ames.	
Jan.	23.	Hinrie Maidman & Alice Carie.	
		Tho: Ludwell	} Wardens.
		John Hutchens	

1637.

Ap.	17.	John Albin & Garterie Carie.	
May	1.	John Weekes & Edith Penny.	
"	11.	Robt: Wilton & Margerie Newton.	
Sept.	18.	Henrie Lever & Margerie Wine.	
"	21.	Philip Leman & Elizabeth Trim.	
Oct.	16.	Stevin Norman & Elizabeth Caryer.	
"	16.	Edward Loveles & Elizabeth Higham.	
"	20.	John Berieman & Marie Ames.	
"	22.	W ^m pfete & Anne Holle.	
"	29.	John Ames & Helenah Turner.	
Nov.	2.	Philip Ames & Dorathe Holbin.	
		Tho: Higham	} Wardens.
		Richd. Ly	

1638.

Ap.	16.	W ^m Penny & Grace Wilton.	
May	31.	W ^m Johnson & Marie Creed.	
June	1.	Robt. Scott & Susannah Shore.	

June	5.	Joseph Butt & Sarah Weston.
"	12.	Rich. Geelet & Urselah Shute.
July	2.	W ^m Robens & Avisse Hilbourne.
Sept.	17.	Luke Addams & Marie Higham.
"	30.	Rich. Burch & Marie Dowle.
Oct	4.	John West & Eliza: Arnum.
"	28.	Rich: Gregorie & Christian Plimton.
Nov.	8.	Robt: Ludwell & Marie Moore.
"	22.	John Viger <i>als.</i> Ames & Anne Day.
Jan.	5.	Roger Nichols & Christian Drew.
"	31.	Arthor Paine & Anne Walter.
"	31.	John Tither & Margaret Walter.
Feb.	2.	John Wornoll & Alice Palmer.
"	3.	Robt: Collens & Jane Crosse.
"	25.	Roger How & Christian Albem.
		Wm. Clive } Wardens.
		Wm. Wilton }

1639.

Ap.	22.	W ^m Warren & Gartred Brian.
May	19.	John Web & Alice Penny.
June	18.	James Day & Flower Cornish <i>als.</i> Allin.
Aug.	5.	Tho: Sweet & Alice Ames.
Sept.	1.	Andrew Tayler & Alice Mayes.
"	5.	Rich. Pavi & Alice Ivie.
"	9.	Samuell Cozsons & Jane Tisse.
Oct.	19.	George West & Pertizah Harlidg.
"	20.	Rich: Edwardes & Elizabeth Kendall.
		Edward Morres } Wardens.
		Robt: Ludwell }

1640.

July	6.	John Johnson & Edith Wilton.
"	25.	W ^m Tiff & Edith Biggs.
Aug.	18.	Mighell Jefferes & Anne Baker.
July	23.	Edwrd Drew & Anne Hodges married at Bath.
Nov.	26.	Christopher Talbot & Elizabeth Bakon.
Jan.	14.	John ffolet & Marie Dunne.
"	18.	Leonard Whorow & Edith Collse.
"	25.	Thomas Plummer & Ann Wornall.
		Edward Morrice } Wardings.
		Robert Ludwell }

1641.

May	2.	Ralfe Lovelis & Marie Cheeke.
June	24.	Anthonie Edwards & Marie Lie.
"	26.	Henrie Derby & Margarite Davie.
Aug.	2.	Nicholas Higham & Elizabeth Day.
"	15.	W ^m Goshen & Mary Hertrey.
Oct.	12.	Edward King & Ann Wine.
"	26.	Tho: Lancaster & Elizabeth Cleeves.

Nov.	18.	William Trewman & Jone Harvie.	
Jan.	15.	Robert Baker & Margarite Walter.	
Feb.	2.	Peter Mayes & Margarite Roe.	
"	6.	Henrie Joice & Edeth Fosse.	
"	10.	Bartholomew Steevens & Elizabeth Hamm.	
		Rich : Dimond	} Wardens.
		Jeffry Johnsons	

1642.

July	19.	Willyam Carrier & Elizabeth Hewlatt.	
"	25.	Richard Bernard & Jonne Abram.	
"	30.	William Snooke & Jone Dyatt.	
Oct.	30.	Frances Illing & Barbara Robbins:	
"	31.	John Carier & Jone Higham.	
Nov.	24.	John Bull & Margarite Albion.	
"	28.	John Cox & Agnnis Walter.	
Jan.	14.	Richard Weight & Elizabeth Gane.	
"	15.	Humfrey Robbins & Elinor Carrier.	
"	19.	Jesper Ames & Agnis Pond.	
"	26.	John Rodford & Elizabeth Trott.	
		Edward More	} Wardings.
		Richard Coeles	

1643.

Ap.	17.	William Somerton & Elinor Finnie.	
May	1.	James Pratten & Katherine Leversidge.	
June	12.	William Lane & Sibbill Ames.	
Sept.	25.	Thomas Higham & Mary Atwell.	
Jan.	15.	Henry Usher & Edith Penny.	
		Edward Norton	} Wardings.
		Peeter Walter	

1644.

Ap.	29.	Christopher Talbot & Jone Ash.	
Nov.	12.	Richard Best & Florance Albin . . . Besly.	
"	21.	Thomas Beomond & Grace Illing.	
"	28.	Edward Davie & Ann Allen, <i>als.</i> Cornish.	
Jan.	12.	Richard Diamond & Mary Cross.	
"	14.	Hugh Buffin & Sarah Watts.	
		John Beriman	} Wardings.
		Andrew Clark	

1645.

Ap.	31.	Edward Hole & Grace Mogg.	
June	1.	William Pennie & Margarite Springe.	
"	2.	Robert Pope & Frances Freake.	
"	23.	Thomas Browne & Jane Freake.	
July	7.	William Tabernacle & Mary [<i>blank</i>].	
"	28.	James West & Saraij Plumber.	
		John Collins	} Wardings.
		Thomas Burnoll	

1646.

- May 25. William Tabor & Elinor Hartrey.
 „ 28. John Golsney & Elinor Hutchings.
 Sept. 10. Thomas Hill & Mesalina Penny.
 Nov. 7. William Gane & Mary Vigger.
 Feb. 15. Jesper Coward & Elizabeth Collins.
 Mar. 1. Robert Edwards & Mary Davie.
 „ 1. [blank] & Edith Hoskins.

1647.

- May 8. John Sheane & Sibbell Biggs.
 June 8. Nicholas Chinnock & Mary Cox.
 John Walter } Wardings.
 John Ames }

1648.

- May 15. Edward Dinham & Elizabeth Olive.
 Oct. 16. John Pascole & Jone Browne.
 Nov. 19. Thomas Coles & Ann Wheelier *a/s.* Robins.
 Jan. 1. Mr. Morice Berkeley & Mrs. Ann Lee.
 John Alexander } Wardings.
 Richard Beasley }

1649.

- Mar. 26. William Parker & Ann Hill.
 May 1. John Whittaker & Jone Davie.

Robert Hillard & Sarah Watts of Wincanton were married at
 Brewton by Mr. Parker on Shrove Satterday in the year of our
 Lord 1649.

Christenings.

1554.

June	23.	Agnes Moore.
July	12.	John Geffe.
"	15.	John Chicke.
"	29.	John Walter.
Aug.	7.	Geffery Welshe.
"	13.	Andrew Cooke.
"	15.	Nicholas Michell.
"	19.	Robertt Hopkins.
"	23.	Umphrey Umfrid.
"	24.	Margarett Huddy.
Sept.	17.	John Mere.
"	29.	Willm. Powkett.
Oct.	14.	Willm. Comeshed.
"	19.	Willm. Sheene.
"	24.	Richard Ylling & Alice Michell.
"	31.	Dorethe Hummer.
Nov.	26.	John Rodway.
"	27.	Thomas Grace.
Dec.	6.	Cpoer Lagman.
"	10.	Robertt Hartt.
"	12.	William Goodogan & Florence Ly.
"	14.	Roger Penny.
"	15.	Elizabeth Way.
"	20.	Elizabeth Batman.
"	26.	Stephan Wornall & Stephin Bugleigh.
"	28.	Margarett Sanders & Elenor Green.
Jan.	3.	John Sanders & Thomas Bilstonne.
"	9.	Nicholas Plimton.
"	10.	John Hartt.
"	17.	Xpian Kirbye.
"	30.	Alice Barwicke.
Mar.	1.	James Hillarie & Margarett Trott.
"	3.	Margery Paule.
"	17.	Robertt Dredge.
"	23.	Xpoer Woldrige.

1555.

Ap.	9.	Nicholas Flinger & Willm Ames.
"	13.	John Lome.
"	16.	Anne Lucas.
"	17.	Joan Bushe.
"	27.	Agnes Houshe.
May	2.	Thamasin Penny.
"	5.	George Foukes & Edward Fooks.
"	26.	Robertt Walter.

June	10.	Jane Mountney.
July	2.	Margarett Langkaster.
"	22.	John James.
"	25.	Elizabeth Davie.
"	27.	Agnes Elliott.
"	29.	Margery Lambell.
Aug.	2.	Agnes Poule.
"	4.	Robertt Walter.
"	15.	Edith Plimton.
Sept.	1.	Elizabeth Loveless.
"	14.	Alice Griffin.
"	25.	Robertt Jolly.
Oct.	6.	Joane Viger.
"	8.	Thomas Jacob.
"	14.	Anne Walter.
"	19.	Agnes Davidge.
"	20.	Robertt Barnard.
"	27.	Henry Martine.
Nov.	12.	John Erberie.
"	21.	Stephin Powlett.
Dec.	2.	Emott Ames.
"	8.	Margarett Plucknett.
"	15.	Agnes Plumleigh.
"	16.	Margarett Penny.
"	20.	Petronill Langman.
"	26.	Stevin Sheene.
"	30.	Susan Comeshead.
Jan.	10.	John Bruer.
"	17.	Agnes Plimton.
"	19.	Elizabeth Evans.
Feb.	9.	John Johnson.
"	22.	Roger Edwards & Richard Hummer.
Mar.	3.	John Stevins.
"	6.	Edward Walter.
"	25.	Margarett Green.

1556.

Ap.	4.	Dorethe James.
"	5.	Agnes Sanders.
"	6.	John Peerie.
"	11.	Thomas Floid.
"	16.	Edmonde Way.
"	19.	Margarett Atmeere.
May	1.	Agnes Batman.
"	7.	Edith Perfitt.
"	15.	Robertt Birche.
"	23.	Robertt Flinger.
June	8.	Roger Mountney.
"	9.	Roger Wilton.

June	17.	Agnes Bailiffe.
July	8.	Joan Hill.
"	12.	George Linsey.
"	16.	Joan Newman.
"	22.	Willm. Penny.
Aug.	9.	Thomas Chicke.
Sept.	28.	Dorethe Powell.
Oct.	26.	Alice Strangford.
Nov.	2.	Elenor Greane.
"	4.	Mary Eliatts.
"	7.	Thomas Davidge.
"	13.	John Robertts.
"	18.	Hugh [<i>blank</i>].
"	28.	Cpöer Jacob.
Dec.	4.	Anne Erberie.
"	14.	Joan Morgan.
"	26.	Margarett Wornall.
"	27.	Joan Martin.
Jan.	3.	Margarett Walter.
"	4.	Susan Castle & [<i>blank</i>] Turner.
"	17.	John Fouks.
"	19.	John Bilston.
"	27.	Two children of Garlants.
"	27.	A child of Robertt Welshe.
Feb.	22.	Katherin Wilton.
"	27.	Agnes Monmoth.
Mar.	14.	Lewes Cooke & Elizabeth Michell.
1557.		
Mar.	26.	Alice Glanfill & Gregory Hopkins.
Ap.	19.	Jane Godfrye.
May	14.	Willm. Yngram.
"	18.	Roger Ames, <i>als.</i> Gollege.
June	9.	John Shepherd.
"	15.	Mary Ylling.
"	26.	Elizabeth Batt.
July	11.	Elenor Walter.
"	16.	Katherin Flinger.
"	17.	Agnes Coward.
"	18.	Amy Pettie.
"	23.	George Michell.
Aug.	1.	Nicholas Walter.
"	22.	Nicholas Edmondes.
Sept.	7.	Xpian Plimton.
"	18.	Richard Ames.
"	19.	Margarett Phelps.
"	20.	Mary Steere.
"	29.	John Rodway.
Oct.	15.	Walter Clives.

Oct. 24. Mary Hussey.
 Nov. 22. Elizabeth Sexey.
 Dec. 26. Alice Walter.
 Jan. 1. Agnes Besall.
 „ 10. Elizabeth Batten.
 Feb. 9. John Dredge.
 „ 25. John Penny.
 Mar. 9. Margaret Michell.
 „ 12. Willm. Bishoppe.
 „ 24. John Edwards.

1558.

Mar. 29. Dorethe Batten.
 „ 31. Xpoer Bowringe.
 Ap. 1. Edith Erberie.
 „ 3. Agnes Johnson.
 „ 9. Elizabeth Ames.
 „ 10. Edith James.
 „ 20. Mis⁴ Elizabeth Barkley.
 July 14. Xpian Cooke.
 „ 16. Thomas Sheen.
 Aug. 19. George Erberie.
 „ 22. Matilde Yngram.
 „ 25. Agnes Jentt & Mary Joly.
 „ 29. Richard Belton.
 Sept. 8. Xpoer Penny.
 „ 13. Tymothe Rugby.
 „ 14. Elizabeth Ames.
 „ 17. Anthony Langman.
 „ 19. Robertt Pery.
 „ 24. John Wilton.
 Oct. 2. Dorithe Wornall.
 „ 8. George Paine.
 „ 13. Joan Glanfill.
 „ 18. Jane Bodett.
 Nov. 10. Henry Martin.
 „ 13. Richard Yllary.
 „ 15. Thomas Bushe & Hughe Walter.
 „ 22. Joan Burcher.
 „ 30. Robertt Hiam.
 Dec. 4. Nicholas Poole.
 „ 8. Dorithie Batten.
 „ 22. Elizabeth Shepherd & Margery Waye.
 „ 29. Frances Walter & John Walter.
 „ 29. Willm. Shepherd.
 „ 30. Thomas Penny.
 Jan. 15. Agnes Pettie.
 „ 20. Edith Lancaster.
 „ 23. Mary Hanckocke.

Jan.	26.	Thomas Bartlett.
Feb.	6.	Alice Pefect.
"	11.	Xpoer Greene.
"	13.	Nicholas Huddye.
Mar.	9.	Robertt Wilton.
"	13.	Anthony Barnard.
"	16.	Agnes Newman.
"	23.	Willm. Fouks.
1559.		
Mar.	25.	Edwarde Robertts.
"	27.	Joan Meere.
Ap.	22.	Joan Mountney.
"	26.	Henry Hartt.
May	8.	Alice Penny.
"	15.	Nicholas Davidge.
"	22.	Willm. Powsey.
"	23.	Alice Hopkins.
"	31.	Giles Plimton.
June	14.	Anne Hellier.
"	29.	Margarett Cobbe.
July	23.	John Stevins & Edith Plucknett.
Aug.	6.	Agnes Edmondes & Cicelie Frie.
"	20.	Ciceli Jent & Barbara Jacob.
Sept.	3.	Petronell Rodway.
"	10.	Agnes Batman & Elizabeth Welsh.
"	17.	Edith Mathew.
Oct.	8.	Thomas Rugby.
"	15.	Edward Greene & Agnes Bishoppe.
"	15.	Margarett Walter.
"	22.	Joan Ylling.
"	29.	Anne Russe.
Nov.	5.	Xpian Wyne.
"	19.	Xpian Plumley, Roger Ames & Anne Turner.
Jan.	1.	John Sheene.
"	21.	Alice Brabantt.
Feb.	2.	John Erbery.
"	18.	Xpoer Petty.
Mar.	10.	Edith Walter & Agnes Yngram.
"	17.	Thomas Johnson.
"	24.	Joan Shepherd.
1560.		
Ap.	7.	Richard Hellier & Julian Penny.
"	15.	Xpoer Austin.
"	25.	Margarett Wilton.
May	1.	John Ames.
"	26.	John Langcaster.
June	2.	Joan Amere.
"	23.	Elizabeth Davidge.

July	25.	Margarett Plimton.
Aug.	4.	Willm. Walter & Margarett Kirley.
"	18.	Willm. Cleves & Robertt Williams.
"	24.	John Martine.
Sept.	8.	Joane Sexey.
"	15.	Joan Dicer.
Oct.	27.	Margarett Pery.
Nov.	1.	Henry Wefare.
"	10.	Elizabeth Monmoth.
"	17.	Anne Powell.
Dec.	8.	Margarett Banks.
"	21.	Clement Besall.
Jan.	5.	Willm. Hummer.
"	12.	Elizabeth Apoeil.
Feb.	16.	John Penny.
"	23.	Will ^m Penny & Joan Colborne.
Mar.	9.	Lancelott Ames & Agnes Hankocke.
"	16.	George Langman & Elizabeth Bush.

1561.

Mar.	30.	Edith Penny.
Apr.	6.	John Penny.
"	20.	John Walter.
May	1.	Anne Barnard & Elizabeth Pounsey.
"	11.	Richard Turner & Richard Parfitt.
"	11.	Lewes Whittwell.
"	24.	Edward Rodway.
"	25.	Willm. Cooke.
"	27.	Edith Yeales.
June	1.	John Walsh & Martha Slade.
"	1.	Margarett Hill.
"	8.	Amye Michell.
"	15.	John Cornishe, Willm. Hopkins & Thomas Bliant.
"	22.	Thomas Jent & Alexander Wyne.
July	6.	Edward Evans & Elizabeth Fry.
"	13.	Agnes Poole & Dorethe Shepherd.
"	25.	Xpian Glanfill.
Aug.	17.	Willm. Erbery.
"	24.	Edith Edwards.
Sept.	7.	Henry Bishoppe & Avis Elliott.
"	7.	Elizabeth Johnson.
"	14.	Robertt Morgan.
"	28.	Thomas Kinge.
Oct.	12.	Robertt Hellier, Walter Erbery & John Pascall.
"	19.	Joane Wornall.
"	26.	Elizabeth Same.
Nov.	2.	Agnes Plucknett.
"	9.	Thomas Ames & Elizabeth Williams.
"	16.	Margarett Pettie.

Nov.	22.	John Greene & Willm. Ansell.
Dec.	7.	Roger Burcher.
"	14.	Agnes Martin.
"	21.	Agnes Langcaster.
"	25.	Alice Bodett.
Jan.	11.	Agnes Plimton.
"	18.	Elizabeth Brabant.
Feb.	15.	John Johnson & Elizabeth Johnson.
"	15.	Richard Cobb.
Mar.	1.	Thomas Ames & Mary Blackland.
"	15.	Thomas Shepherd.
1562.		
Mar.	28.	John Walter & Anne Walter.
Ap.	25.	Roger Austin.
May	1.	Lancellott Ames <i>als.</i> Viger.
"	10.	John Russe.
"	17.	John Bushe.
"	18.	John Davie & Paule Toogood.
June	14.	Willm. Walter.
"	28.	Sibell Rodway.
July	12.	Elizabeth Welshe & Xpian Cowarde.
"	19.	Jeffery Sanders.
"	22.	Elizabeth Ames.
Aug.	2.	Richard Maggs & Mary Austine.
"	16.	Henry Plimpton & Edith Sheene.
Sept.	6.	John Allchild.
"	11.	John Dicer.
"	13.	John Wyne.
"	18.	Thomas Yells & Alice Fooks.
"	19.	Julian Apowell.
"	23.	Robertt Yngram.
Oct.	8.	Adam Miller.
"	15.	John Walter.
Nov.	2.	Margarett Paine.
"	8.	Joan Hellier.
"	12.	Elenor Newman.
"	24.	Edmonde Batten.
Dec.	5.	Edith Wilton.
"	8.	Thomas Penny.
"	12.	Agnes Griffin.
"	18.	Nicholas Plucknett.
"	23.	Margery Wefare.
Jan.	6.	Henry Ansley.
"	28.	Thomas Grene.
"	31.	Nicholas [<i>blank</i>].
Feb.	4.	Edmond Penny.
"	7.	Mary Kinsbury.
"	11.	Agnes Langman.

Feb.	14.	Elizabeth Waysan.
"	20.	Agnes Perry.
"	23.	Willm. Whittwell.
Mar.	1.	John Sherwood.
"	3.	Margery Shall.
"	7.	Ann Welshe.
"	13.	Thomas Kirle.
"	20.	Robertt Besall & Mary Walter.
1563.		
Ap.	3.	Anne Davidge.
"	6.	Matilde Love.
"	9.	Alice Turner.
May	13.	Elizabeth Kerbie.
"	18.	John Davie.
"	20.	Joan Johnson.
"	30.	Alice Ansell.
June	17.	John Pownsey.
"	28.	Elizabeth Elliott.
July	18.	Elizabeth Glanfill.
Aug.	6.	Willm. Same.
"	21.	Mr. Robert Barkley.
"	22.	Elenor Plimton.
Sept.	12.	John Rugby.
"	21.	Elizabeth Dicer.
Oct.	11.	Thomas Davie.
"	17.	Elenor Kingstonne.
"	24.	Joan Bishoppe.
"	27.	Symon Monmothe.
Nov.	2.	Elenor Toogood.
"	16.	Xpian Shepherd.
"	26.	John Sheene.
"	29.	Joan Walter.
"	30.	Jesippe [<i>blank</i>].
Dec.	12.	Joane Penny.
"	15.	Anne Stevins.
"	22.	Xpoer Bodett.
Jan.	6.	Joane Hopkins.
"	11.	Edith Beales.
"	14.	Agnes Erberie.
Feb.	2.	Mary Yllary.
"	7.	Gertrude Bradfrod.
"	19.	Agnes Walter.
"	25.	Alice Cornishe.
"	27.	Willm. Russe & Elizabeth Ansley.
Mar.	3.	Richard Griffin & Roger Griffin.
"	11.	Walter Burcher.
"	18.	Joan Erberie.
"	24.	Elizabeth Evans.

1564.

- Ap. 26. Elizabeth Sherowd.
 " 27. Dorethe Penny.
 May 13. Leonard Edwards.
 " 27. John Wilton.
 " 31. Florence Baker.
 June 22. Thomas Elliott.
 " 26. Millecentt Frie.
 July 20. Willm. Russe.
 " 25. Alice Greene.
 Aug. 2. Anne Hellier.
 " 10. Richard Yeles.
 " 23. John Plucknett.
 " 28. Xpian Poole.
 Sept. 1. Anne Lancaster.
 " 12. John Griffine.
 " 13. Thomas Alchild.
 Oct. 3. Thomas Amere & Robertt Sanders.
 " 5. Robertt Ames & George Shepherd.
 " 10. Mary Paine.
 Nov. 3. John Plimton.
 " 19. Mary Rodway.
 Dec. 17. Katherin Kinstonne.
 " 26. Nicholas Wayfer.
 " 23. Alexander Parfitt.
 Feb. 20. Willm. Penny.
 " 23. Elizabeth Walter.
 Mar. 4. Joan Porter.
 " 9. Jerome Plumley.
 " 15. Frances Glanfill.
 " 19. Florence Whittwell.
 " 22. Walter Hellier.

1565.

- Ap. 4. Thomas Ames *als.* Viger.
 " 19. Mary Yllinge.
 May 23. Willm. Turner.
 " 26. Anne Davie.
 " 31. Frances Ansley.
 June 7. John Sherwode.
 " 11. Elizabeth Barnard.
 " 13. Jeffery Johnson.
 July 3. Elizabeth Hartrey.
 " 13. Margaret Stevins.
 " 15. Aldelme Hanckocke,
 " 24. Margaret Plimton,
 Aug. 15. Mary Churchouse,
 " 23. Jane Ytterie.
 " 27. John Welshe.

- Sept. 3. Robertt Apowell.
 " 20. Elizabeth Blackwell.
 " 26. Richard Wilton.
 " 29. Anne Mannynge.
 Nov. 1. Mrs. Margaret Barkley.
 Dec. 13. Xpoer Love.
 " 23. John Elliott.
 Jan. 19. Alice Walter.
 " 24. Robertt Knight.
 Feb. 7. Elizabeth Cooke.
 " 11. George Bowlls.
 " 19. Agnes Ashall.
 " 23. Philippe Same.
 " 28. Augnes Style.
 Mar. 2. Thomas Wilton.
 " 3. Nicholas Kirbie.
 " 16. Robertt Penny & Alice Penny.
 " 22. Joan Rugbye.

1566.

- Ap. 1. Xpian Walter.
 " 15. Walter Sheene.
 " 17. Agnes Goold.
 May 1. Joane Luckocke.
 " 11. Katherin Penny.
 " 29. Thomas Sherowd.
 June 4. John Ylling.
 " 25. Joan Davidge.
 July 4. Agnes Yllary.
 " 7. George Bodett.
 " 14. Bartholomew Sevogle.
 " 25. Anne Greene & James Newman.
 " 27. Alexander Perfitt.
 Aug. 3. Radulphe Petty.
 " 5. Margery Coward & Thomas Erberie.
 " 17. Bartholomew Hopkins.
 " 21. Henry Pickeryn.
 " 23. Robertt Davie.
 " 24. Agnes Payne & Mrs Anne Ansley.
 Sept. 17. Roger Griffin.
 " 21. Amy Walter.
 " 29. Richard Skott.
 Oct. 4. Joan Morgan.
 " 9. Willm. Hodges.
 " 13. George Ames.
 " 24. Anthony Kingstone.
 " 27. Gartrude Plymton.
 Nov. 3. Edith Atkins.
 " 18. John Turner.

D²

Dec.	1.	Agnes Dicer.
"	2.	John Pavie.
Jan.	7.	Willm. Ytterie & Richard Glanfill.
"	10.	Willm. Paxford.
"	11.	Agnes Monmothe.
Feb.	7.	Willm. Edwards.
"	9.	Mr. John Barkley.
"	11.	Elenor Sanders.
"	12.	Henry Russe.
"	14.	Willm. Elliott.
"	21.	Agnes Bradford.
"	23.	Dorithe Jesoppe.
"	27.	Agnes Shepherd.
Mar.	12.	Joan Yard.
"	15.	Margarett Penny.
"	16.	Thomas Webb.
1567.		
Mar.	31.	Alice Churchouse.
Ap.	22.	Alice Stevins.
May	3.	Willm. Barnard.
"	31.	Paule Besall.
June	1.	Henry Austin.
"	9.	Elizabeth Kirley.
"	12.	Elizabeth Bishoppe & Alice Rodway.
July	10.	Georg Stevins.
"	11.	Margarett Sherowd.
"	15.	Joan Wills.
"	18.	Edward Burcher.
"	23.	Willm. Walter.
"	26.	Dorithe Penny.
Aug.	10.	Joan Bayliffe.
"	11.	Anna Whittwell.
"	16.	Elizabeth Plucknett.
"	17.	Robertt Plimpton.
Sept.	10.	Paule Style.
"	11.	Robertt Davie.
"	12.	Robertt Frie.
"	15.	Willm. Hellier.
"	24.	Richard Penny.
Oct.	5.	Xpian Erbery.
"	12.	Philippe Wright.
"	22.	Elizabeth Pavie.
"	26.	Susan Manfill.
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth Mannynges.
"	30.	Agnes Wilton.
Dec.	3.	Jeffrey Perie.
"	13.	Katherine Foukes.
Jan.	28.	John Hartre.

- Feb. 1. Katherin Pavie.
 " 4. Frances Blackwell.
 " 10. Mary Persones.
 " 11. Robertt Griffith.
 " 14. Joan Langcaster.
 " 17. Agnes Griffin.
 " 19. Henry Hankocke.
 Mar. 7. John Churchouse.
 " 18. Henry Davie.
 " 19. Jeffrey Morgan.
 " 24. Alice Rugby.

1568.

- Mar. 26. Anne Plimton.
 " 28. Joane Palmer.
 " 29. Alice Hiam.
 Ap. 5. Margaret Welshe.
 " 15. Nicholas Ansley.
 " 18. Elizabeth Barnerd.
 " 20. Margaret Walter.
 May 9. Joan Walter.
 " 21. Thomas Jolly.
 " 28. Joan Petty.
 June 4. Agnes Wilton.
 " 5. John Greene.
 " 19. Xpoer Hoskins.
 " 30. Amy Glanfill.
 July 3. Agnes Kirbye.
 Aug. 1. Agnes Wyne.
 Sept. 25. John Love.
 " 26. Dorethe Penny.
 " 30. Jeffrey Takle.
 Oct. 5. Katherin Sevogle.
 " 20. Henry Sherowd.
 " 29. John Marshall.
 Nov. 6. Jane Paxford.
 " 20. Walter Gold & John Saine.
 Dec. 7. Willm. Apowell.
 " 24. Agnes Shepherd.
 " 29. Willm. Wright.
 Jan. 8. Mary Monmoth.
 " 19. John Walter.
 " 27. Edith Russe.
 Feb. 2. George Churchouse.
 " 5. Willm. Smith.
 " 6. Robertt Penny.
 " 25. Thomas Ylling.
 Mar. 6. Agnes Yllary.
 " 20. Xpian Hankocke.

1569.

Mar.	29.	Thomas Rodway.
Ap.	2.	Anne Bayliffe.
"	14.	Thomas Wilton.
"	16.	Margarett Yttery.
"	28.	John Plumley.
May	2.	John Ames.
"	4.	Joan Lancaster.
"	29.	Maurice Banfill & Ann Elliott.
June	11.	Joan Walter.
July	26.	Willm. Rodford.
"	30.	Elenor Shepherd.
Aug.	2.	George Walter.
"	26.	Anne Stevins.
"	27.	Robertt Cooke.
Sept.	1.	Richard Dicer.
"	24.	John Ames.
"	27.	John Paine.
Nov.	3.	Willm. Sanders.
"	11.	John Sanger.
Jan.	12.	Jane Whorrow.
"	15.	Edward Hellier.
"	24.	Andrew Glanfill.
"	29.	Thomas Davidge.
Feb.	1.	Thomas Petty.
"	22.	Frances Fitziamies.
"	23.	Edith Pavie.
"	24.	Lewes Plymton.
"	26.	Richard Jesippe.
"	28.	Faith Plimton.
Mar.	4.	John Newman.
"	7.	Agnes Grace.
"	21.	Margery Bradford.

1570.

Ap.	7.	George Morgan.
"	10.	Richard Sherwod.
"	19.	Richard Pery.
May	4.	Roger Walter.
June	3.	Xpoer Wollery.
"	4.	Willm. Vincentt.
"	5.	John Burche.
"	20.	Mary Barnard.
"	22.	John Squier.
"	27.	Thomas Hartre.
"	30.	Dorethe Hellier & Willm. Gentle.
July	2.	John Atkins.
"	10.	Agnes Turner.
Aug.	8.	Robertt Lingham.

Sept.	2.	Xpoer Sevogle.
"	6.	Willm. Davie.
"	9.	Robertt Elliott.
Oct.	20.	Chutbert Plucknett.
Nov.	7.	Xpian Ansell.
"	11.	Agnes Austine.
Nov.	13.	Joan Bishope.
"	15.	Robertt Sangar.
"	18.	John Walter.
Dec.	23.	Nicholas Hopkins.
"	25.	Margarett Takle & Dorethe Ansley.
Jan.	2.	Samuel Parfitt.
"	6.	John Ytterie.
"	29.	Barbara Griffith.
Feb.	2.	Peter Blackwell.
"	7.	Elenor Churchehouse.
"	21.	Roger Payne.
Mar.	14.	Elizabeth Gentt.

1571.

Mar.	25.	James Fitziamess, gente.
Apr.	1.	John Smith.
"	8.	Mary Paxford.
"	9.	Edward Glanfill.
May	3.	Anne Rodway.
"	7.	Agnes Frie & Nicholas Hankocke.
"	17.	Henry Bayliffe.
"	28.	Edith Morgan.
"	29.	Joan Davie.
June	13.	Joan Stevins.
"	21.	Alice Walter.
July	3.	Elizabeth Greene.
"	17.	Mary Hodges.
Aug.	1.	Mary Hurle & Agnes Elliott.
"	1.	Angell Jordan.
"	13.	Stevin Baker.
Sept.	2.	Mary Ylling.
"	16.	Joan Phelpes.
"	21.	Thamasin Clives.
Oct.	27.	Elizabeth Ames <i>als.</i> Viger.
"	28.	Joan Erberie.
Nov.	8.	Mary Sherwod.
"	10.	Walter Horner.
"	25.	Joane Shepherd.
Dec.	4.	John Dicer.
"	8.	Paul Kirby.
Jan.	5.	Willm. Feeld of Redlinch.
"	19.	Margery Griffin.
Feb.	1.	Mary Sanders.

-
- Feb. 11. Frances Penny.
 „ 19. John Cleeke.
 Mar. 23. Xpian Penny.
- 1572.
- Mar. 25. John Walter.
 Ap. 12. Nicholas Rugby.
 „ 19. Henry Flowre.
 „ 20. Dorothe Shepherd.
 „ 24. Robertt Peper.
 May 14. William Hiam
 June 1. Joan Plimton.
 „ 4. Thomas Hoskins.
 „ 23. Alice Lukas.
 July 10. Mary Walter.
 „ 20. Angell Bayliffe.
 „ 25. Willm. Wilton.
 „ 29. Robertt Grace.
 Aug. 11. Thomas Moore & Emott Takle.
 „ 20. Andrew Samgar.
 Sept. 6. Mary Russe.
 „ 13. Margery Sevogle.
 „ 19. Edward Beastley.
 „ 29. Anne Pacy.
 „ 30. Edith Barbor.
 Oct. 1. Maurice Bowlles
 „ 12. Thomas Burche
 Nov. 23. Henry Stevens & Henry Davie.
 „ 23. Edward Dicer.
 Jan. 6. Richard Hellier.
 „ 10. Roger Waye.
 „ 17. Willm. Bull.
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth Churchouse.
 „ 19. John Glanfill & Thomas Turner.
 „ 22. Margery Walter.
 „ 26. Angell Peers
 Mar. 6. Thomas Ames *als.* Viger.
 „ 24. Jeffery Erberie.
- 1573.
- Mar. 30. Agnes Ytterie.
 Ap. 1. Josias Harptree.
 „ 26. James Walter.
 May 13. Raphaell Churchouse.
 June 7. James Cooke & Gartrud Manfill.
 July 6. Agnes Walter.
 „ 11. Willm. Hodges & John Hillary.
 „ 28. Gartrud Blackwell.
 Aug. 8. Mary Plimton.
 „ 11. Elenor Ames.

- Aug. 21. John Sangar & Elizabeth Sangar.
 Sept. 4. Elizabeth Martin.
 " 23. Joan Walter.
 " 24. Agnes Morgan.
 " 25. John Lane *als.* Jordan.
 " 27. Willm. Ylling.
 Oct. 1. Margery Pavy.
 " 4. Marriam Davidge.
 " 5. Hughe Sherowd.
 " 14. Anne Michael.
 " 24. Margaret Lane, *als.* Jordan.
 Nov. 18. Elizabeth Ylling.
 Dec. 5. Anastace Walter.
 " 24. Susan Stonne.
 Jan. 24. Dorethe Lucas.
 Feb. 9. Margaret Charde.
 " 10. Anne Smith.
 " 17. Margaret Bunton & Willm. Kirley.
 " 18. Helen Payne.
 " 28. Richard Griffin.
 Mar. 5. Katherin Kirbie.
 " 11. Margery Moore.
 " 15. John Ovins.
 " 17. Margaret Elliott.

1574.

- May 5. Edward Elliott.
 " 14. Willm. Bishope.
 " 21. Gartrud Bowles.
 " 22. Edith Jesoppe.
 June 22. John Churchouse.
 Aug. 6. Joan Viger *als.* Ames.
 " 7. Margery Hulett.
 " 28. Katherin Bayliffe.
 Sept. 1. Luce Michael.
 " 3. Angell Wilton.
 " 5. Mary Takle.
 " 20. Gartrude Davis.
 Oct. 5. Thomas Sanders.
 " 7. Grace Hodges.
 " 23. Xpoer Hodges.
 " 24. Richard Penny.
 " 26. Joan Grace.
 Nov. 5. Grace Bradford.
 Dec. 12. Barbara Barbor & Elizabeth Beastley.
 Jan. 2. Richard Feeld of Redlinch.
 " 30. Helen Russe.
 Feb. 15. John Deverell.
 " 13. Agnes Sherwod.

- Feb. 23. Frances Ylling.
 Mar. 6. Radulphe Waye & Thamasine Waye.
 " 9. Richard Austin.
 " 12. Robertt Walter.

1575.

- Ap. 15. Willm. Hoskins.
 " 29. Thomas Penny.
 May 9. Nicholas Hiam.
 " 17. Katherin Griffin.
 June 4. Giles Hollwall.
 " 27. [blank] Tyler.
 July 9. Richard Walter.
 " 11. Willm. Shepherd & Elizabeth Shepherd.
 " 27. Judith Vincentt.
 " 31. Thomas Walter.
 Aug. 18. Richard Elliott.
 " 20. Edith Dicer & Katherin Lambell.
 " 24. Edward Elliott.
 Sept. 7. Paule Compton.
 " 16. Joan Cleeke.
 " 18. John Hulett.
 Oct. 19. [blank] Birche.
 " 21. Mary Reeks.
 Nov. 1. Willm. 'Trat.
 " 6. Amy Smith.
 " 10. Agnes Blackwell.
 " 15. Thomas Love.
 " 20. John Erberie.
 Dec. 27. Elizabeth Bowlls.
 Jan. 3. Thamasin Peper.
 " 22. Alice Ylling.
 Feb. 2. [blank] Manfill.
 " 11. Robertt Otts.
 " 15. Richard Lane.
 Mar. 4. Jane Sherwode.
 " 5. John Plimton.
 " 20. James Jordan *als.* Lane.
 " 23. John Luks.

1576.

- May 24. John Wilton.
 July 22. John Paine.
 " 29. John Hulbertt.
 Aug. 11. Agnes Ytterie.
 Sept. 8. John Tecle.
 " 9. John Bayliffe.
 " 23. James Ruddocke.
 Oct. 1. Joan Parker.
 " 13. James Pease.

Oct.	21.	Peter Tucker.	
Dec.	18.	Edith Dicer.	
"	31.	Willm. Allwood.	
Jan.	1.	Jane Compton.	
"	17.	Edmond Higham.	
"	18.	Edith Grace & Elizabeth Peper.	
		Edward Spicer }	Ward :
		Paule Glanfill }	

1577.

Aug.	19.	Richard Sherwod & Henry Vincentt.
"	26.	Robertt Baylife.
Sept.	18.	Thomas Churchouse.

1578.

Ap.	17.	[blank] Allwood.
"	18.	[blank] Penny.
"	3.	[blank] Vigar.
"	10.	Paule Eliott.
"	13.	Thomas Shogges.
"	15.	[blank] Smithes.
"	19.	John Walter.
May	4.	Joan Peper.
"	5.	Joan Grace.
"	10.	Richard Allwod.
July	24.	Thomas Blackwell.
"	30.	Agnes Ottes.
Aug.	7.	[blank] Austin.
"	16.	Constance Davie.
"	20.	Thomas Stevins.
"	21.	John Hellier.
Sept.	6.	Nicholas Cooke.
"	14.	Robertt Albone & Edith Russe.
Oct.	5.	Elizabeth Aneve & Elenor Warfor.
"	16.	Henry Aneve.
"	19.	Richard Churchouse.
Nov.	1.	John Wyne.
"	12.	Joan Barnard.
Jan.	2.	Mary Walter.
"	31.	Joan Tacle.
Feb.	8.	Elizabeth Hopton.
"	10.	Willm. Brabantt.
Mar.	1.	Agnes [blank].
"	2.	Mary Alborne.
"	3.	John Owen.
"	6.	Thomas Sherowd.
"	14.	Aristotle s. of Laurence Drewe.

1579.

May	30.	Grace [blank].
June	2.	Thomas Bayliffe.
"	29.	Alice Higham & Agnes Austin.

June	30.	Grace Wilton.
July	12.	Thomas Gane.
"	26.	Elenor Yeatman.
Aug.	5.	Elenor Warfar.
Sept.	10.	Willm. Lucas.
"	24.	John Fowks.
Oct.	1.	Elizabeth Amew.
"	18.	Henry Aneve.
Nov.	6.	John Aneve.
Dec.	12.	Joan Higham.
"	21.	Thomas Manfild.
Jan.	1.	Agnes Burcher & Joan Bosgrove.
"	4.	Willm. Jurdan.
"	13.	Ankerett Green.
"	16.	John Pery.
Feb.	12.	Agnes Hollway.
Mar.	8.	Alice Castle.
1586.		
Ap.	8.	Willm. James.
"	20.	Thomas Erberie.
May	16.	Philippe Shepher.
Sept.	10.	John Bailiffe & [blank] Penny.
Nov.	10.	Joan Bayliffe.
"	12.	[blank] Ottes.
"	19.	Cicelie Hodges.
"	22.	Sara Yonge.
"	23.	Willm. Beastley.
"	25.	Alice Wyne.
Dec.	3.	Dorothe Sherowd.
"	5.	Mary Seywell.
"	15.	John Bere.
"	19.	Joan Alborne.
"	31.	Alice Russe of Week.
Mar.	13.	Emott Churchouse.
"	15.	John Hollwell.
1581.		
Dec.	1.	Maurice Stevins.
1582.		
Aug.	9.	Agnes Alborne.
"	23.	Joane Viger.
Sept.	4.	Joan Penny & her sister.
"	22.	Alice Tanner.
"	23.	Joan Blackwell.
"	30.	Dorethe Alborne.
Oct.	3.	Thomas Yong.
Dec.	12.	John Viger.
"	17.	Thomas Chicke & Anne Chicke.

Jan. 17. Willm. Dicer.
 " 24. Henry Aneve.
 " 27. John Finche.
 Mar. 16. Henry Gane.

1583.

Ap. 7. Joane Androes.
 May 20. [blank] James.
 June 10. Joane Coward.
 " 15. John Carrier & Robertt Greene.
 " 22. Thomas Browne.
 " 30. Thomas Illing & Henry Barnard.
 " 30. Joan Walter & Dorethe Tratt.
 July 25. Joan Walter.
 Aug. 10. John Yllinge.
 Sept. 8. Leonard Grene.
 " 10. Thomas Beastley.
 Oct. 2. Paule Moore.
 " 18. Fernando Kingston.
 " 19. Xpian Paule.
 Nov. 21. Elizabeth Collins.
 " 22. Sibell Wyne.
 " 23. Richard Bailiffe.
 Jan. 1. Joan Hill.
 " 3. Richard Karpenter.
 " 21. Barbara Vincentt.
 " 27. John Penny.
 " 28. [blank] Foukes.

1584.

Ap. 24. Elizabeth Plimton.
 June 17. John Penny.
 " 18. John Extene & Joan Walter.
 July 7. Richard Bayliffe.
 " 16. Margarette Walter.
 " 18. John Flinger & Robertt Peper.
 Aug. 1. James Brabantt.
 " 12. Radulphe Loveles.
 " 13. Margarette Stevins.
 Sept. 20. Gabriell Walter.
 " 28. John Wilton.
 Oct. 25. Henry Viger.
 Nov. 22. Elizabeth Turner & Thomas Androes.
 " 25. Henry Alborne.
 Dec. 16. Thomas Yllinge.
 " 27. Thomas Vigare.
 Jan. 26. Joan Russe.
 Feb. 3. Nicholas Michell.
 " 3. [blank] Outtride.
 " 5. [blank] Wood.

Feb.	22.	Prudence Yarrowe.
"	23.	Agnes Walter & Joan Tope.
1585.		
Mar.	26.	Robertt Chicke.
Ap.	12.	Xpoer Wyne.
June	1.	Willm. & Thomas Hilborne.
"	3.	[blank] Penny.
"	6.	Thomas Walter.
"	11.	Dorethe Cornishe.
"	14.	Thomas Alborne.
"	16.	Richard Blackwell.
July	16.	Richard Fowkes.
"	18.	Joane Walter.
"	20.	Joan Browne.
Aug.	20.	John Green.
"	22.	Richard Beasley.
Oct.	2.	Joan Wornall.
"	7.	Owen James.
"	8.	Constance Viger.
"	17.	Avis Erberie.
"	28.	Rebecca Walter.
Nov.	16.	Gartrude Erberie.
Dec.	4.	Joan Bugley.
"	9.	John Vincentt.
"	30.	Thomas Lancaster.
Jan.	1.	Mary Plimton.
"	16.	Henry Alborne.
"	31.	Richard Walter.
Feb.	6.	John Penny.
"	17.	John Hellier.
Mar.	10.	John Outtride & [blank] Hollwall.
"	10.	Joane Gane.
"	15.	Alice Bugden.
1586.		
Ap.	12.	Willm. Iverie & Jane Cornishe.
"	12.	Alice Hodges.
"	13.	John Petty.
"	18.	Robertt Dickes.
"	28.	John Coward.
May	1.	Jane Cornishe, d. of Richard & Alice C.
"	30.	Mary Warford.
June	11.	Margarett Michell & Richard Wilton.
"	11.	Joane Beriman.
"	13.	John Hancoke.
July	5.	Dorethe Wyne.
"	7.	Robertt Penny.
"	12.	Jane Aneve.
"	29.	Henry Humber.

- Sept. 2. Katherine Exten & Mary Bailiffe.
 Oct. 11. John Androes, s. of John A.
 " 13. Agnes Kennell, d. of George K.
 " 21. Willm. Colins, s. of Edward C.
 " 24. Willm. Walter, s. of Xpoer W.
 Dec. 1. Joan Penny, d. of Henry P.
 " 25. Henry Wyne, s. of Henry W.
 " 25. Elizabeth Chicke, d. of Robert C.
 Jan. 7. Elenor Carpenter, d. of Richard C.
 " 10. Elizabeth Michin, d. of Nicholas M.
 " 25. John Coward & Joan Coward, s. & d. of John C.
 Feb. 5. Anne Hooper, d. of Richard H.
 " 21. Katherin Peper, d. of Robert P.
 Mar. 11. Angell Elliott, d. of Thomas E.
 " 12. Margaret Erberie, d. of Henry E.
 " 19. Richard Walter, s. of Rich: W.

1587.

- Ap. 7. Richard Beastley, s. of Rich: B.
 " 15. Edith Viger, d. of Rich: V.
 May 25. Sapience Viger, d. of Henry V.
 " 27. Willm. Davie, s. of William D.
 June 22. John Rodway, s. of John R.
 " 30. Xpoer Jacob, s. of Xpoer J.
 July 2. Mary Ylling, d. of Walter Y.
 " 2. Mary Walter, d. of Nicolas W.
 " 2. Dorethe Speake, d. of Mr. S.
 " 6. John Higham, s. of Thomas H.
 " 27. Richard Turner, s. of Rich: T.
 Aug. 19. Maurice Donne, s. of Willm. D.
 " 30. Mary Greene, d. of Tho: G.
 " 31. Agnes Walter, d. of John W.
 Sept. 17. Thomas Ames, s. of Willm. A.
 " 28. Ephrod Ludge, d. of Tho: L.
 Oct. 2. Frances Pavie, d. of Robert P.
 " 4. Frances Clives, s. of Peter C.
 " 17. Elizabeth Cornishe, d. of Nicho: C.
 " 26. Edith Alborne, d. of Tho: A.
 Dec. 26. Avis Castle, d. of John C.
 " 29. Thomas Walter, s. of Willm. W.
 " 31. Ambrosse Bailiffe, s. of Henry B.
 " 31. Willm. Browne, s. of Willm. B.
 Jan. 2. Edith Wyne, d. of Henry W.
 " 3. Willm. Roe, base s. of Barnabe R.
 " 18. Willm. Pettie, s. of Xpoer P.
 " 18. Avice Penny, d. of Henry P.
 " 27. John Colins, s. of Edward C.
 " 27. Elizabeth Leversedge.
 " 28. Henry Yonge, s. of Thomas Y.

- Feb. 4. Margaret Plimton, d. of James P.
 „ 18. Mary Wood, d. of John W.
 Mar. 9. Mary Brabant, d. of Willm. B.
 „ 22. Julian Hooper, d. of John H.
 „ 24. Willm. Beastley, & Walter Alborne, s. of John A.

1588.

- Ap. 9. John Wornall, s. of John W.
 „ 9. Willm. Androes, s. of John A.
 „ 11. Thomas Bugden, s. of John B.
 „ 24. Richard Turner, s. of Willm. T.
 May 9. Alice Allwod, d. of Tho. A.
 June 17. Willm. Fookes, s. of John F.
 „ 19. Willm. Walter, s. of Willm. W.
 July 10. George Walter, s. of John W.
 Aug. 6. Emlin Parker, d. of Richard P.
 „ 7. Agnes Wills, d. of Willm. W.
 „ 26. Sibill Porter, d. of Willm. P.
 „ 29. Agnes Churchouse, d. of John C.
 Sept. 10. John Warford & Alice Warford, s. & d. of Thomas W.
 Oct. 12. James Penny, s. of Thomas P.
 Dec. 10. Elizabeth Erberie, d. of Henry E.
 „ 15. Margaret Langhorne, d. of John L.
 Jan. 9. Margery Gane, d. of Richard G.
 „ 23. Alice Exton, d. of Peter E.
 Feb. 1. Thomas Mogge, s. of John M.
 „ 16. Thomas Hollwall, s. of Thomas H.
 „ 19. George Walter, s. of Richard W.

1589.

- Mar. 25. Anastace Edwards, d. of Roger E.
 Ap. 27. Sibill Turner, d. of Rich. T.
 „ 28. Willm. Roe, s. of Barnabe R.
 May 1. Willm. Hummer, s. of Richard H.
 „ 2. Willm. Wyne, s. of Henry W.
 „ 6. Willm. Wilton, s. of Thomas W.
 „ 22. Agnes Russe, d. of Robertt R.
 „ 25. Elizabeth Sheene, d. of John S.
 June 22. Mr. Robertt Gilbertt, s. of Mr. Maurice G.
 „ 22. John Ridewood, base s. of James R.
 „ 24. Willm. Ridewood, s. of John R.
 July 6. Alice Mounttire, d. of John M.
 „ 20. Margaret Bull, d. of Willm. B.
 Aug. 3. John Wornall, s. of John W.
 „ 4. Dorethe Androes, d. of John A.
 „ 7. Frances Alborne, d. of Thomas A.
 „ 9. Joan Donne, d. of Willm. D.
 „ 16. Margaret Evans, d. of Hughe E.
 „ 16. John Elliott, s. of Thomas E.
 „ 19. Agnes Colins, d. of Edward Colins.

- Aug. 20. Willm. Notam, base s. of John N.
 " 24. Thomas Hill, s. of Richard H.
 " 26. Joan Coward, d. of John O.
 Sept. 4. Elenor Beryman, d. of Umphrey B.
 " 8. Henry Parker, s. of Richard P.
 " 11. Ancharett Stevins, d. of Richard S.
 " 13. Agnes Coles, d. of John C.
 " 15. Gwenllian Walter, d. of Nicholas W.
 " 20. Peter Walter, s. of Willm. W.
 " 28. Judith Rodwaye, d. of John R.
 Oct. 3. Henry Penny, s. of Henry P.
 " 4. John Turner, s. of Willm. T.
 " 18. Margaret Cornishe, d. of Richard C.
 " 21. Joane Sheene, base d. of John Sheene.
 Nov. 4. Joan Aphughe, base d. of Thomas A.
 " 8. Xpian Dawe, base d. of Jacob D.
 " 9. Margery Browne, d. of John B.
 " 13. Mary Norton, d. of John N.
 Dec. 2. George Bushe, s. of John B.
 " 14. Thamasin Ylling, d. of Walter Y.
 " 17. Joan Michell, d. of Nicholas M.
 " 27. Joan Fookes d. of Radulph F.
 " 28. Joan Hilborne, d. of Willm. H.
 Jan. 4. Xpian Coles, d. of Richard C.
 " 18. Joan Batten, d. of Launcellott B.
 Feb. 6. Alice Flinger, d. of Nicholas F.
 " 19. Willm. Walter, s. of Nicholas W.
 " 25. Anne Viger, d. of Richard V.
 " 25. Petronell Read, d. of Thomas R.
 Mar. 1. Xpian Plimton, d. of James P.
 " 1. Katherin Jolly, d. of Thomas J.
 " 7. Angnes Feeld, d. of Walter F. of Redlinch.
 " 18. John Plimton, s. of Henry P.
 " 22. Robertt Ames, s. of Willm. A.

1590.

- Ap. 2. Susan Albone, d. of John A.
 " 3. John Lye, s. of John L.
 " 18. Alice Haitter, d. of William H.
 May 6. Henry Erbery, s. of Henry E.
 " 10. Avis Castle, d. of John C.
 June 5. John Seelye, s. of John Seelie.
 " 12. Joan Newman, d. of James N.
 July 3. Willm. Gilbertt, s. of Mr. Maurice G.
 " 26. Thomas Greene, s. of Thomas G.
 " 27. Margaret Walter, d. of Richard W.
 " 31. Roger Day, s. of Roger D.
 Aug. 6. John Yonge, s. of Thomas Y.
 " 6. Agnes Elliott, d. of Thomas E.

-
- Aug. 11. Jane Wills, d. of Willm. W.
 „ 15. Ambrose Benett, s. of John B.
 „ 18. Umphery Hellier, s. of Simon H.
 „ 25. Ursula Langhorne, d. of Mr. John L.
 „ 26. John Bugden, s. of John B.
 „ 29. Thomas Coles, s. of Thomas C.
 „ 30. John Ford, s. of Robert F.
 Sept. 10. Richard Tucke, base s. of Richard T.
 „ 23. Thomas Walter, s. of Xpoer W.
 „ 26. Xpian Peper, d. of Robertt P.
 Oct. 15. Robertt West, s. of Symon W.
 „ 17. Peter Clives, s. of Frances C.
 „ 26. Willm. Smith, s. of Willm. S.
 Nov. 1. Timothe Walter, s. of John W.
 „ 22. John Walter, s. of John W.
 „ 25. Henry Albone, s. of Thomas A.
 „ 30. Willm. Edwards, s. of Roger E.
 Dec. 6. Elizabeth Hill, d. of Richard H.
 „ 6. Dennis Porter, d. of Willm. P.
 „ 13. John Hooper, s. of John H.
 „ 21. Thomas Mogge, s. of Peter M.
 Jan. 3. John Norton, s. of John N.
 „ 3. Jeffery Androes, s. of John A.
 „ 4. John, base s. of John Bevill.
 „ 8. Frances Pavie, d. of Robertt P.
 „ 22. Thomas Coward, s. of John C.
 „ 30. Barbara Tabor, d. of Richard T.
 „ 31. Xpian Sheene, d. of John S.
 Feb. 4. Philipe Davis, s. of Willm. D.
 „ 13. Elizabeth Bull, d. of Willm. B.
 „ 14. George Erberie, s. of John E.
 Mar. 4. Robertt Roe, s. of Barnabe R.
 „ 21. Elizabeth Albone, d. of John A.
 1591.
 Ap. 5. Ruth Parr d. of Mr. Willm. P.
 „ 25. Margery Shepherd, d. of Nicholas S.
 May 5. Willm. Clerke, s. of Willm. C.
 „ 23. Roger Wilton, s. of Thomas W.
 „ 23. Thomas & Margery Penny, s. & d. of Thomas P.
 July 19. Richard Parker, s. of Richard P.
 Aug. 24. Margaret Bening, d. of John B.
 „ 26. Roger Paine, s. of Roger P.
 „ 29. Agnes Cornishe, d. of John C.
 „ 29. Agnes Cleeke, d. of John C.
 Sept. 7. Thomas Whitt, s. of Thomas W.
 „ 27. Robertt Coles, s. of Thomas C.
 Oct. 5. Robertt Beryman, s. of Umphrey B.
 „ 14. Joan Jolly, d. of Thomas J.

-
- Oct. 19. John Bevill, s. of John B.
 „ 24. Joan Peerie, d. of Robertt P.
 Nov. 4. Nicholas Walter, s. of Nicholas W.
 „ 9. Susan Rodway, d. of John R.
 Dec. 18. Richard Turner, s. of Richard T.
 Jan. 21. John Russe, s. of Robert R.
 „ 28. Walter Feeld, s. of Walter F.
 „ 29. Anastace Cornishe, d. of [*blank*].
 Feb. 1. Thomas Jacob, s. of Xpoer J.
 „ 9. Elizabeth Michell, d. of Nicholas M.
 „ 18. Elizabeth Bringson.
 Mar. 8. Walter Clives, s. of Frances C.
 „ 12. Walter Ylling, s. of Walter Y.
 „ 24. Lettice Hummer, d. of Richard H.
- 1592.
- Ap. 2. Joan Morrice, d. of Thomas M.
 „ 8. Thomas Coles, s. of John C.
 „ 13. Alice Cox, d. of Thomas C.
 „ 13. Agnes Howman, d. of Moyses H.
 „ 15. Meredith Walter, s. of Willm. W.
 „ 16. Edith Coles, d. of Richard C.
 „ 23. Willm. Plimton, s. of Henry P.
 May 15. Anastace, base d. of Mary Monmothe.
 June 4. Thomas Browne, s. of John B.
 „ 17. Alice Feeld, d. of Gibeon F.
 „ 18. Elizabeth Hill, d. of Xpoer H.
 July 1. Joan Chesocke, d. of Henry C.
 „ 3. John Plimton & Agnes Plimton, s. & d. of James P.
 „ 3. Susan Hollwall.
 „ 8. Arthure Dallin, s. of John D.
 „ 13. Meredith Shepherd, s. of Nicholas S.
 „ 15. John Edwards, s. of Roger E.
 „ 19. [*blank*] Evans, d. of Hughe E.
 „ 22. Sibill Langhorne, d. of Mr. John L.
 „ 25. Edith Penny, d. of William P.
 „ 29. Joan Pye, d. of Mark P.
 Aug. 2. John Erberie, s. of Henry E.
 „ 7. Roger Wardford, s. of Thomas W.
 „ 7. Elizabeth Coles, d. of John C.
 „ 7. Alice Alborne, d. of John A.
 „ 20. John Mountire, s. of John M.
 „ 24. John Beryman, s. of John B.
 „ 27. Thomas Ivillesse, s. of Thomas I.
 „ 29. Robertt Androes, s. of John A.
 Sept. 18. Robertt Viger, s. of Richard V.
 Oct. 1. Walter Sadler, s. of John S.
 „ 1. Jane Ames, d. of Willm. A.
 „ 15. Mistress Margaret Russell, d. of Mr. Thomas R.

-
- Oct. 22. Paule Pettie, s. of Xpoer Pettie:
 „ 22. Willm. Bugden, s. of John B.
 „ 26. Maudlin Colins, d. of Edward C.
 Nov. 19. Peter Mogge, s. of Peter M.
 Dec. 2. Priscilla Stevins, d. of Richard S.
 „ 2. Agnes Bugley, d. of Stevine B.
 „ 10. John Porter, s. of Willm. P.
 „ 17. Agnes Hellier, d. of Symon H.
 „ 23. Meredith Whitt, s. of Tho. W.
 „ 26. Elizabeth Tabor, d. of Jo: T.
 Jan. 7. Willm. Castle, s. of John C.
 „ 14. Tabitha Sheene, d. of John S.
 „ 16. Mary Griffine.
 „ 18. Frances Griffin, d. of Willm. G.
 „ 20. Mary Wornall, d. of John W.
 „ 21. Alice Russe, d. of Henry R.
 „ 28. John Coward, s. of John C.
 Feb. 3. Angell, d. of Agnes Penny.
 „ 4. Mary Walter, d. of Richard W.
 „ 9. Margarette Elliott, d. of Thomas E.
 „ 10. Willm. Hoskins, s. of Xpoer H.
 „ 14. Joan Zemer, d. of Henry Z.
 „ 25. Perteiza Batten, d. of Launcellott B.
 Mar. 4. Joan Pointtinge, d. of Henry P.
 „ 17. Willm. Mayo, s. of Robertt M.
 „ 19. Edith Walter, d. of Nicholas W.
 „ 21. Katherin Sheapherd, d. of Nicholas Sheapherd.

1593.

- Mar. 28. Dennis Hill, d. of Richard H.
 Ap. 14. Joan Norton, d. of John N.
 „ 17. Mary Cleeke, d. of Willm. C.
 „ 29. Frances Day, s. of Willm. D.
 May 10. Xpian Wilton, d. of Thomas W.
 June 2. Joan Roe, d. of Barnabe R.
 „ 10. Alice Yllinge, d. of Walter Y.
 „ 17. Willm. Beville, s. of John B.
 „ 17. Thomas Wills, s. of Willm. W.
 „ 30. Margarette & Dennis, d's of Elenor Edwards.
 July 23. Xpian Sanders, d. of Willm. S.
 Aug. 9. Edith Morrice, d. of Thomas M.
 „ 12. Thomas Hoper, s. of John H.
 „ 19. Thomas Coles, s. of Thomas C.
 „ 30. Edith Feeld, d. of Gideon F.
 Sept. 6. John Jolly, s. of Thomas J.
 „ 10. Brigett Walter, d. of Xpoer W.
 „ 23. Joan Coles, d. of John C.
 Oct. 3. Edward Michell, s. of Nicholas M.
 „ 4. Elenor Newman, d. of James N.

- Oct. 12. Henry Gilbertt, s. of Willm. Gilbertt.
 „ 13. Robertt Clives, s. of Frances C.
 Nov. 1. John Cox, s. of John C.
 „ 15. Frances Yonge, d. of Thomas Y.
 „ 18. Margaret Albone, d. of John A.
 Dec. 2. Willm. Walter, s. of Willm. W.
 „ 9. Joan Heitter, d. of Willm. H.
 „ 28. Gabriell Tailoffe, b. s. of [?] Tailoffe.
 Jan. 13. Florence Love, d. of John L.
 „ 17. Robertt Parker, s. of Richard P.
 „ 20. Anne Carrier, d. of Willm. C.
 „ 22. Joan Beryman, d. of Umphrey B.
 Feb. 1. Alice Emlyn, d. of Thomas E.
 „ 17. John Cleeke, s. of John C.
 „ 22. Thomas Androes, s. of John A.
 „ 28. Maurice Penny, s. of Thomas P.
 Mar. 14. Leonard Greene & Walter Greene, sons of Thomas G.
 „ 21. Katherin Shepherd, d. of Richard S.

1594-

- Mar. 25. Joan Bugden, d. of John B.
 Ap. 8. Richard Cornishe, s. of Richard C.
 „ 22. Joan Evans, d. of Hughe E.
 „ 28. Willm. Wilton, s. of Thomas W.
 May 15. Mary Hill, d. of Xpoer H.
 June 4. Katherin Capp, base d. of Willm. C.
 „ 10. Frances Edwards, d. of Rich: E.
 „ 19. John Bushe, s. of John B.
 „ 24. Xpoer Erbery, s. of Henry E.
 July 1. Alice Bringsone, d. of Thomas B.
 „ 7. Tabitha Johnsone, d. of John J.
 „ 10. Barbara Griffin, d. of John G.
 „ 20. Paule Wornall, s. of John W.
 „ 30. Thomas Lane, s. of John L. of Week.
 Aug. 11. Agnes Woodmill, d. of Richard W.
 „ 15. Nicholas Whitt, s. of Thomas W.
 „ 27. Robertt Elliott, s. of Thomas E., Jnr.
 Sept. 8. Mary Batten, d. of Launcellott B.
 Oct. 12. Alice Chesocke, d. of Henry C.
 „ 13. Henry Albone, s. of Thomas A.
 „ 16. Mary Vicaries d. of Willm. V.
 „ 30. Joan Elliott, d. of Thomas E.
 Nov. 7. Susan Davis, da. of Willm. D.
 „ 14. Richard Ylling, s. of John Y.
 „ 19. Thomas Feeld, s. of Walter F. of Redlinch.
 Dec. 29. John Cleeke, s. of Willm. C.
 Jan. 2. John Davis, s. of John D.
 „ 4. Jane Langhorne, d. of Mr. John L.
 „ 12. Willm. Ames, s. of Willm. A.

- Feb. 5. Willm. Tabor, s. of Richard T.
 Mar. 2. Mrs. Jane Russell, d. of Mr. Thomas R.
 " 16. Joan Hoskins, d. of Xpoer H.
 " 20. Elizabeth Walter, d. of Nicholas W.
 " 21. Dorethe Bevill, d. of John B.

1595.

- Mar. 29. Edith Sheene, d. of John S.
 Ap. 3. Barbara Clives, d. of Robertt C.
 " 3. Hughe Gregorie, s. of Ambrose G.
 " 6. Henry Russe, s. of Henry R.
 " 19. John Penny, s. of Willm. P.
 " 20. Thomas Plimton, s. of Henry P.
 " 21. Thomas Peery, s. of Roberte P.
 " 21. Susan Mounttire, d. of John M.
 June 20. John, base s. of Willm. Cappe.
 " 23. Agnes Porter, d. of Willm. P.
 " 29. John Plimpton, s. of James P.
 July 2. Margery Norton, d. of John N.
 " 3. John Coles, s. of John C.
 " 5. James Browne, s. of John B.
 " 9. Edward Hodges, s. of John H.
 " 16. Ambrose Mayo, s. of Robertt M.
 " 30. Cicelie Barker, d. of Roger B.
 Aug. 10. Richard Holle, s. of Thomas H.
 " 16. Roger Ames, s. of Thomas A.
 " 18. John Walter, s. of Richard W.
 " 24. Elizabeth Walter, d. of Willm. W.
 Sept. 28. Richard Weetch, s. of Willm. W.
 " 28. John Coles, s. of John C.
 Oct. 9. Gyles Leverocke, s. of Giles L.
 " 26. Hughe Androes, s. of John A.
 Nov. 1. Henry Sweett, s. of Willm. S.
 " 9. James Smith, s. of John S.
 " 30. Agnes Wilton, d. of Willm. W.
 Dec. 4. Edward Roe, s. of Barnabe R.
 " 21. John Coles, s. of Thomas C.
 Jan. 8. Dorethe Turner, d. of Richard T.
 " 14. Margery Tristram, d. of Morrice T.
 Feb. 7. Edith Carier, d. of Willm. C.
 " 19. Peter Coles, s. of Bartholomew C.
 " 22. John Dicer, s. of Richard D.
 " 28. Joan Walter, d. of Roger W.
 Mar. 12. Angnes Walter, d. of Willm. W. of Week.
 " 14. Margaret Albion, d. of Thomas A.

1596.

- Ap. 2. Edith Jolly, d. of Thomas J.
 " 11. Umphrey Michell, s. of Nicholas M.
 " 18. Richard Edwards, s. of Roger E.

- Ap. 19. Mr. Thomas Walton, s. of Thomas W., gent.
 May 1. Alice Colins, d. of Edward C.
 June 13. Edith Batten, d. of Launcellott B.
 July 3. Edith Russ, d. of John R. of Dishcove.
 " 9. Elizabeth Gilbertt, d. of Willm. G.
 " 15. Sibill Hill, d. of Xpoer H.
 " 18. John Ames, s. of Thomas A.
 Aug. 1. Avis Homan, d. of Moyses H.
 " 5. Margaret Erbery, d. of Henry E.
 " 7. Hughe Cleeke, s. of Willm. C.
 " 18. Dorethe Davis, d. of Willm. D.
 " 19. Henry Newton, s. of Henry N.
 " 30. Gedeon Feeld, s. of Gedeon F.
 Sept. 11. Gemellus Dallin & Mary Dallin, s. and d. of John D.
 Oct. 3. Melliar Morrice, d. of Thomas M.
 " 26. Agnes Cornish, d. of Richard C.
 Nov. 1. Joan Elliott, d. of Thomas E.
 " 17. Edith Walter, d. of Xpoer W.
 Dec. 5. Willm. Purdy, s. of John P.
 " 12. Henry Whitt, s. of Thomas W.
 " 31. Joan Wallis, d. of Arthure W.
 Jan. 8. Alice Jacob, d. of Xpoer J.
 " 12. Angell Parker, d. of Richard P.
 " 22. Edward Davis, s. of Willm. D.
 " 23. Alice Penny, d. of Thomas P.
 " 26. Edward Coles, s. of John C.
 " 27. Richard Lye, s. of John L.
 Mar. 13. Joan Fooks, d. of George F.
 " 13. Agnes Griffin, d. of John G.
 " 19. Edward Davis, s. of John D.
 " 20. Sibill Lane, d. of John L. of Weeke.

1597.

- Mar. 26. Anne Greene, d. of Thomas G.
 Ap. 2. Agnes Coles, d. of Richard C.
 " 17. Mary Hoskins, d. of Xpoer H.
 " 23. Bartholomew Feeld, s. of Walter F. of Redlinch.
 " 28. Joan Yonge, d. of Thomas Y.
 May 1. Margery Newman, d. of James N.
 " 13. Sara Emlin, d. of Thomas E.
 " 22. Maurice Langhorn, s. of Mr. John L.
 " 29. Joan Ylling, d. of John Y.
 " 31. John Albone, s. of John A.
 June 4. Thomas Elliott, s. of Thomas E.
 July 3. Willm. Bushe, s. of John B.
 Aug. 3. Katherine Sweete, d. of Willm. S.
 " 4. John Castle, s. of John C.
 " 21. Mary Elliott, d. of Edward E.
 " 28. Anastace Sheene, d. of John S.

-
- Sept. 4. Elenor Carier, d. of Willm. C.
 " 15. Willm. Porter, s. of Willm. P.
 " 18. Launcellott Coles, s. of John C.
 " 22. Agnes Johnson, d. of John J.
 Oct. 2. Willm. Walter, s. of Willm. Walter.
 " 2. Thomas Wilton, s. of Willm. W.
 " 6. Ambrose Russe, s. of Henry R.
 " 16. Lewis Plimton, s. of Henry P.
 " 16. Mary Holl, d. of Thomas H.
 " 27. Anne Walter, d. of Nicholas W.
 Nov. 4. Izabell Walter, d. of [blank] W.
 Dec. 21. John Ames, s. of Willm. A.
 Jan. 10. Barbara Saverie, d. of James S.
 " 21. Richard Turner, s. of John T.
 " 28. Andrew Cleeke, s. of Willm. C.
 Mar. 2. Joan Walter, d. of John W. of Redlinch.
 " 5. Thomas Viccaries, s. of Willm. V.
 " 8. Sara Cheshocke, d. of Henry C.
 " 26. Robertt Walter, s. of Roger W.
 " 29. John Whitt, s. of Thomas W.
 1598.
 Ap. 9. Elenor Dibbins, d. of John D.
 " 11. Thomas Klives, s. of Frances K. of Redlinch.
 May 28. Maurice Erberie, s. of Henry E.
 " 28. Anne Erberie.
 June 5. [blank] Hellier.
 " 8. Xpian Parker, d. of Richard P.
 " 18. Mary Mogge, d. of John M. of Weeke.
 July 22. Edward Norton, s. of John N.
 " 23. Avice Jolly, d. of Thomas J.
 Aug. 8. Hughe Albone, s. of Thomas A.
 " 13. Roger Edwards, s. of Roger E.
 Sept. 2. Willm. Wornall, s. of Stephan W.
 Oct. 12. Willm. Burges, s. of Benjamin B.
 " 21. Robertt Penny, s. of Robertt P.
 " 21. Elizabeth Russe, d. of John R.
 " 24. Mary Weech, d. of Willm. W.
 Nov. 1. Joane Coles, d. of Thomas C.
 " 5. Xpian Coles, d. of John C., Jnr.
 " 16. Elizabeth Dimmer, d. of Richard D.
 " 19. Diana Paine, d. of James P. of Redlinch.
 " 26. John Lane, s. of John L.
 Dec. 14. Margaret Hodgess, d. of John H.
 " 14. John Johnstone, s. of John J.
 Jan. 6. Thomas Elliott, s. of Thomas E., Junior.
 " 14. Mary Colborne, d. of Willm. C.
 " 21. Basile Hill, d. of Xpoer H.
 " 21. Agnes Coles, d. of John C.

- Jan. 28. Joan Walter, d. of John W.
 Mar. 2. Jeffrey Johnson, s. of Jeffrey J.
 " 5. Thomas Morrice, s. of Thomas M.
 " 17. Richard Bugley & Agnes Bugley, s. and d. of Stevine B.
 " 20. Bartholomew Cleeke & Thamasin Cleeke.

1599.

- Ap. 8. Mary Castle, d. of John C.
 " 10. Agnes Hitchins, d. of John H.
 " 14. Willm. Browne, s. of John B.
 " 14. Andrew Hoskins, s. of Xpopher H.
 " 26. Edith Creede, d. of Jerom C.
 " 29. Thomas Boulster, s. of Thomas B.
 " 29. Symon Elliott, s. of Thomas E.
 " 29. Elizabeth Griffine, d. of George G.
 May 13. James Hill, s. of Richard H.
 " 13. Ursula Sweet, d. of Willm. S.
 " 26. Henry Whitt, s. of Thomas W.
 June 3. John Russe, s. of John R.
 " 14. Valentine Dalline, s. of John D.
 " 17. Jane Elliott, d. of Edward E.
 " 17. Agnes Ames, d. of Thomas A.
 " 27. Edward Davis, s. of Willm. D.
 " 28. Willm. Dicer, s. of Richard D.
 July 8. Philip Erbery, s. of Henry E.
 " 14. Jane Clerke, d. of Willm. C.
 " 25. Angell Wylton, d. of Thomas W.
 " 31. Henry Evans, s. of Hughe E.
 " 31. Joane Davis, d. of John D.
 Aug. 4. Diana Langhorne, d. of John L., Schoolmaster.
 " 12. Stephin Carrier, s. of Willm. C.
 " 12. Thomas Treygose, s. of Paule T.
 " 30. Elys Hoskins, s. of Thomas H.
 Sept. 16. John Warford, s. of Thomas Warford.
 " 16. Joan Sanders, d. of Willm. S.
 " 16. Joan Peery, d. of Robert P.
 " 25. Elizabeth Batten, d. of Launcellott B.
 " 25. Grace Edwards, d. of John E.
 Nov. 15. Cicilie Parker, d. of Richard P.
 " 18. John Yllinge, s. of John Y.
 " 18. Jane Pascall, d. of John P. *als.* Griffin.
 " 25. Willm. Aneve, s. of William A.
 " 29. Susan Chicke, d. of John C.
 Dec. 9. John Kinge, s. of John K.
 " 9. Amye Penny, d. of Thomas P.
 " 9. Agnes Newman, d. of James N.
 " 26. John Gentle, s. of Willm. G.
 Jan. 6. Thomas Plimton, s. of James P.
 " 6. Elizabeth Davis, d. of John D.

- Jan. 30. Elizabeth Fooks, d. of George F.
 Feb. 20. John Miller, s. of Willm. M.

1600.

- Mar. 26. Mary Hodges, d. of John H.
 „ 29. Radulph & Thomas Ashe, sons of Hughe A.
 Ap. 5. George Ames, s. of Willm. A.
 „ 13. George Walter, s. of Roger W.
 „ 13. Robertt Fagge, s. of Paull F.
 „ 20. Margarette Russe, d. of Henry R.
 May 4. Henry Plymton, s. of Henry P.
 „ 4. Grace Jolliffe, d. of Thomas J.
 „ 12. Dorithe, base d. of Philip Tregose.
 „ 28. Robertt Lilie, s. of Willm. L.
 June 10. Alice Walter d. of Willm. W.
 „ 28. Thomas Edwards, s. of Roger E. of Week.
 July 3. Margarette Castle, d. of John C.
 „ 11. Agnes Gilbertt, d. of Willm. G.
 „ 19. Enoch Paine, s. of James P.
 „ 22. Agnes Griffine, d. of George G.
 Aug. 2. Cecilie Wallis, d. of Arthur W.
 „ 6. John Hancock, s. of Nicholas H.
 „ 17. Henry Davis, s. of Willm. D.
 „ 23. Robertt Helier, s. of Simon H.
 „ 28. Anastace Dicer, d. of Richard D.
 „ 31. Robertt Russe, s. of John R.
 Sept. 2. Agnes Burges, d. of Willm. B.
 „ 6. Margery Greene, d. of Thomas G.
 „ 13. Elizabeth Hole, d. of Thomas H.
 „ 18. Mary Hoskins, d. of Thomas H.
 „ 21. Alice Vicaries, d. of Willm. V.
 „ 25. Lucie Snooke, d. of Richard S.
 Oct. 21. Meredith Higham and Dorithe Higham, s. & d. of
 Thomas H.
 „ 23. Launcellott Coles, s. of John C.
 „ 23. Agnes Johnson, d. of Jeffrey J.
 „ 23. Katherin Tregose, d. of Paule T.
 Nov. 6. Peter Garde, s. of Badam G.
 „ 8. Mary Turner, d. of John T.
 „ 13. John Androes, s. of John A.
 „ 20. Xpoer Trott, s. of Willm. T.
 „ 27. Thomas Walter, s. of John W.
 Dec. 9. Thomas Sweet, s. of Willm. S.
 Jan. 6. Dennis Chicke, d. of John C.
 Feb. 2. Agnes Johnson, d. of John J.
 „ 7. Elenor Erbery, d. of Henry E.
 „ 7. Sibill Clerke, d. of Willm. C.
 „ 8. Edith Coles, d. of Thomas C.
 „ 15. Margarette Hill, d. of Xpopher H.

- Feb. 15. Elenor Russe, d. of John R.
 „ 17. Richard Creed, s. of Jerom C.
 „ 22. Henry Hanckock, s. of John H.
 „ 22. Barbara Nicholson, d. of Mr. Radulph N.
 Mar. 15. John Sheene, s. of John S.
 „ 16. Avice Wilton, d. of Thomas W.

1601.

- Ap. 5. Mary Hoskins, d. of Xpoer H.
 „ 17. Joan, base d. of Willm. Viccares.
 May 16. Edward Urnall, s. of Stephin U.
 „ 31. Richard Lane, s. of John L.
 „ 31. Katherin Whitt, d. of Thomas W.
 June 14. Frances Clives, d. of Robertt C.
 „ 15. Mary Walter, d. of John W., of Redlinch.
 „ 23. Willm. Weeche, s. of Willm. W.
 „ 28. John Darby, s. of Robert D.
 July 4. Joan Wilton, d. of Willm. W.
 „ 18. Joan Clives, d. of James C.
 „ 25. Edward, base s. of John Swinger.
 Aug. 2. John Morrice, s. of Thomas M.
 „ 15. Edward Parker, s. of Richard P.
 Sept. 4. Susan Davis, d. of John D.
 Oct. 7. Margarette Elliott, d. of Thomas E.
 „ 8. Elenor Hitchins, d. of John H.
 „ 11. Elizabeth Langhorn, d. of Mr. John L.
 Nov 1. John Mogg, s. of John M.
 „ 1. Alice Kinge, d. of John K.
 „ 5. Joan Carrier, d. of Willm. C.
 „ 17. Elizabeth Wallis, d. of Arthure W.
 „ 17. Joan Jones, d. of Hughe J.
 „ 26. Agnes Sanders, d. of Willm. S.
 „ 26. Anne Etkins, d. of John E.
 „ 29. Willm. Gregorie s. of Willm. G.
 Dec. 1. Andrewe Ames, s. of Thomas A.
 „ 6. John Bowringe, s. of Henry B.
 „ 9. Willm. Yvie, s. of Thomas Y.
 „ 19. W^m Penny, s. of Robertt P.
 Jan. 2. John Dallin, s. of John D.
 „ 11. John Walters, s. of W^m W.
 „ 17. Joan Griffin, da. of George G.
 „ 21. Robertt Coles, s. of John C.
 Feb. 25. Judith Snooke, d. of Richard S.
 Mar. 6. Edward Gilbert, s. of W^m G.
 „ 11. John Cornishe, s. of Richard C.
 „ 11. Anne Castle, d. of John C.
 „ 12. Peter Fox, base s. of Peter F.
 „ 19. Margarette Hill, d. of Richard H.
 „ 22. W^m Fagg, s. of Paule F.

1602.

- Ap. 11. Tabitha Hanckoke, d. of Nicholas H.
 " 18. Agnis Clerke, d. of W^m C.
 " 20. Mary Millerd, d. of W^m M.
 May 2. John Johnson, s. of Jeffery J.
 June 9. John Creed, s. of Jerome C.
 " 21. Agnes Hurle, base d. of W^m H.
 July 17. Joan Edwards, d. of John E.
 Aug. 6. Thomas Ames, s. of John A.
 " 7. Dorithe Walter, d. of Roger W.
 " 9. Jane Penny, d. of Thomas P.
 " 12. Grace Wilton, d. of Thomas W.
 " 26. Elizabeth Walter, d. of John W.
 Sept. 2. Elizabeth Ashe, d. of Hughe A.
 " 14. Mary Davis, d. of John D.
 " 26. W^m Morrice s. of Thomas M.
 Oct. 3. Mrs. Elizabeth Pollard, d. of Mr. Lewis P.
 " 7. Agnes Edwards, d. of Roger E.
 " 14. Henry Sampson, s. of John S.
 " 21. John Russe, s. of John R.
 Nov. 7. Robertt Burges, s. of Benjamin B.
 " 18. Stephen Walter, s. of W^m W.
 Dec. 9. Roger Walter, s. of Robertt W.
 " 26. Willm. Trott, s. of W^m T.
 Jan. 2. Joan Chicke, d. of John C.
 " 2. Mary Edwards, d. of John E.
 " 30. John Walter, s. of Willm. W.
 Feb. 5. Anastas Russe, d. of Henry R.
 " 7. Edward Sweett, s. of W^m S.
 " 13. John Higham, s. of Thomas H.
 " 13. Agnes Paine, d. of John P.
 " 19. W^m, base s. of Hughe [?].
 " 20. Agnes Lambe, d. of John L.
 " 24. Richard Wilton, s. of W^m W.
 " 27. Dorithie Hill, d. of Xpoer H.
 Mar. 13. Nicholas Whitt, s. of Thomas W.
 " 15. Alice Hartry, d. of John H.
 " 27. John Vicaries, s. of W^m V.
 " 31. John Walter, s. of John W.

1603.

- Ap. 2. Katherin Gilbertt, d. of W^m G.
 " 6. James Johnson, s. of John J.
 " 8. Cicelie Rogers, d. of Thomas R.
 " 14. Joan Colburne, d. of W^m C., gent.
 " 25. Launcellott Parker, s. of Richard P.
 " 26. Ursula Bowring.
 May 6. Thomas Hoskins, s. of Thomas H.
 " 9. Nicholas Coles, s. of John C.

-
- May 13. W^m Coles, s. of Thomas C.
 " 29. Margaret Walter, d. of Thomas W.
 June 12. John Ylling, s. of John Y.
 " 12. Thomas Albine, s. of Robertt A.
 " 22. Laurence Chinnocke, s. of Laurence C.
 July 1. Elenor Heale, d. of John H.
 " 2. James Marshe, s. of Nicholas M.
 " 25. Henry Ames, s. of John A.
 " 26. John Griffin, s. of George G.
 " 28. Posthumus Ylling, s. of Thomas Y.
 " 31. Richard Dicer, s. of Richard D.
 Aug. 7. James Newman, s. of James N.
 " 14. Tabitha Hanckoke, d. of Nicholas H.
 " 14. Edith Marshe, d. of John M.
 " 20. Alice Ylling, d. of John Y.
 " 21. Dorithe Browne, d. of John B.
 " 24. James Ames, s. of W^m A.
 " 24. Thomas Turnor, s. of John T.
 Sept. 18. Henry Gregorie, s. of W^m G.
 Oct. 9. John Lane, s. of John L.
 " 23. Thomas Emeline, s. of Thomas Emeline.
 Nov. 1. W^m Davis, s. of John D.
 " 9. John Atkins, s. of John A.
 " 14. Henry & Arthur Kinge, sons of John K.
 Dec. 4. John Sanders, s. of W^m S.
 " 13. Agnes, base d. of Rebecca Pickring.
 " 25. John Hodges, s. of John H.
 Jan. 1. Xpian Edwards, d. of John E.
 " 13. Mary Parker, d. of Andrew P.
 " 15. Joan Purnell, d. of John P.
 " 21. Roger Ames, s. of Thomas A.
 " 29. Joane Walter, d. of John W.
 " 31. Henry Warforde, s. of Thomas W.
 Feb. 12. Anna Dallin, d. of John D.
 " 12. Edith Walters, d. of John W.
 " 19. Pertiza Castle, d. of John C.
 " 24. Elizabeth Newall, d. of Andrew N.
 " 26. Henry Johnson, s. of Jeffere J.
 " 26. Agnes Elliott, d. of Thomas E.
 " 26. Willm. Trott, s. of W^m T.
 " 28. Elizabeth Hoskins, d. of Xpoer H.
 " 28. Edith Clives, d. of James C.
 Mar. 1. Elizabeth Wilton, d. of Thomas W.
 " 12. John Maby, s. of John M.
 " 18. John Jeelett, s. of John Jeelett.

1604.

- Ap. 22. Richard Morrice, s. of Thomas M.
 " 28. Agnes Whitt, d. of Thomas W.

-
- May 13. Frances & Richard, sons of Thomas Higham.
 " 26. Westfalia & Richard, sons of Henry Plimton.
 June 26. Anna Chicke, d. of John C.
 July 16. Alice Walter, d. of Robertt W.
 " 20. Gartrud Wallis.
 " 21. Eliz : Penny, d. of Robertt P.
 " 22. Joan Hutchins, d. of John H.
 Aug. 4. Mary Ashe, d. of Hughe A.
 " 4. Agnes Haitter, d. of W^m H.
 " 26. Felix Mogg, s. of John M.
 Sept. 2. Margaret Coles, d. of Thomas C.
 " 25. Willm. Darby, s. of Robertt D.
 Oct. 12. Susan, base d. of Thomas Hodges.
 Dec. 3. Laurence Creede, s. of Jerome C.
 " 6. Walter Gilbertt, s. of W^m G.
 " 20. Agnes Sweett, d. of W^m S.
 Jan. 6. Anne Snooke, d. of Richard S.
 " 9. Alice Pavie, d. of Robertt P.
 " 10. Xpoer Walter, s. of Thomas W.
 " 13. James, s. of W^m Weste.
 " 21. Thomas Fagg, s. of Paule F.
 " 23. Hester Walter, d. of W^m W.
 " 23. Elenor Parker, d. of Richard P.
 " 24. John Wilton, s. of W^m W.
 " 27. Benjamin Burges, s. of Beniaman B.
 " 27. John Albone, s. of Robertt A.
 Feb. 6. Richard Miller, s. of W^m M.
 Mar. 13. John Keene, s. of Thomas K.
- 1605.
- Ap. 7. John Rogers *als.* Tise, s. of Thomas R. *als.* T.
 " 19. Martha Furd, d. of Thomas F.
 May 7. Johan Coles, d. of John C.
 " 8. Dorithe Linis, d. of W^m L.
 " 16. George Griffin, s. of George G.
 " 21. Margarett Johnsonne, d. of John J.
 " 23. Edward Gregorie, s. of W^m G.
 June 5. Rachell Walter, d. of John W.
 " 22. Johan Hartrie, d. of John H.
 " 29. Elizabeth Colborne, d. of W^m C.
 July 23. George Lane *als.* Cornishe, s. of John L. *als.* C.
 Aug. 4. Agnes Hanckoke, d. of Nicholas H.
 " 8. Grace Witch, d. of W^m W.
 " 8. Mary Sheene, d. of John S.
 " 17. Timothe Edwards & Elizabeth Edwards, s. & d. of
 Roger E.
 " 22. Hughe Ashe, s. of Hughe A.
 Sept. 3. Margaret Dicer, d. of Richard D.
 " 18. Johan Davis, d. of John D.

-
- Sept. 20. Willm. Holle, s. of Thomas H.
 " 22. Agnes Breether, d. of W^m B.
 " 24. Xptabell Bryne, d. of Lyonell B.
 Oct. 6. Willm. Ames, s. of John A.
 " 6. Mary Chicke, d. of John C.
 " 19. Elizabeth Fookes, d. of John F.
 Nov. 6. Mary, base d. of Thomas Barnard.
 " 7. Gartrude Davis, d. of John D.
 " 24. Peter Walter, s. of Roger W.
 " 24. Joan Johnson, d. of Jeffrey J.
 " 24. Anne Hanckoke, d. of John H.
 " 26. Dorcas, base d. of Thomas Tregose.
 Dec. 14. John Chennocke, s. of Laurence C.
 " 17. Edith Ridwod, d. of John R.
 " 22. Johan Lillie, d. of Willm. L.
 Jan. 6. Johan Maby, d. of John M.
 " 26. Elizabeth Morrice, d. of Tho : M.
 Feb. 2. John Sampson, s. of John S.
 " 3. Charles Penny, s. of Tho : Penny.
 " 4. John Champion, s. of John C.
 " 6. Henry Wyne, s. of Henry W.
 " 12. Alice Newman, d. of James N.
 " 15. John Walter, s. of Robertt W.
 Mar. 2. Johan Lane, d. of John L.
 " 8. Alice Elliott, d. of Thomas E.
 " 9. W^m Darbie, s. of Robertt D.
 " 9. Henry Bowring, s. of Henry B.
 " 11. Luce Coles, d. of John C.
 " 23. Elenor Viccaries, d. of W^m V.
 1606.
 Mar. 30. Alice Cheltonham, d. of Edmond C.
 Ap. 3. Richard & Johan Coles, s. & d. of Richard C.
 " 4. Henry Baker, s. of Walter B.
 " 17. Ferdinando Keen, s. of Tho : K.
 " 25. Thomas & Matthew Penny, sons of Robertt P.
 May 3. Philip Marshe, s. of Nicholas M.
 " 11. Richard Dabb, s. of Daniell D.
 " 11. Anne Hoskins, d. of Xpoer H.
 June 1. John Walter, s. of John W.
 " 8. Edith Albin, d. of Robertt A.
 " 9. Frances Ylling, s. of John Y.
 " 19. Edward Colburne, s. of W^m C.
 July 20. Agnes Newall, d. of Andrew N.
 Aug. 10. Elizabeth Grime, d. of Mr. Launcellott G.
 " 13. Laurence Frost, s. of Rich : F.
 " 17. John Trott, s. of W^m T., Junior.
 Sept. 11. George Viger, s. of George V.
 " 15. Agatha Shine, d. of Walter S.

- Sept. 22. Alice Edwards, d. of John E.
 " 25. Emmett Ames, d. of Thomas A.
 Oct. 16. John Pascall, s. of John P.
 " 16. Edith Whitt, d. of Thomas W.
 " 22. Mary Warford, d. of Thos: W.
 Nov. 6. Johan Wilton, d. of Thomas W.
 " 9. John Huttchins, s. of John H.
 " 9. Elizabeth Etkins, d. of John E.
 " 15. Alice Henschaw, d. of Hughe H.
 Dec. 5. Alice Clives, d. of James C.
 " 8. John Albon, s. of John A.
 " 14. W^m Coles, s. of Thomas C.
 " 25. Johan Turnor, d. of John T.
 Jan. 1. Walter Hartrie, s. of John H.
 " 6. Richard Jeelett, s. of John J.
 " 15. Katherin Jupe, d. of John J.
 " 22. George Griffin, s. of George G.
 " 25. Mary Dallin, d. of John D.
 Feb. 15. Dorithe Creed, d. of Jerom C.
 " 16. Thamasin Lambe, d. of John L.
 " 23. Agnes Bowring, d. of Henry B.
 " 24. Richard Manby, s. of John M.

1607.

- Ap. 6. Henry Linis, s. of W^m L.
 " 7. John Yonge, s. of Thomas Y.
 " 13. George Vining, s. of George V.
 " 13. Tho: Hoskins, s. of Tho: H.
 " 15. Priscilla Elliott, d. of Tho: E.
 " 18. John Walter, s. of Richard W.
 " 27. Agnes Chepman, d. of W^m C.
 " 28. Gartrud Hanckoke, d. of Nicholas H.
 May 7. W^m Jordan, s. of W^m J.
 " 10. Lawrence Drew, s. of Aristotle D.
 " 17. W^m Miller, s. of W^m M.
 " 17. Katherin Hodges, d. of John H.
 " 28. Johan Gilbertt, d. of W^m G.
 " 31. Ruth Birch, d. of Luke B.
 June 2. Johan Ashe, d. of Hughe Ashe.
 " 14. John Oates, s. of Ralph O.
 July 9. Thomas Wilton, s. of W^m W.
 " 19. Mary Walter, d. of John W.
 " 24. Alice Burges, d. of Benjamin B.
 Aug. 1. Ruth Smith, d. of W^m S.
 Sept. 5. Elizabeth Chawker, d. of Richard C.
 [Hic exijt Mr. Meredith Evans.]
 Oct. 11. Garterett Bryne, d. of Lyonell B.
 " 28. Walter Abraham, s. of Thomas.
 " 28. Gartrude Coles, d. of W^m C.

- Oct. 21. Anstice Clerke, d. of Thomas C.
 „ 25. Margaret Rogers, d. of Thomas R.
 „ 28. Mary Perfett, d. of Richard P.
 Nov. 17. Alice Amias, d. of Thomas A.
 „ 29. John Stasye, s. of John S.
 Dec. 5. Robert Field, s. of Robert F.
 „ 13. James Albin, s. of Robert A.
 „ 20. George Wyne, s. of Henry W.
 Jan. 14. Samuel Witch, s. of Willm. W.
 „ 17. Hester Hancocke, d. of John H.
 „ 27. Ancorett Lancaster, d. of Thomas L.

Johānes Langhorne, Minister.
 Henry Wyne, } Wardens.
 John Mogg, }

- Mar. 20. Thomas Amias, s. of John A.
 „ 24. Richard Wine, s. of Christopher W.
 [Hic exijt Johannes Langhorne.]

1608.

- Ap. 12. John Vincent, s. of Richard V.
 „ 26. Henry Davis, s. of John D.
 May 9. Philip Colburne, s. of W^m C., gent.
 „ 14. Thomas Ames, s. of Robertt A.
 „ 28. Willm. Penny, s. of Philip P.
 „ 29. Richard Hoskins, s. of Xpoer H.
 „ 31. Thomas & Elenor Shudall, base s. & d. of Thomas S.
 June 2. Anne Hopkins, d. of Thomas H.
 „ 11. Agnes Walter, d. of John W.
 „ 20. Frances, d. of John Cootte.
 „ 28. Anastas Brether, d. of W^m B.
 July 19. Johan Plumley, d. of Steven P.
 „ 30. Alexander Chinock, s. of Laurence C.
 Aug. 3. Edmonde Lily, s. of Willm. L.
 „ 26. Mary Miller, d. of Willm. M.
 „ 28. Henry Trot, s. of W^m T.
 Sept. 1. Jane Walter, d. of Robert W.
 „ 10. Edith Peny, d. of Robert P.
 „ 11. John Griffin, s. of George G.
 „ 23. John Corp, s. of John C.
 Oct. 2. Margaret Mandy, d. of John M.
 „ 9. John Viger, s. of George V.
 „ 16. Margaret Morrice, d. of Thomas M.
 „ 16. Dorithe Gerarde, d. of Rob: G.
 „ 23. Willm. Parker, s. of Richard P.
 „ 24. Mary Walter, d. of Robert W.
 „ 26. Elizabeth Turner, d. of John T.
 „ 30. Willm. Jordan, s. of Willm. J.
 „ 30. Agnes, base d. of Thomas Manfield.
 Nov. 16. Margerie Hurd, d. of John H.

- Nov. 17. John Clerck, s. of Thomas C.
 " 20. Willm. Bowring, s. of Henry B.
 Dec. 4. John Walter, s. of John W. of Week.
 " 18. Agnes Fooks, d. of John F.
 " 26. Florence Johnson, d. of Jefferie J.
 Jan. 22. W^m Viccaris, s. of W^m V.
 " 24. Edith Jordan, d. of John J.
 " 26. Thomas Ames, s. of Thomas A.
 Feb. 12. Edmond Chepman, s. of W^m C.
 " 12. Edith Albine, d. of John A.
 " 16. Willm. Preston, s. of Richard P.
 " 19. Meredith & Nicholas Warford, sons of Thomas W.
 " 20. Margaret Davis, d. of John D.
 " 26. Thomas Hutchins, s. of John H.
 " 26. Elenor [blank], d. of [blank].
 " 26. Edith Etkins, d. of John E.
 Mar. 5. Henry Gregorie, s. of W^m G.
 " 10. Katherin Creede, d. of Jerom C.
 " 11. Agnes Walter, d. of Richard W.

1609.

- Ap. 2. [blank], d. of John Coles, of Cog[? ley].
 " 3. Margaret Moore, d. of W^m M.
 " 23. Nicholas Hankocke, s. of Nicholas H.
 May 7. Xpian Albine, d. of Robertt A.
 " 14. John Walter, s. of George W.
 June 4. Maurice Lilie, s. of John L.
 July 9. Robertt Pavier, s. of Robertt P.
 " 9. Mary Penny, d. of Philip P.
 " 29. John Jupe, s. of Willm. J.
 Aug. 5. John Clacie, s. of Jefferey C.
 " 6. Alice Smith, d. of W^m S.
 " 15. Marcelina Gilbertt, d. of W^m G.
 " 16. Xpoer Wyne, s. of Xpoer W.
 " 30. Willm. Androes, s. of Edward A.
 " 31. John, s. of John Perie.
 Sept. 10. Agnes Viger, d. of Henry V.
 " 11. Mary Ylling, d. of John Y.
 Oct. 12. Willm. Hildrope, s. of Richard H.
 " 17. Edward Drew, s. of Aristotle D.
 Nov. 6. George Vininge, s. of Walter V.
 " 6. Agnes Bakon, d. of W^m Bakon.
 " 18. Edward Hartrie, s. of John H.
 " 23. Annia Oates, d. of Radulph O.
 " 26. Willm. Fielde, s. of Robertt F.
 " 27. Elizabeth Perfecte, d. of Richard P.
 " 30. Agnes Wilton, d. of W^m W.
 Dec. 7. Johan Coles, d. of Willm. C.
 " 10. Xpian Penny, d. of John P.

Dec.	20.	Charles & John Coles, sons of Willm. C.	
Jan.	15.	John Colburne, s. of W ^m C.	
"	18.	Johan Baker, d. of Walter B.	
"	28.	Willm. Maby, s. of John M.	
Feb.	4.	John Chelton, s. of Edward C.	
"	11.	John Hurde, s. of John H.	
"	14.	John Preston, s. of Richard P.	
"	14.	James Clives, s. of James C.	
"	20.	[blank], s. of Robertt [?].	
"	24.	James, s. of Richard Chalker.	
"	24.	Henry, s. of John Walter.	
Mar.	4.	Willm. Miller, s. of W ^m M.	
"	11.	Mary Abraham, d. of Thos. A.	
		John Sansom, } Wardens.	
		John Turner, }	
"	19.	Richard Linis, s. of Willm. L.	
"	20.	Elenor, d. of Thomas Hopkins.	
"	25.	W ^m , s. of John Atkins.	

1610.

Mar.	27.	Joseph Brine, s. of Lionell B.	
Ap	1.	Margery Plumley, d. of Stephin P.	
"	5.	Alexander Trott, s. of Willm. T.	
"	5.	Alice Langdon, d. of Edmond L.	
"	15.	Richard Carier, s. of Alexander C.	
"	15.	Nicholas Morrice, s. of Thomas M.	
"	15.	George & Anne Body, s. & d. of Thomas B.	
May	12.	Edith Bowring, d. of Henry B.	
"	17.	Johan Plimton, d. of James P.	
"	29.	Frances Sweet, d. of Willm. S.	
June	5.	Elizabeth Sheapherde, d. of John S.	
"	16.	John Ridwood, s. of John R.	
"	26.	Willm. Scamell, s. of Mathew S.	
July	7.	John Baker, s. of Thomas B.	
"	9.	John Alem, s. of W ^m A.	
"	11.	Xpian Elliott, d. of Thomas E.	
"	18.	Edith Walter, d. of Roger W.	
"	28.	Florence Jeelett, d. of John J.	
Aug.	8.	Percivall Gregorie, d. of W ^m G.	
"	14.	John Castle, s. of Thomas C.	
"	15.	John Ames, s. of Robertt A.	
"	18.	Willm. Newalle, s. of Andrew N.	
"	26.	John Burges, s. of Benjamin B.	
Sept.	17.	John Hoskins, s. of Thomas H.	
"	27.	Robert Albone, s. of Robert A.	
Oct.	7.	Edith Wilton, d. of Thomas W.	
"	14.	Willm. Penny, s. of Thomas P.	
"	18.	John, base s. of Thomas [? Fantstan].	
"	18.	John Penny, s. of John P., bap. at Pitcombe.	

- | | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| Oct. | 22. | Katherin Griffin, d. of George G. |
| " | 28. | Robert Johnson, s. of Jeffrey J. |
| Nov. | 25. | Thomas Walter, s. of John W. |
| Dec. | 2. | John Ames, s. of John A. |
| " | 9. | Johan Ivie, d. of Hughe I. |
| " | 24. | Mathew Hutchins, s. of John H. |
| " | 24. | Xpian Gilbertt, d. of W ^m G. |
| " | 27. | Mrs Jane Barkley, d. of S ^r Maurice B. |
| " | 30. | Thomas Stacey, s. of John S. |
| Jan. | 5. | Willm. Penny, s. of Philip P. |
| Feb. | 10. | James Walter, s. of John Walter. |
| " | 10. | Margarett Hartrie, d. of John H. |
| " | 10. | Meredith Goupie, s. of Willm. G. |
| | | [Baptized the same day at Pitcomb.] |
| " | 16. | Lucie Hoale, d. of Willm. H. |
| Mar. | 7. | Agnes Wyne, d. of Xpoer W. |
| " | 13. | Mary Viger, d. of Henry V. |
| " | 21. | Agnes Drew, d. of Aristotle D. |
| " | 25. | Willm. Manby, s. of John M. |
| 1611. | | |
| Ap. | 1. | Katherin Viger, d. of John V. |
| " | 25. | Robertt Castle, s. of John C. |
| " | 28. | Edith Viccaris, d. of W ^m V. |
| June | 2. | Thomas Cleerke, s. of Thomas C. |
| " | 2. | Xpian Hurd, d. of John H. |
| " | 16. | Willm. More, s. of Edward M. |
| " | 23. | Richard Morrice, s. of Tho: M. |
| " | 26. | James Turnor, s. of John T. |
| " | 27. | Edward Lovelesse, s. of Ralph L. |
| July | 27. | Mary Chinnoke, d. of Laurence C. |
| " | 8. | Willm. Lillie, s. of W ^m L. |
| " | 11. | Ann Hancocke, d. of Nicholas H. |
| " | 15. | Alice Jordan, d. of W ^m J. |
| " | 16. | Henry Allen, s. of M ^r Henry A. |
| " | 16. | Elizabeth Langdon, d. of Edmond L. |
| " | 20. | Thomas Plimton, s. of Robert P. |
| Aug. | 3. | Elizabeth Hilburne. |
| " | 4. | Elizabeth Bowringe, d. of Henry B. |
| " | 4. | Xpian Jordan, d. of John J. |
| " | 18. | Margarett Ames, d. of Thomas A. |
| Sept. | 2. | Two children of John Davies, the one Baptized & the other Buried. |
| " | 5. | Alice Walter, d. of Robertt W. |
| " | 5. | Edward Yonge, s. of Thomas Y. |
| " | 19. | Willm. Ylling, s. of John Y. |
| Oct. | 3. | Thomas Albion, s. of Tho: A. |
| " | 6. | Willm., s. of John Walter, of Redlinch. |
| " | 8. | Frances, d. of Richard Pfit. |

- Oct. 13. Edith Viger, d. of George V.
 " 13. Margaret Walter, d. of Robertt W.
 " 26. Johan, d. of John Walter, of Week.
 Nov. 1. Richard Pavier, s. of Robertt P.
 " 5. Willm. Allem, s. of W^m A.
 " 10. Johan Penny, d. of Robert P.
 Dec. 3. Elizabeth Elliott, d. of Tho: E.
 " 16. Elizabeth Smith, d. of W^m S.
 Jan. 6. Mary Coles, d. of John C.
 " 16. Johan Creede, d. of Jerom C.
 " 18. Walter Feelde, s. of Robert F.
 " 22. Elizabeth Walter, d. of John W., of Week.
 " 25. George Walter, s. of Rich: W.
 " 25. Cicilie Plomley, d. of Stevin P.
 Feb. 4. Roger Cottington, s. of James C.
 " 13. Richard, base s. of Edward Deverell.
 " 22. Willm. Coles, s. of W^m C.
 Mar. 2. John Davis, s. of John D.
 " 2. Alice Penny, d. of Philip P.
 " 4. John Clives, s. of James C.
 " 5. Florence Myller, d. of W^m M.
 " 23. Richard, s. of Richard Gapper.

1612.

- May 5. Walter Baker, s. of Walter B.
 " 5. Richard Birtch, s. of Luke B.
 " 10. Edith Wilton, d. of Willm. W.
 " 15. Elizabeth Rowden, d. of John R.
 June 11. Mary Carie, d. of John C.
 " 17. Avis Hobbs, d. of John H.
 " 20. Dorithie Rogers, d. of Thomas R.
 July 9. Richard Colburne, s. of Willm. C., Gent.
 " 9. James Plimton, s. of James P.
 " 19. Agnes Stacie, d. of Richard S.
 " 23. Robert Moore, s. of Willm. Moore.
 " 23. Edward Trott, s. of Willm. T.
 Aug. 16. Hughe Ivy, s. of Hughe I.
 " 23. John Lambe, s. of John L.
 " 23. Willm. Gane, s. of W^m G.
 " 30. Agnes Flinger, d. of John F.
 Sept. 13. Willm. Penny, s. of Robertt P.
 " 17. John Hopkins, s. of Thomas H.
 Oct. 1. John Mathew, s. of Willm. M.
 " 15. John Bakon, s. of Willm. B.
 " 24. Margaret Bowring, d. of Henry B.
 " 25. Robert Griffine, s. of George G.
 Nov. 1. Raffe Lovelesse, s. of Raffe L.
 " 4. Richard Gilbertt, s. of Willm. G.
 " 5. Edward Morrice, s. of Thomas M.

- Nov. 8. Frances Kellwey, s. of Willm. K.
 „ 29. John Vyninge, s. of Walter V.
 Dec. 3. Grace Adames, d. of W^m A.
 „ 6. John Atkins, s. of John A.
 „ 6. Elizabeth Gane, d. of Frances G.
 „ 13. John Albon, s. of Robertt A.
 „ 13. Nicholas Hulburtt, s. of Richard H.
 „ 20. John Albyn, s. of Thomas A.
 „ 21. Edith Scamell, d. of Mathew S.
 „ 30. John Penny, s. of John P.
 Jan. 1. John Hole, s. of Willm. H.
 „ 2. Helen Baker, d. of Nicholas B.
 „ 9. Barbara Ames, d. of Thomas A.
 „ 16. Tristram Adames, base s. of Tristram A.
 Feb. 6. Henry Folliatt, s. of Richard F.
 „ 18. Rebecca Body, d. of Thomas B.
 Mar. 8. John Buffine, s. of John B.
 „ 25. John Chalker, s. of Richard C.
 „ 25. Joan Penny, d. of Robertt P.

1613.

- Mar. 31. Johan Viger, d. of Henry V.
 Ap. 1. John Viger, s. of John V.
 „ 1. Mary Ames, d. of John A.
 „ 18. Frances Saverie, d. of James S.
 May 8. Johan Wyne, d. of Xpoer W.
 June 6. Margaret Barbour, d. of Thomas B.
 „ 16. Richard Edwards, s. of Richard E.
 „ 20. Maurice Peerce, s. of Tobie P.
 July 14. Mary, d. of Frances Clives.
 „ 18. Mathew Lancaster, s. of John L.
 „ 22. Willm., s. of Thomas Lancaster.
 „ 24. Thomas Drew, s. of Aristotle D.
 Aug. 7. Christian Wilton, d. of Thomas W.
 „ 25. Elizabeth Carie, d. of John C.
 Sept. 1. Elizabeth Hurd, d. of John H.
 „ 4. Helen Turner, d. of John T.
 „ 19. Agnes Bayliffe, d. of Richard B.
 „ 29. Joan Pfecte, d. of Richard P.
 Oct. 5. Elizabeth Walter, d. of John W.
 „ 9. Willm. Dynam, s. of W^m D.
 „ 10. Johan Walter, d. of Thomas W.
 „ 14. Leonarde Jelett, s. of John J.
 „ 19. John Bowring, s. of Henry B.
 Nov. 16. Johan Abraham, d. of Thomas A.
 Dec. 4. Nicholas Chinocke, s. of Laurence C.
 „ 19. Richard Yvie, s. of Hughe Y.
 „ 26. Anne Mandy, d. of John M.
 Jan. 2. Basill Wyne, d. of Henry W.

- Jan. 4. Nicholas Higgins, s. of Walter H., bap: at Pitcomb.
 " 9. Thomas Paine, s. of Roger P.
 " 22. Edith Baker, d. of Nicholas B.
 " 28. Elizabeth Baken, d. of Willm. B.
 " 30. Willm. Harleche, s. of W^m H.
 Feb. 2. Angell Plymton, d. of Robertt P.
 " 12. Anastas Walter, d. of John W.
 " 20. Anna Morrice, d. of Thomas M.
 Mar. 6. Tabitha Brine, d. of Hugh B.
 " 12. Edward Gapper, s. of Richard G.
 " 13. [blank] Briantt, s. of Peter B.
 " 15. Mary Albyn, d. of John A.
 " 20. Alice Lambe, d. of John L.

1614.

- Ap. 2. Alice Ames, d. of Robertt A.
 " 3. John Wornall, s. of John W.
 " 4. Elizabeth Walter, d. of John W.
 [Hic exiit Meredith Evans, Minister.]
 May 1. William, s. of Humphery Hellior.
 " 1. Morris, s. of William Cooke.
 " 1. Stephen Lovelis, s. of Rafe L.
 " 12. John, s. of Philipe Pitman, of Wicke.
 " 15. Grace, D. of John Yllinge.
 " 22. William, s. of John Jordaine.
 " 22. John, s. of John Cornishe, of Wicke.
 " 28. Annes, d. of William Millward.
 June 26. William, s. of John Walter, of Redlinge.
 " 30. William, s. of Roger Waulter.
 July 3. William, s. of Richard Vinson.
 " 10. Bartholomew, s. of Robert Pavier.
 " 24. Marie, d. of John Hutchings.
 Aug. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Lancaster, als. Castell.
 " 21. Barbarie, d. of Willm. Lillie.
 " 28. William, s. of William Adames.
 Sept. 9. Marie, d. of Edward More.
 " 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Walter.
 " 26. John, s. of John Coward.
 " 28. John, s. of William Smyth.
 Oct. 19. William, s. of Thomas Rogers.
 " 20. Ann, d. of Robert Pennye.
 " 23. Grace, d. of M^r Henry Gange.
 Nov. 13. Bartholomew, s. of William Mathew.
 " 27. Alice, d. of John Cary.
 Dec. 8. Marie, d. of Jerome Creed.
 " 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Coxo.
 " 18. Elizabeth, d. of George Waulter, of Wicke.
 " 20. Suzanna, d. of William Hole.
 " 27. Grace, d. of Alexander Carrier.

- Dec. 29. Walter, s. of Henry Ames.
 Jan. 24. John, s. of Richard Follet.
 „ 29. Richard, s. of Richard Hulver.
 Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Vynis.
 „ 2. Marie, d. of Henry Bowering.
 „ 5. Richard, s. of Thomas Coleman.
 „ 12. William, s. of John Stacye.
 „ 12. Morris, s. of Morris Bennet.
 Mar. 3. Joan, d. of John Atwaters.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, d. of John Plymton.
 „ —. William, s. of Thomas Higham.

1615.

- Mar. —. Richard, s. of Nicholas Gregory.
 Ap. 2. Thomas, s. of John Flinger.
 May 5. [*scratched out*] of Thomas Hilburn.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Trott.
 „ 7. Marie, d. of Robert Albyne
 „ 7. Marie, d. of John Stacye.
 „ 9. Richard Griffen, s. of Thomas G.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, d. of James Cleeves.
 June 2. William, s. of Thomas Hopkins.
 „ 11. Joan, d. of Francis Gane.
 „ 20. Joan, da. of John Coles.
 „ 21. Richard, s. of Richard Adames.
 „ 22. John, s. of John Hopper.
 „ 29. Ann, d. of Leonard Hurle.
 July 2. John, s. of Hughe Yvie.
 „ 29. Joane, d. of Nicholas Barnes.
 „ 30. Mesalina, d. of Robert Penny.
 „ 31. Nathanaell, s. of Roger Ames.
 Aug. 1. Margaret, d. of Phillip Penny, of Disco:
 „ 6. Edith, d. of John Viger.
 „ 13. William, s. of William Wilton.
 „ 27. Bartholomew, s. of Mathewe Scamell.
 „ 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Castle.
 „ 31. Cecilie, d. of John Waulter.
 Sept. 14. Thomasine, d. of Richard Parfett.
 „ 21. Edith, d. of John Lambe.
 „ 21. John, s. of John Edwards.
 „ 21. Hughe, s. of John Booffinge.
 Oct. 26. Alice, d. of John Atkins.
 Nov. ? Robert, s. of Rafe Lovelis.
 „ 12. Christian, d. of Aristotle Drew.
 „ 12. Magdalene, d. of Richard Chauker.
 „ 19. William, s. of Henry Viger.
 „ 20. Thomas, s. of John Davis.
 „ 27. Francis, d. of Humphry Hellior.
 Jan. 1. Edith, d. of Henry Hellier.

- Jan. 3. Alis, d. of James Saverie.
 „ 6. Ellynn, d. of Richard Turner.
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of Richard Smyth.
 „ 15. Nicholas, base s. of Richard Illinge.
 Feb. 4. Rose, d. of John Alexander.
 „ 12. Susanna, d. of Thomas Cox.
 „ 13. Margaret, d. of Roger Waulter.
 Mar. 3. Annes, d. of Henry Wine.
 „ 3. Annes, d. of William Roe.

1616.

- May 12. Christian, d. of Robert Albine.
 „ 19. Mary, d. of John Walter.
 July 7. Garthred, d. of John Cary.
 „ 14. James, s. of William Addames.
 „ 14. Edith, d. of Samuell Bigge.
 „ 31. Roger, s. of Robert Dawe.
 Aug. 4. John, s. of John Wilton.
 „ 4. Richard, s. of Francis Day.
 „ 11. Tabitha Dinham, d. of Willm. D.
 „ 20. John, s. of John Wornall.
 Sept. 1. Henry, s. of Richard Bayley.
 „ 22. Christopher, s. of William Coles.
 Oct. 6. Robert, s. of Robert Plimpton.
 „ 13. John, s. of John Turner.
 „ 13. Sarah Plummer.
 „ 24. Peter, s. of Phillipp Pitman.
 „ 28. Lewis Chinocke, d. of Laurence C.
 Nov. 1. John Worome.
 „ 3. Joan, d. of Robert Ames.
 „ 14. Mary, d. of John Walter.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Collens.
 „ 21. John, s. of Robert Cornishe, *als.* Allen.
 Dec. 5. William, s. of John Michell.
 „ 15. Thomas, s. of Hugh Ivie.
 „ 15. Edith, d. of John Albon.
 „ 31. Edward, s. of Edward Moore.
 Jan. 1. Florance, d. of Thomas Albyn.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of William Hole.
 Feb. 25. Margaret, d. of Richard Waulter.
 „ 27. Mary, d. of John Mandie.

1617.

- Ap. 6. John, s. of Nicholas Gregory.
 „ 7. Frances, base d. of Anstace Edwards.
 „ 22. William, s. of Thomas Waulter.
 „ 27. Ann, d. of Henry Fry.
 „ 29. Gartery, d. of John Coward.
 „ 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rogers.
 May 11. Richard, s. of Richard Follett.

May	11.	Jane, d. of William Smyth.
June	3.	Edith, d. of John Lambe.
"	15.	John, s. of Alexander Carier.
"	19.	John, s. of John Flinger.
"	22.	Dorathie, d. of Nicholas Baker.
"	28.	Philip, s. of Richard Gapper.
July	1.	Mary, d. of Richard Parfett.
"	19.	Peter, s. of Peter Tynny, of Redlinge.
Aug.	5.	Mary, d. of Christopher Wine.
"	17.	Joan, d. of Roger Warfield.
Sept.	7.	Susanna, d. of William Dynham.
"	12.	Thomas, base s. of Alice Warfield.
"	13.	Elizabeth, d. of James Cleves.
"	14.	Mary, d. of Mathew Scamell.
"	15.	Robert, s. of Robert Pavye.
"	19.	Dorithe, d. of Willm. Roe.
"	21.	Richard, s. of John Waulter.
"	21.	William, s. of John Booffine.
"	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Stacey.
Oct.	20.	Precilla, d. of Robert Dawe.
Nov.	11.	Robert, s. of Robert Albine.
"	13.	John, s. of William Mathew.
Dec.	7.	Henry, s. of Thomas Colman.
"	11.	Henry, s. of John Erbury.
"	11.	Ann, d. of Thomas Baker.
"	21.	William, s. of William Lye, of Bickwicke.
"	21.	Mary, d. of Robert Cornish.
"	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffine.
"	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Griffine.
Jan.	6.	George, s. of Richard Turner.
"	29.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Whitthead.
Feb.	11.	Alice, d. of William Mayes.
Mar.	11.	Jane, d. of Anthony Warfield.
"	12.	Jane, d. of Phillipe Penny.
"	14.	Edith, d. of John Turner.
1618.		
Mar.	25.	Peter, s. of Thomas Waulter.
"	29.	John, s. of Henry Hellior.
Ap.	5.	Dorathie, d. of William Wilton.
"	6.	[blank], s. of Richard Ames, of Bickweeke.
"	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Carier.
"	26.	John, s. of William Adames.
May	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hilborne.
"	24.	Christian d. of John Plimpton.
"	30.	Thomas, s. of John Plummer.
June	21.	Joan, d. of Humphry Hellier.
"	27.	Christian Ann, d. of Roberte Viger.
Aug.	23.	Richard, s. of Henry Bowringe.

- Aug. 29. Walter, s. of Walter Boone.
 Sept. 6. Elizabeth & Katherine, d's of Aristotle Drew.
 " 13. John, s. of Lewis Ludwell.
 " 17. Joan, d. of Laurence Creed.
 Oct. 15. Annes, d. of John Cary.
 " 11. [blank], s. of Rafe Lovelis.
 Nov. 1. [blank], s. of [blank].
 " 9. Edith, d. of Thomas Coles.
 " 15. William, s. of Thomas Waulter.
 " 20. Edward, s. of Edward Moore.
 " 22. Joan, d. of John Waulter.
 " 29. Dennis, d. of Thomas Keene.
 " 29. [blank], d. of William Roe.
 Dec. 6. Jane, d. of Leonard Barber.
 Jan. 4. Alexander, s. of John Michell.
 " 4. Roger, s. of Thomas Griffine.
 " 12. Annis, d. of Nicholas Sheperd.

1019.

- Ap. 21. Ann, a beggar child, born in the hous of Stevin Buggly.
 " 22. Jone, d. of John Walter, of Weeke.
 " 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Coward.
 " 30. Marie, d. of John Erberie.
 June 6. Alice, d. of Tho: Watts.
 " 27. Rich: s. of Tho: Oliver, *a/s*. Martin.
 Aug. 10. Edward, s. of Hinrie Bowring.
 " 15. John, s. of John Coals.
 Sept. 2. Henrie, s. of John Albin.
 " 9. Ann, d. of W^m Walter.
 " 14. Edward, s. of John Collens.
 " 19. John, s. of John John Buffin.
 Oct. 7. Anthony, s. of Rich: Edwards.
 " 17. John, s. of Xpoer Win.
 " 25. Avis, d. of John Walter of Redlinch.
 " 31. Morres, s. of Rich: ffollett.
 Dec. 2. John, s. of W^m Edwards.
 " 5. W^m, s. of W^m Mathew.
 " 19. John, s. of John Hickers.
 Jan. 3. Stephen s. of Ralph Loveliss.
 " 4. Alice, d. of Tho: pfossey.
 " 6. Edith, d. of John Penny.
 " 6. W^m & Marie, s. & d. of W^m Clarke.
 " 31. John s. of W^m Lye, of Beewdel.
 Feb. 6. Albertus, s. of Tho: Collman.
 " 13. W^m, s. of John Carryer.
 " 20. W^m, s. of John Edwards.
 " 20. John, s. of Frances Gane.
 Mar. 5. Saray, d. of Mathew Scott.
 " 10. W^m, s. of Willm. Parker.

1620.

Ap.	2.	Ann, d. Peter Briant.
"	4.	John, s. of John Wich.
"	4.	Gartred, d. of Robt. Plimton.
"	9.	Jane, d. of John Lambe, of Week.
"	13.	Elizabeth, d. of James Penny.
"	14.	Tabytha, d. of John Jones.
"	17.	Edward, s. of W ^m Dinham.
"	23.	Gartred, d. of John Flinger.
"	27.	Bazill, d. of Tho: Abraham.
"	30.	Alice, d. of Alixsander Caryer.
May	12.	John, s. of W ^m Jefferie.
June	1.	Rich: s. of George Ames.
"	2.	Tho: s. of Nicholas Baker.
"	4.	Sibbill, d. of John Bigge, of Week.
"	4.	Margarett, d. of John Walter, of Week.
"	9.	John, s. of James Armstrong, of Redlinch.
"	11.	John, s. of Tho: Walter, of Week.
"	25.	Margarett, d. of M ^r James Duggdale.
"	26.	Dorathie, d. of Rich: Turner, of Week.
July	2.	Marie, d. of Humpherie Hellier.
"	2.	Ann, d. of Nicho: Gregorie.
"	16.	John, s. of W ^m Smith.
Aug.	3.	Ann, d. of Robert Aline.
"	10.	Margarett, d. of Henrie Rickets.
"	27.	John, s. of Edward Caryer.
"	27.	Tho: s. of John Michell.
Oct.	1.	Roger, s. of Roger Walton of Week.
"	8.	Marie, d. of W ^m Adams.
"	15.	Edward, s. of Tho: Cox.
Nov.	15.	Edith, d. of Tho: Hewlett.
"	15.	Sibbell, d. of Roger Warford.
"	19.	Edward, s. of Leonard Whoram.
"	20.	Katherin, d. of Henrie Bowring.
"	25.	Jone, d. of Rich: Stasy.
Dec.	12.	Saray, d. of W ^m Roe.
"	12.	Margarett, d. of W ^m Roe.
"	17.	Laurance, s. of Laurance Creed.
"	25.	W ^m , s. of John Buggden.
Jan.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Mogge.
"	14.	Tho: s. of Tho: Browne.
"	17.	W ^m , s. of John Erberie.
"	21.	John, s. of W ^m . Davidge.
"	28.	W ^m , s. of W ^m Fripe.
Feb.	5.	W ^m , s. of John Barns.
"	5.	W ^m , s. of Edward Moore.
Mar.	4.	Ann, d. John Hodges.
"	18.	Tho: s. of Nicho: March.
"	20.	Sissely, d. of Tho: Passcolle.

1621.

- Ap. 3. Ann, d. of Rich : Gapper.
 „ 12. Dorathe, d. of John Champion.
 „ 19. W^m. s. of John Cornishe of Week.
 „ 22. Tho : s. of Tho : Higham.
 May 3. Presillah, d. of W^m Holle.
 „ 6. Agnes, d. of Phillip Pittman of Weeko.
 „ 13. Margaret d. of George Maton.
 „ 13. Elinor, d. of Tho : Walter.
 „ 20. Walter, s. of Peter Walter.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Moore.
 „ 27. John, s. of Tho : Watts.
 „ 27. John, s. of Tho : Oliver.
 June 10. Marie, d. of Robt. Albin.
 July 1. Margaret, d. of Henrie Rickets.
 „ 8. Ann, d. of James Armstronge of Redlinch.
 „ 8. Henrie, s. of W^m Prince.
 „ 15. John, s. of Rich : Eling.
 „ 19. Agnes, d. of John Walter of Weeke.
 Aug. 5. Marie, d. of Lewes Ludwell.
 „ 12. Alice, d. of W^m Burges.
 „ 12. Agnes, d. of Robt : Aumes.
 Sept. 1. Jone, d. of Robt : Ridout of Yearnefeelde.
 „ 1. Gartred, d. of W^m Plimton.
 „ 15. Philip, s. of Frances Gane.
 „ 16. Grace, d. of W^m Wilton.
 „ 16. Ralfe, s. of Henrie Viger.
 „ 21. Mathew, s. of Willm. Coalls.
 Oct. 7. Marie, d. of Hughe Ivie.
 „ 20. Dennis, d. of Tho : Gipsonne.
 „ 28. Tho : s. of Robt : Cleeves.
 Nov. 3. Robt : s. of W^m Lye, of Beeckweeke.
 „ 10. John, s. of John Plomer.
 „ 17. W^m, s. of Peter Tinny.
 „ 18. W^m, s. of Anthony Warfild.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, d. of John Wornole.
 „ 25. Edith, d. of Xpoer Wine.
 „ 25. Dorathie, d. of John Stasye.
 Dec. 9. Gartred, d. of John Coalls.
 „ 9. Sarah, d. of John Lamb, of Weeke.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of Robt : Dawe.
 „ 16. Henrie, s. of Ralfe Lovelisse.
 „ 23. W^m, s. of W^m Leversich.
 „ 30. Marie, d. of Tho : Harterie.
 Jan. 6. Tho : s. of John Caryer.
 „ 13. Robt., s. of Rich. Edwards.
 Feb. 2. Dorathe, d. of John Wich.
 „ 15. Margerie, d. of Rich. Folett, of Beekweeke.
 „ 22. Jone, d. of Henrie Ames, *als.* Viger.

- Feb. 24. Marie, d. of John Flinger.
 " 28. Peter, s. of W^m Maye.
 Mar. 3. Jone, d. of Tho : Cox.
 " 12. Elinor & John, d. & s. of Tho : Walter at ye mill.

1622.

- [blank]. Tho : s. of Mathew Batt, of Bikweeke.
 Ap. 6. Jone, d. of W^m Edwards
 " 14. Marie, d. of Alixsander Caryer.
 " 30. Rich : s. of John Wilton.
 May 12. Jane, d. of W^m Smartt.
 " 19. Jone, d. of W^m Adams.
 " 26. John, s. of Tho : Mogge.
 " 26. Walter, s. of John Cowerd.
 June 2. Ann, d. of W^m Allam.
 " 9. Jone, d. of Lawrence Chimocke.
 Aug. 11. Lawrence, s. of John Hoord.
 " 15. Sarah, d. of W^m Dinam.
 " 18. Avise, d. of Nicho : Marsh.
 " 25. Petter, s. of Tho : Collman.
 Sept. 1. John, s. of W^m Parker.
 " 15. Morres, s. of John Flinger.
 " 22. Agnes, d. of George Westwood, of London.
 " 22. Margaret, d. of Willm. Gifford.
 " 29. Rich : s. of Tho : Coals.
 " 29. Margaret, d. of W^m Plimton.
 Oct. 6. Tho : s. of John Allin, of Weeke.
 " 22. Marie, d. of Rich : Turner, of Weeke.
 " 22. James, s. of Roger Warford.
 Nov. 1. Margaret, d. of Jefferie Johnson.
 " 10. Sarah, d. of Henrie Hewesh, of Weeke.
 " 10. Ann, d. of Tho : Lancaster.
 " 21. Edith, d. of John Walter, of Weeke.
 " 24. Katherin, d. of John Leversich.
 " 24. Katherin, d. of Nicho : Baker.
 Dec. 2. John, s. of Robt. Plimton.
 " 15. W^m, s. of John Clarke.
 " 15. Jone, d. of Tho : Browne.
 Jan. 12. Robt : s. of Edward Roe.
 " 31. Robt : s. of John Viger, *als.* Ames.
 Feb. 4. Tho : s. of James Penny, of Discoe.
 " 9. Philip, s. of John Erberie.
 Mar. 11. Grace, d. of George Viger.
 " 16. Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Hewlett.
 " 23. Flower, d. of Robt. Allin.

1623.

- Mar. 30. Henrie, s. of Leonard Whorowe.
 " 30. Ann, d. of John Berieman.
 Ap. 3. Tho : s. of W^m Roe.

Ap.	6.	Rich : s. of Rich : Brangwell.
"	6.	Nicho : s of Nicho : Gregorie.
"	13.	John, s. of John Carie.
"	13.	Jone, d. of W ^m Harledge.
"	13.	Grace, d. of Tho. Moor.
"	14.	W ^m , s. of Robt : Pavie.
"	20.	James s. of Hughe Ivie.
"	21.	Presillah, d. of Edward Moore.
"	24.	Edith, d. of Edward Young.
"	27.	Philip, s. of W ^m Spiller.
May	4.	Tho : & Marie, s. & d. of John Penny.
"	11.	Edward, s. of W ^m Webbe.
"	11.	Jefferie, s. of Lawrence Chinocke.
"	26.	W ^m , base s. of Christian Aneve.
June	11.	Bridgett, d. of M ^r W ^m Swanton.
"	14.	Alice, d. of Lawrance Shuddall.
"	21.	W ^m , s. of Ralfe Lovelisse.
July	6.	John s. of John Hodges.
"	6.	Edith d. of Humpherie Heller.
"	13.	Marie, d. of Tho : Passcoll, <i>als.</i> Griffin.
Aug.	10.	John, s. of W ^m Fripe.
"	10.	Margarett, s. of Tho : Walter.
"	13.	W ^m , s. of W ^m Olive.
"	17.	John, s. of John Collens.
"	19.	Marie, d. of W ^m Leversich.
Sept.	7.	Agnes, d. of Tho : Oliver, <i>als.</i> Martin.
"	28.	Marie, d. of John Bigge.
Oct.	13.	Charls, s. of M ^r Thaderus Bayleie.
"	19.	Tho : s. of Tho : Watts.
Nov.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Philip Pittman.
"	16.	Jane, d. of Henrie Gange.
"	18.	Alice, d. of Rich : Yllinge.
"	18.	Ann, d. of Tho : Higham.
"	23.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Rickets.
"	14.	Jefferie, s. of Xpoer Wine.
"	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Cox.
Jan.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Viger.
"	10.	James, s. of James Armstronge.
"	10.	Margarett, d. of John Clarke.
"	11.	John, s. of W ^m Burges.
"	11.	Alice, d. of W ^m Dinam.
Feb.	7.	Dorathe, d. of W ^m Colborne.
"	10.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Smartt.
"	15.	W ^m , s. of Robt : Ames.
"	15.	Marie, d. of George Maton.
"	29.	Andrew, s. of Robt : Whore.
"	29.	Hannah, d. of Tho : Mogge.
Mar.	7.	John, s. of Henrie Hellier.
"	14.	Edward, s. of Peter Tinnie.

- Mar. 14. Marie, d. of John Buggdine.
 „ 24. Jone, d. of Robt: Moore.
 1624.
 Mar. 25. W^m, s. of John Witch.
 Ap. 4. Edmon., s. of Edmon Buttler.
 „ 4. Ann, d. of Edward (y)stredge.
 May 4. Sarah, d. of Roger Warfud.
 „ 30. Margaret, d. of Tho: Keene.
 June 13. Agnes, d. of W^m Smartt.
 „ 14. John, s. of W^m Addams.
 „ 29. Tho: s. of Walter Bone.
 July 4. Peter, s. of John Leversich.
 „ 4. Rebeckkah, d. of Robt. Cleeves.
 „ 18. Jone, d. of W^m Tabor.
 „ 19. Amy, d. of James Mundaye.
 Aug. 8. John, s. of W^m Gifford.
 „ 8. John, s. of John Beriman.
 „ 15. Rose, d. of Anthony Warfield.
 „ 28. Anastes, d. of John Hooper, *als.* Michell.
 Sept. 5. James, s. of Hugh Ivie.
 „ 26. John, s. of Rich: Edwards.
 Oct. 6. Elizabeth. d. of W^m Talbott.
 „ 10. Edward, s. of W^m Clarke.
 „ 12. Ann, d. of Nicho: Baker.
 „ 13. Robt: s. of Jone Batten.
 „ 24. Tho: s. of W^m Coals.
 Nov. 1. Agnes, d. of W^m Lye, of Bickweek.
 „ 6. Henrie, s. of Hinrie Wine.
 „ 6. Grace, d. of John Lane.
 „ 13. John, s. of John Bush.
 „ 14. Robert, s. of Elizabeth Buggden.
 „ 21. W^m, s. of W^m Edwardes.
 Dec. 8. Marie, d. of Tho: Hilborne.
 „ 19. Avis, d. of James Vealle.
 „ 27. Tho: s. of Tho: Coales.
 Jan. 1. Barbarah Savorie.
 „ 8. Agnes, d. of Tho: Moore.
 „ 12. Morres, s. of John Crosse, of Wells.
 „ 16. Tho: s. of Tho: Collman.
 „ 23. Tho: s. of W^m Morres.
 Feb. 2. Agnes, d. of Rich: Griffon.
 „ 22. Hinrie, s. of Tho: Cox.
 Mar. 12. Grace, d. of Mathew Scott.
 1625.
 Mar. 30. Agnes, d. of John Clarke.
 „ 31. Troylosse, s. of Tho: Browne.
 Ap. 2. Maudlin, d. of Frances Gane.
 „ 14. Tho: s. of Robt: Hedges.

- Ap. 18. Jone, d. of Rich : Higham.
 „ 24. James, s. of John Flinger.
 July 3. W^m, s. of John Hedges.
 „ 21. Hannah, d. of Peter Walter.
 „ 23. Hugh, s of W^m Davedge.
 „ 24. Tho : s. of John Wilton.
 „ 24. John, s. of John Johnstone.
 „ 25. Katherin, d. of M^r W^m Swanton.
 „ 31. Anne, d. of Tho : Gipson.
 Aug. 21. Grace, d. of Bridgett Clement.
 Sept. 11. Ann, d. of John Erberie.
 [Sept. 13. *Kinge Charles herd a sarmon in Brewetun Church
 preached by ye Bishop of Bath & Wells, text psalm
 68, 1, "Let god arise and let His enimies be
 scattered."*]
 Oct. 5. Marie, d. of W^m Prince.
 „ 5. Marie, d. of John Cennyson.
 „ 30. John, s. of Tho : Hillborne.
 Nov. 1. Tho : s. of Tho : Oliver, *als.* Martin.
 „ 1. Ann, d. of Jefferie Johnson.
 „ 6. Margaret, d. of Tho : Albin.
 „ 13. John, s. of Tho : Mogge.
 Dec. 4. Eliza : d. of W^m Holle.
 „ 11. Dorathe, d. of Tho : Passcolle.
 „ 15. Leonard, s. of Robt : Hoore.
 „ 22. Anne, d. of John Plimton.
 „ 31. Anne, d. of W^m Caryer.
 Jan. 8. Anthony, s. of W^m Leversich.
 „ 8. John, s. of Lanslate Parker.
 „ 18. Isabellah, d. of John Berieman.
 „ 22. Marie, d. of Nicho : Wilton.
 „ 29. Elinor, d. of Xpoer Wine.
 Feb. 9. W^m, s. of W^m Gregorie.
 „ 19. Anne, d. of Edmond Butler.
 „ 26. Jone, d. of Edward Younge.
 Mar. 5. Jone, d. of W^m Gifford.
 „ 10. Alice, d. of Tho : Moore.
 „ 12. Johan, d. of Tho : Watts.
 „ 19. Rose, d. of Tho : Walter.
 Edward Moore, } Wardens.
 John Cary, }

1626.

- Ap. 2. W^m, s. of Tho : Walter, bucher.
 „ 8. John, s. of John Clarke.
 „ 25. John, s. of Tho : Hewlett.
 „ 30. Christo : s. of Peter Colles.
 May 14. John, s. of Henrie Sampson.
 „ 21. John, s. of John Creede.

G

May	21.	Eliza : d. of W ^m Smart.
"	28.	Margarett, d. of Henrie White.
"	31.	Katherin, d. of Tabytha Sheene.
June	1.	Edward, s. of John Wich.
"	1.	W ^m , s. of Grace Fussell.
"	11.	Tho : s. of Nicho : Marsh.
July	9.	Rich : s. of W ^m Taber.
"	9.	Katherin, d. of Troylos Dieate.
Aug.	6.	Rich : s. of Edward Moore.
"	6.	John, s. of John Leversich.
"	20.	Elinor, d. of Hinrie Heller.
Sept.	7.	John & Anne, s. & d. of Robt : Berieman.
"	24.	Eliza : d. of Peter Tinny.
Oct.	1.	Charles, s. of Henrie Evans.
"	3.	Eliza : d. of Henrie Smartt.
"	4.	Tho : s. of W ^m Browne.
"	8.	Rich : s. of John Bigge.
"	8.	Alice, d. of W ^m Fripe.
"	13.	Mary, d. of Nicho : Edwards.
"	15.	W ^m , s. of Hugh Ivie.
"	29.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Viger.
"	29.	George, s. of John Illinge.
Nov.	5.	Rich : s. of Tho : Higham.
"	5.	Rich : s. of Morres Stevens.
"	10.	Tho : s. of John Johnson.
"	10.	John, s. of Robt : Marsh.
"	10.	W ^m , s. of John Cowerd.
"	18.	Agnes, d. of W ^m Dinham.
Dec.	9.	Hinrie, s. of John Clarke.
"	11.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Genge.
"	21.	W ^m , s. of Henrie Ams.
"	21.	Eliza : d. of Tho : Collman.
"	25.	Eliza : d. of W ^m Morres.
"	26.	Susanna, d. of John Warnoll.
"	26.	Margerie, d. of James Browne.
"	27.	Eliza : d. of W ^m Olive.
Jan.	8.	Henrie, s. of Ralfe Lovelisse.
"	16.	Eliza : d. of John Hodges.
"	18.	Marie, d. of W ^m May.
"	21.	Hughe, s. of Daniell Geellette.
"	23.	Marie, d. of Henrie Rickets.
"	25.	Susanna, d. of W ^m Burges.
"	28.	Susanna, d. of Rich : Wootten.
"	28.	Anne, d. of Rich : Higham.
Feb.	2.	Agathy, d. of Nicho : Barrow.
Mar.	1.	W ^m , s. of Rich : Illing.
"	4.	Ralfe, s. of Ralfe More.
"	29.	Jane, d. of Mathew Scott.

1627.

- Mar. 25. Jone, d. of Lanclaett Parker.
 Ap. 19. John, s. of Thomas Browne.
 „ 26. Tobias, s. of John Flinger.
 „ 26. Jone, d. of W^m Holle.
 May 4. Edith, d. of W^m Harlidg.
 „ 6. James, s. of Thomas Hill.
 „ 25. John, s. of Robert Hodges.
 „ 28. Susanna, d. of John Michell.
 „ 29. Christopher, s. of Nickolas Higham.
 „ 29. Thomas, s. of John Warford.
 June 10. Humphery, s. of Thomas Colles, the malter.
 July 8. Marie, d. of W^m Earberie.
 „ 31. Alce, d. of Laurance Chinnocke.
 Aug. 11. Marie, d. of John Mashe, of Bickweek.
 „ 22. W^m, s. of W^m Bidggood.
 „ 26. John, s. of Thomas Martin.
 Sept. 2. Jone, d. of John Sanders
 „ 11. Eddeth, d. of William Carrier.
 „ 11. Edward, s. of Thomas Moore.
 „ 11. Mary, d. of John Penny.
 „ 13. Grace, d. of John Mogg ye younger.
 „ 18. Peter, s. of Peter Briantt.
 „ 20. W^m, s. of W^m Hoskins.
 Oct. 28. Richard, s. of John Clarke.
 Nov. 1. John, s. of John Erberie.
 „ 2. Alce, d. of Cristian Aneve.
 „ 11. John, s. of Lennerd Green.
 „ 12. George, s. of Wallter Boen.
 Dec. 5. Jone, d. of Robertt Whore.
 „ 23. Mary, d. of Richard Edwards.
 „ 30. James, s. of Nicholas Wilton.
 Jan. 6. Thomas, s. of William Grigorie.
 Feb. 10. W^m, s. of W^m Smartt.
 „ 10. Jone, d. of Henry Sansome.
 „ 10. Cristian, d. of Richard Colles.
 „ 17. Robert, s. of Robert Cleeves.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Creed.
 Mar. 2. Robert, s. of Robert Eliott.
 „ 2. Nicholas, s. of W^m Davideg.
 „ 2. Margaret, d. of W^m Aneve.
 „ 9. W^m, s. of W^m Burges.
 „ 9. Suzannah, d. of William Olive.
 „ 23. Marie, d. of Hinrie Wine.

1628.

- Mar. 30. Jone, d. of W^m Tabar.
 Ap. 4. Roger, s. of Peeter Colls.
 „ 13. Jone, d. of W^m Lesverch [?].

G²

Ap.	20.	Tho : s. of Tho : Albin.
"	20.	Jone, d. of Robt : Marsh.
"	20.	Marie, d. of John Weech.
June	9.	Tho : s. of Peeter Walter.
"	11.	Rich : s. of Rich : Higham.
"	13.	Rich : & Joseph, sons of William Ly.
"	15.	Lenard, s. of John Coward.
"	15.	Sarie, d. of Tho : Keene.
"	15.	W ^m , s. of W ^m Morres.
July	10.	John, s. of Rich : Dicer.
"	27.	Dorathe, d. of James Ames.
Aug.	3.	W ^m , s. of Tho : Pascoll, <i>a/s</i> . Griffin.
"	3.	Hinrie, s. of Christo : Wine.
"	3.	Helenah, d. of Edmon. Butler.
"	17.	Eliza : d. of Henrie Evens.
"	24.	James, s. of James Penny.
"	31.	Frances, d. of Frances Gane.
Sept.	7.	Margarett, d. of Hugh Ivie.
"	17.	Edith, d. of W ^m Talbott.
"	17.	Anne, d. of Tho : Penny.
"	21.	Rich : s. of John Yeelling.
"	28.	Ralfe, s. of Henrie Goole.
"	28.	Robt. s. of Robt. Colles.
Oct.	12.	John, s. of Robt. Mogge.
"	12.	Agnes, d. of Ralfe Moore.
"	15.	W ^m , s. of W ^m Carrier.
"	16.	Henrie, s. of Edward Sweette.
"	26.	Rich : s. of John White.
Nov.	2.	Eliza : d. of John Hodges.
"	2.	Jone, d. of Troylos Dieate.
"	9.	<i>Hinrie, s. of W^m Edwards.*</i>
"	9.	Tho : s. of Edward Young, <i>ye other buried</i> .
"	30.	Allice, d. of James Browne.
Dec.	7.	Grace, d. of Robert Russe.
"	15.	Morres, s. of S ^r Charles Barklie, Knight.
"	19.	Rich : s. of John Pascoll, <i>als</i> . Griffin.
"	24.	Agnes, d. of Katherin Hickes.
Jan.	4.	Agnes, d. of John Champion.
"	18.	Henrie, s. of W ^m Gifford.
"	21.	W ^m , s. of Tho : Watts.
"	25.	Tho : s. of Tho : Ludwell.
"	26.	Penellopen, d. of John Swanton.
Feb.	1.	Josho, s. of Jefferie Johnson.
"	1.	Edward, s. of John Leversich.
"	2.	Katherin, d. of John Clarke.
"	5.	W ^m , s. of W ^m Browne.

* Apparently a burial.

- Feb. 8. Edith, d. of Christo : Jacobs.
 " 16. John, s. of John Earberie.
 " 22. Hinrie, s. of Hinrie White.
 Mar. 8. Jone, d. of Tho : Hewelett.
 " 15. Marie, d. of Lanclote Parker.
 " 22. Robt : s. of John Tayler.
 " 22. Jone, d. of Philip Davie.
- 1629.
- Mar. 29. Roger, s. of W^m Fripe.
 Ap. 1. Eliza : d. of Rich : Weech.
 " 12. Margery, d. of Walter Bone.
 " 26. Florance, d. of John Flinger.
 " 30. Margaret, d. of George Harding.
 May 3. Eliza : d. of Nicho : Marsh.
 " 5. Eliza : d. of W^m Penny.
 " 14. Tho : s. of Rich : Higham.
 " 15. Arthor, s. of Henrie Genge.
 " 31. Hugh, s. of Tho : Colles.
 June 7. Roger, s. of John Warford.
 " 9. Robt : s. of John Weech.
 " 14. Marie, d. of Hinrie Smartt.
 " 21. Elizabeth, d. of Daniell Jeelett.
 July 19. Jone, d. of John Coells.
 " 23. John, s. of Willyam Weare.
 " 23. Willyam, s. of Hinrie Ricketson.
 Aug. 9. Margaret, d. of Lawrance Chinnocke.
 " 25. Susanah, d. of Hugh Morrice.
 Sept. 6. Jone, d. of Thomas Hill.
 " 6. Marie, d. of Henrie Hellier.
 Oct. 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Moore.
 " 25. John, s. of Thomas Browne.
 " 28. Helinah, d. of John Paine.
 Nov. 15. Urselah, d. of Anthonie Warfeell.
 " 15. Nickolas, s. of W^m Ollive.
 " 22. Elizabeth, d. of Nickolas Edwards.
 " 29. Margaret, d. of John Creed, elder brother.
 Dec. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Creed, younger brother.
 " 6. Susannah, d. of W^m Aneve.
 " 6. Steven, s. of Robert Ames.
 " 20. W^m s. of W^m Vinson.
 " 21. Marie, d. of Peter Colles.
 " 22. Saraah, d. of Richard Wootten.
 Jan. 2. Dorethie, d. of John Swanton.
 " 2. Alce, d. of Henrie Evens.
 " 3. Florance, d. of Richard Edwards.
 " 10. Anne, d. of John Mashe.
 " 11. Charles, s. of the Right Worth Sir Charles Bearklie.
 [?] Margaret, d. of Thomas Mogg.

Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of Robert Elliott.
"	24.	Sarai, d. of Richard Coles.
"	31.	John, s. of John Morrice.
Feb.	12.	James, s. of Robert Blacker.
"	21.	Sarai, d. of Thomas Marshant.
"	21.	John, s. of James Johnson.
"	23.	Marie, d. of John Royall.
"	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Feelix Mogg.
"	28.	John, s. of Nickolas Wilton.
"	28.	W ^m , s. of John Clarke.
"	28.	Sarah, d. of Robert Beriman.
Mar.	2.	Ann, base d. of Ann Gifferd.
"	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffen, <i>als.</i> Pascall.
"	6.	Thomas & Henrie, sons of Henrie Sampson.
"	7.	Frances, d. of Willyam Mayes.
"	15.	John, s. of Edward Yonge.
1630.		
Ap.	18.	Eliza : d. of Tho : Higham.
May	2.	Robt : s. of Tho : Walter, at meell.
"	4.	W ^m , s. of John Saunders.
"	9.	Walter, s. of M ^r Emanuill Mason.
"	11.	Nicho : s. of Peeter Walter.
"	17.	Ralfe, s. of Walter Cheenes.
"	23.	W ^m , s. of Tho : Martin.
June	6.	Robt : s. of James Ames.
"	10.	John, s. of James Russe.
"	23.	W ^m , s. of Edward Sweete.
"	27.	Tho : s. of Morres Stevens.
July	6.	Katherin, d. of W ^m Smarte.
"	22.	Eliza : d. of Robt : Whoore.
Oct	3.	Nicho : s. of Robt : Mash.
"	8.	Jone, d. of Rich : Ly.
"	10.	Tho : s. of W ^m Gifferd
"	15.	Jone, d. of John Garland.
Nov.	7.	John, s. of Christo : Wine.
"	14.	Hinrie, s. of Rich : Baylie.
"	28.	John, s. of John Yeeling.
"	28.	Edeth, d. of W ^m Talbott.
Dec.	22.	Marie, da. of Peeter Tinny of Redlench.
"	30.	Dorathe, d. of Rich : Higham.
Ian.	4.	Cicely, d. of W ^m Hoskins.
"	14.	Warberah, d. of Rich : Weech.
"	16.	Marie, d. of Hinrie Viger, <i>als.</i> Ames.*
"	30.	Robt., s. of George Holle of Pilton, <i>the other buried.</i>
Feb.	2.	Margaret, d. of W ^m Bidgegood.
"	3.	Marie, d. of W ^m Burges.

* Apparently a burial.

-
- Feb. 6. Antho : s. of W^m Leverseech.
 „ 8. Tho : s. of Robert Caryer.
 „ 13. Eliza : d. of Edward Cheeke.
 „ 16. Henrie, s. of Henrie Sampson.
 „ 20. Jeremy, s. of Robt : Mogg, *als.* Keene.
 „ 20. John, s. of Edmon. Butler.
 „ 20. Martha, d. of W^m Erberie.
 „ 20. John, s. of Alse Brimson, base.
 Mar. 8. Penelope, d. of John Swanton.
 „ 12. Rich : s. of Lanclate Parker.
 „ 20. Rich : s. of Lewes Plimton.
 1631.
 Mar. 27. Edward, s. of Edward Caryer.
 „ 30. Jane, d. of W^m Parker.
 „ 30. Jone, d. of John Weech.
 Ap. 17. Marie, d. of W^m Morres.
 May 3. Hinrie, s. of Sir Charles Barkly, Knight.
 „ 5. John, s. of Tho : Ludwell.
 „ 13. Rowland, s. of Alice Palmer.
 „ 30. Anna, d. of Nicholas Mash.
 „ 31. Christian, d. of Hinrie Ames.
 June 26. Eliza : d. of Tho : Gipson.
 July 3. W^m, s. of John Clarke.
 „ 17. Eliza : d. of James Weekes.
 „ 24. James, s. of Tho : Howelette.
 „ 31. Jone, d. of John Bigges.
 „ 31. Thomas, s. of Frances Wolfe, Redlindg.
 Aug. 12. Anne, d. of John Salmon.
 „ 14. Mathew, s. of John Tayler.
 „ 14. W^m, s. of John Hodges.
 Sept. 1. Susannah, d. of Davie Diker.
 „ 21. Eliza : d. of Robt. Coles.
 „ 22. Hugh, s. of W^m Gregorie.
 „ 25. James, s. of John Plimton.
 Nov. 6. James, s. of John Johnson.
 „ 13. Robt : s. of Robt : Ames.
 „ 13. Gartred, d. of Rich : Dicer.
 „ 20. Rich : s. of Tho : Mogge.
 „ 26. John, s. of John Beriman.
 Dec. 4. Grace, d. of Felix Mogg.
 „ 6. Jane, d. of Robt : Worone.
 „ 28. Tho : s. of John Leverseech.
 Jan. 7. John, s. of John Kenison.
 „ 15. John, s. of Tho : Marchante.
 „ 29. Edith, d. of Rich : Colse.
 Feb. 4. Tho : s. of W^m Fripp.
 „ 12. Lewes, s. of Lewes Plimpton.
 „ 19. John, s. of W^m Olive.

- Feb. 19. W^m, s. of Philip Davie.
 „ 19. Alice, d. of Anthony Warfield.
 „ 20. Margaret, d. of Tho : Elliott.
 „ 20. Tho : s. of Tho : Elliott.
 „ 21. Eliza : d. of M^r Emanuel Mason, minister.
 Mar. 10. John, s. of W^m Ly of Beekewecke.
 1632.
 Mar. 25. Eliza : d. of John Henkocke.
 Ap. 3. Katherin, d. of Rich : Woottene.
 „ 8. Joshuah, s. of Jefferie Johnson.
 „ 25. George, s. of George Hardinge.
 May 6. Aggnes, d. of Edward Sweete.
 „ 9. Lewes, s. of M^r [blank] Addams.
 „ 10. John, s. of Walter Bone.
 „ 13. John, s. of John Paine.
 June 3. Eliza : d. of Hugh Morres.
 „ 13. James, d. [sic], Tho : s. of James Vealle & 16 buried.*
 „ 17. Jone, d. of Tho : Martin.
 „ 19. John, s. of John Alixsander.
 „ 21. Jone, d. of W^m Aneve.
 „ 24. John, s. of John Swanton.
 July 8. Grace, d. of John Hutchens.
 „ 15. Eliza, d. of Hinrie Hellier.
 „ 29. Marie, d. of James Johnson.
 „ 30. Aggnes, d. of Aggnes Hoskens base.
 Aug. 7. Tho : s. of John Warfield.
 „ 15. Hinrie, s. of John Riall.
 „ 19. Cicilie, d. of John Stevens.
 Sept. 1. Edith, d. of Tho : Whoore.
 „ 1. Edward, s. of John Plumer.
 „ 2. Robt : s. of Robt : Whoore.
 „ 9. Morres, s. of Robt : Tomas.
 „ 9. Edith, d. of Robt : Baggbear.
 „ 10. Janie, d. of W^m Walter.
 Oct. 18. Jane, d. of Julion Taber of Redlench.
 „ 28. Margaret, d. of Morres Stevens.
 Nov. 1. Jone, d. of litle John Creed.
 „ 3. W^m, s. of Robt : Eliot.
 „ 3. Margaret, d. of W^m Gregorie.
 „ 11. John, s. of John Neweman.
 „ 22. Sarah, d. of Tho : Browne.
 „ 23. Avis, d. of Nicho : Wilton.
 Dec. 2. Edward, s. of Edward Cheeke.
 „ 16. Hester, d. of W^m Smartt.
 „ 30. John, s. of John Paskelle als. Griffin.
 Jan. 6. Rich., s. of John Flinger.

* See Burial Register.

- Jan. 20. W^m, s. of Rich : Edwards.
 „ 20. Jone, d. of John Clacie.
 „ 27. Edward, s. of Rich : Dicer.
 Feb. 3. Eliza : d. of John Harterie.
 „ 14. Jone, d. of Tho : Limberie.
 „ 17. Marie, d. of John Clarke.
 [?] Samuell, s. of Lanclot Parker.
 Mar. 17. Marie, d. of John Weetch.
 1633.
 Mar. 25. W^m, s. of W^m Millerd.
 Apr. 12. Christo : s. of Christo : Wine.
 „ 23. Edith, d. of Robt : Mash.
 May 6. Helena, d. of Frances Woolfe, Redlindge.
 „ 9. Bazill, d. of Tho : Lombard.
 „ 12. Robt : s. of Tho : Penny.
 „ 14. Grace, d. of James West.
 June 10. John, s. of Henrie Joyce.
 „ 16. Agathe, d. of Loyonill Motte.
 „ 24. Peter, s. of Amy Penny.
 July 4. W^m, s. of W^m Dicer.
 „ 7. Jone, d. of Tho : Paine.
 „ 9. Aggues, d. of John Yeeling.
 „ 14. Jone, d. of Rich : Ceel.
 „ 14. Robt : Cleeves.
 „ 20. W^m, s. of Robt. Blaker.
 „ 30. Jaromy, s. of Hinrie Rickets.
 Aug. 18. Nicho : s. of Robt. Aneve.
 „ 25. Margaret, d. of W^m Baker.
 Sept. 1. Nicho., s. of Rich : Mash.
 „ 1. Jone, d. of W^m Bidggood.
 „ 4. Peter, s. of W^m Walter [?].
 „ 5. Edith, d. of Edward Gilberd.
 „ 8. Jane, d. of Steven Caryer.
 „ 26. Robt : s. of John Walter, Weeke.
 „ 29. Felix, s. of Tho : Mogg.
 „ 29. Darkis, d. of Rich. Wine.
 Oct. 3. Toby, s. of Edward Younge.
 „ 7. Tho : s. of Tho : Eliot.
 „ 11. Edward, s. of Philip Erberie.
 „ 12. Daniel, s. of Anthony [?].
 „ 25. Eliza : d. of W^m Morres.
 „ 27. Marie, d. of W^m Maby.
 Nov. 3. Tho : s. of Henrie Samson.
 „ 10. Marie, d. of John Tayler.
 Dec. 1. John, s. of W^m Etterie.
 „ 8. Jane, d. of John Mash.
 „ 8. Aggues, d. of W^m Burges.
 „ 8. Annes, d. of Troyles Dielt.

Dec.	15.	Eliza : d. of John Atkins.
Jan.	5.	Eliza, d. of John Johnson.
"	5.	Jane, d. of James Browne.
"	26.	Robt : s. of Robt : Lankester.
"	26.	Margaret, d. of Edward Butler.
Feb.	1.	Tho : s. of W ^m Vinson.
"	2.	Jeromy, s. of Laurance Creed.
"	11.	Eliza : d. of John Swanton.
"	16.	Edith, d. of Tho : Hill.
"	18.	Tho : s. of John Moran.
"	23.	Hanah, d. of Joshua Godferie.
Mar.	3.	W ^m , s. of W ^m Penny, sheppard.
1634.		
Mar.	28.	W ^m , s. of Jone Creed.
Ap.	3.	Nicho : s. of Robt : Caryer.
"	7.	Anne, d. of Robt : Hodges.
"	13.	Philip, s. of Rich : Tuke.
"	27.	Philip, s. of Rich : Ly.
May	2.	W ^m , s. of Lance Parker.
"	4.	Tabitha, d. of John Henkoke.
"	12.	Katherin & Bridget, d's of John Maning.
"	18.	W ^m , s. of William Petie.
"	27.	Morres, s. of Henrie Evens.
June	5.	Margarie, d. of John Leversich.
"	5.	Jane, d. of Tho : Hewelet.
"	20.	Hannah, d. of Emanuill Mason, Minister.
"	27.	Susanah, d. of W ^m Parker.
"	29.	Tho : s. of W ^m Browne.
"	29.	Grace, d. of Walter Bone.
July	2.	W ^m , s. of Sir Charles Barkly, Knight.
"	6.	Jane, d. of W ^m Leverch.
"	9.	John, s. of James Cleeves.
"	13.	John, s. of Hinrie Ames.
"	13.	Jone, d. of John Paskolle.
"	27.	Anne, d. of Tho : Ames.
"	28.	Frances, s. of Roger Burges.
"	29.	Tho : s. of Tho : Vikkries.
"	30.	Tho : s. of Robt : Whoore.
Sept.	1.	John, s. of W ^m Taber.
"	15.	Dennes, d. of Nicho : Wilton.
"	26.	Rich., s. of Rich : Dimont.
"	29.	Francis, s. of John Plimton.
Oct.	5.	Robt : s. of Robt : Oram.
"	5.	Florance, d. of John Stevens.
"	17.	Jeromy, s. of Edward Sweete.
"	17.	Rich., s. of Rich : Wootten.
"	17.	Hugh, s. of John Clarke.
"	18.	Edith, d. of Tho : Limbrie.

- Nov. 1. John, s. of W^m Gifford.
 „ 13. Edward, s. of Philip Erberie.
 „ 16. Florance, d. of James Johnson.
 „ 16. Sarah, d. of Edward Cheeke.
 Dec. 11. John, s. of Tho : Morgan.
 „ 21. Eliza : d. of Tho : Morres.
 „ 26. Philippa, d. of W^m Olive.
 „ 26. Hannah, d. of Tho : Paine.
 „ 26. Cisilie, d. of Tho : Lumberd.
 Jan. 19. Rich : s. of Sibbell Viger.
 Feb. 8. Morres, s. of Morres Stevens.
 „ 8. Eliza : d. of Tho : Pitman.
 „ 25. Katherin, d. of John Rioyall.
 Mar. 2. John, s. of W^m Hoskens.
 „ 5. Philip, s. of Philip Davie.
 „ 7. Barberah, d. of Davie Diker.
 „ 9. Katherin, d. of Steven Caryer.
 „ 10. Marie, d. of John Mosse.
 „ 22. Edward, s. of W^m Morres.
 1635.
 Mar. 29. Jone, d. of John & Edith Hodges.
 „ 29. Aggnes, d. of Tho : & Aggnes Mogg.
 „ 30. Jone, d. of Robt. & Jone Eliot.
 Ap. 20. John, s. of John Swanton & Dorathe his wife.
 „ 21. Ann, d. of John Clacy.
 „ 23. Marie, d. of John & Marie Creed.
 „ 26. Jone, d. of W^m & Marierie Addams.
 „ 30. Aggnes, d. of John & Aggnes Casteale.
 May 17. Nicho : s. of Robt : & Christie Baggbere.
 „ 19. Hinrie, s. of Hinrie & Aggnes Joyce.
 „ 31. Anne, d. of John & Anne Huchens.
 June 14. Edward s. of Rich : & Suzan Tuk [*& buried*].
 „ 21. Christi : d. of Laurance & Amy Cheenock.
 „ 28. Jone, d. of W^m & Jone Yeeling.
 July 5. Edward, s. of Tho : & Jane Ludwell.
 „ 9. Annes, d. of Tho : & Margerett Eliot.
 „ 12. Annes, d. of Tristrom & Alice Churchel.
 „ 16. Rich : s. of Rich : & Bazill Chaplin.
 „ 16. W^m, s. of W^m & Katherin Swanton.
 „ 24. Arthor, s. of Peter & Anne Walter.
 Aug. 9. Danill, s. of John & Dorathe Newman.
 „ 9. Marie, d. of Derbe & Jone Meccarta.
 „ 27. Katherin, d. of W^m & Jone Truman.
 Sept. 14. Rose, d. of John & Jone Outride.
 „ 29. Marie, d. of John & Alice Walter.
 Oct. 11. John, s. of W^m & Katherin Smart.
 „ 17. Eliza : d. of Sir Charles Barkley, Knight, & the lady
 Penelope his wife.

- Oct. 28. John, s. of John & Alice Chapman.
 Nov. 3. Edward, s. of Anne Hoskens.
 " 11. Margaret, d. of John & Marie Manning.
 Dec. 6. W^m, s. of Tho : & Margaret Penny.
 " 13. Humpherie, s. of W^m & Marie Gregorie.
 " 26. Steven, s. of Alice Palmer.
 Jan. 3. Marie, d. of Robt : & Susan Castill.
 " 10. Edith, d. of Rich : & Francis Weech.
 " 10. Christian, d. of Tho : & Gartred Browne.
 " 24. Hinrie, s. of W^m & Jane Penny.
 Feb. 7. John, s. of John & Em Bechem of Blanford.
 " 14. Margaret, d. of Robt : & Eliza : Whoore.
 " 14. Edith, d. of Tho : & Grace Wilton.
 " 21. James, s. of John & Eliza : Johnson.
 " 25. Roger, s. of James & Agnes West.
 " 28. Marie, d. of W^m & Jone Baker.
 Mar. 6. Hugh, s. of Roger & Eliza : Burges.
 " 6. Rebekkah, d. of John & Jone Creed.
 " 6. Marie, d. of Robt : & Jone Mash.
 " 10. Rich : s. of John & Marie Maby.
 " 10. Eliza : d. of W^m & Grace Basset.
 " 13. W^m, s. of W^m & Agnes Manby.
 1636.
 Mar. 27. Rich : s. of Rich : and Christable Wine.
 " 27. Morres, s. of Tho : & Edith Castele.
 Ap. 1. Alice, d. of Rich : & Marie Dikenson.
 " 6. Aristotle, s. of John & Anstes Leversech.
 " 18. Tho : s. of Tho : & Jone Vikares.
 " 19. Agnes, d. of Tho : & Agnes Martin.
 " 24. John, s. of Rich : & Edith Ly.
 May 3. Florance, d. of James & Katherin Johnson.
 June 9. John, s. of John & Jone Collens.
 " 19. Jone, d. of Philip & Jone Whitt of Redlench.
 July 8. Arthor, s. of Mr. Emanille & Eliza Mason.
 " 11. Eliza : d. of Tho : & Jane Ludwell.
 " 17. Morrice, s. of Rich : & Marie Edwards.
 Aug. 7. Sarah, d. of W^m & Melon Maby.
 " 12. John, s. of John & Eliza : Harterie.
 " 28. Edward, s. of Lancet & Sarah Perker.
 Sept. 4. W^m, s. of Robt : & Agnes Wooram.
 " 7. Jone, d. of John & Sarah Clarke.
 " 28. Eliza : d. of Sir Charles Barkley, Knight, & Penelopen
 his Ladye.
 Oct. 9. Edmond, s. of Edmond & Elinor Butler.
 " 9. Martha, d. of Tho : & Jane Marchante.
 " 17. Tho : s. of John & [blank].
 " 25. Marie, d. of Edward & Marie Sweete.
 " 26. James, s. of Tho : & Jone Limbre.

-
- Nov. 6. James, s. of W^m & Katherin Swanton.
 „ 22. Tho : s. of Tho : & Jone Ames.
 „ 24. W^m, s. of John & Agnes Holle.
 Dec. 2. John, s. of John & Jone Walter.
 „ 11. Anna, d. of W^m & Dorathie Gifferd.
 „ 20. Dorathie, d. of W^m & Helenah Battin.
 „ 27. Marie, d. of Tho : & Agnes Mogge.
 Jan. 1. Susan, d. of John & Susan Atkens.
 „ 9. Tho : s. of Rich : & Edith Wootton.
 „ 15. Morres, s. of Tho : & Urselah Pitman.
 „ 22. Robt : s. of Tho : & Edith Whoore.
 „ 22. James, s. of Tho : & Eline Lumberd.
 Feb. 5. Anne, d. of Leonard & Garthe Whoro.
 „ 5. Marie, d. of Tho : & Ann Paine.
 „ 16. Edward, s. of Tho : & Margaret Penny.
 „ 16. John, s. of John & Jone Warfield.
 „ 21. John, s. of John & Alice Stevens.
 „ 24. Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Henkoke.
 „ 25. Frances, s. of W^m & Anne Vinson.
 Mar. 5. Robt : s. of Robt : & Edith Caryer.
 „ 5. Marie, d. of Robt : & Eliza : Eliot.
 „ 12. Aves, d. of James & Marie Cleeves.
 „ 14. John & Eliza : s. & d. of Steven & Sibbill Caryer.
 „ 19. Dennes, d. of Leonard Greene.
 „ 21. Margaret, d. of Rich : & Agnes Dimant.
 1637.
 Ap. 2. Eliza : d. of Henrie & Jane Ames.
 „ 16. Marie, d. of Hinrie & Alice Goolle.
 „ 16. Marie, d. of W^m & Marie Tabere.
 „ 22. John, s. of Frances Scott.
 „ 23. John, s. of Mores & Elinor Stevens.
 „ 25. John, s. of Rich : & Anne Cooper.
 May 1. Tho : s. of Robt : & Elizabeth Whoore.
 „ 7. Sibbill, d. of Rich : & Susannah Tuke.
 „ 26. W^m, s. of John & Jone Royall.
 June 11. John, s. of Tho : & Margaret Eliot.
 July 19. John, s. of W^m & Eliza Martin.
 „ 20. Anne, d. of Edward & Anne Geelberd.
 Aug. 15. Rich : s. of W^m & Anne Burges.
 Sept. 21. Eliza : d. of John & Anne Clacie.
 „ 24. Tho : s. of Tho : & Susannah Morres.
 „ 24. Sarah, d. of John & Christi : Plimton.
 Oct. 10. Frances, s. of Sir Charls Barklie, Knight, & the Ladie
 Penelopen his wife.
 „ 15. Rich : s. of Peter & Anne Walter.
 „ 22. Marie, d. of Hinrie & Anne Joyce.
 „ 23. John, s. of John & Anne Corp.
 „ 25. John, s. of Edward & Sarah Cheeke.

Oct.	29.	Anne, d. of W ^m & Anne Eterie.
Nov.	14.	John, s. of W ^m & Eliza : Morres.
"	17.	Hugh, s. of Hinrie & Rose Evans.
"	21.	Susanah, d. of Troyles & Jone Diat.
"	23.	W ^m , s. of Tho : & Edith Castle.
"	26.	George, s. of John & Jone Outride.
Dec.	10.	Jone, d. of W ^m & Marie Colborne.
"	14.	Nicho : s. of John & Sarah Clarke.
"	26.	James, s. of James & Elinor Ames.
Jan.	14.	John, s. of W ^m & Katherin Swanton.
"	14.	Joseffe, s. of W ^m & Anne Manby.
"	14.	Hugh, s. of Tho : & Anne Morgen.
"	18.	Robt : s. of John & Gartered Albin.
"	18.	John, s. of Hinrie & Alice Maideman.
Feb.	4.	John, s. of John & Marie Maning.
"	11.	John, s. of W ^m & Jone Trewman.
"	11.	Alice, d. of Robt : & Melier Hodges.
"	25.	W ^m , s. of John & Marie Michelle.
"	25.	Sarah, d. of Philip & Sarah White.
Mar.	4.	Jone, d. of John & Jone Walter.
"	9.	Eliza : d. of Robt : & Edith Garet.
1638.		
Mar.	27.	John, s. of Davie & Thamasan Dikerie.
"	27.	Charitie, d. of Robt : & Christi Buggber.
"	27.	Agnes, d. of John & Eliza : Johnson.
Ap.	1.	John, s. of James & Jone Carie.
"	20.	Dorathe, d. of John & Marie Creed.
"	22.	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Eliza : Day.
May	14.	Tho : s. of Tho : & Eliza : Allin.
"	27.	Eliza : d. of Lancet & Marie Parker.
"	27.	Eliza : d. of John & Eliza Mash.
June	13.	Jane, d. of John & Jone Royall.
"	24.	Leonard, s. of Leonard & Garterie Whorow.
July	1.	W ^m s. of Edward & Eliza : Lovelece.
"	2.	W ^m s. of Sarah Frip.
"	8.	Henrie, s. of James & Martha Chaker.
"	14.	Tho : s. of John & Florance Moren.
Aug.	5.	Marie, d. of John & Jone Collens.
"	7.	Marie, d. of W ^m & Jone Yeeling.
"	10.	Frances, d. of Rich : & Frances Wetch.
"	31.	W ^m s. of Steven & Sibbill Caryer.
Sept.	9.	Anne, d. of W ^m & Anne Parfett.
"	21.	W ^m s. of Tho : & Grace Wilton.
"	23.	James, s. of W ^m & Marie Gregorie.
"	23.	W ^m s. of John & Susannah Atkins.
"	23.	John, s. of Jone Creed.
"	30.	James, s. of Tho. & Agnes Mogg.
Oct.	7.	James & John, sons of James & Rebeckah Albin.

-
- Oct. 14. John, s. of Robert & Susannah Casteale.
 " 14. Jone, d. of Rich : & Bazill Chaplin.
 " 17. Philip, s. of Philip & Dorathe Ames.
 " 21. Tho : s. of Tho : & Edith Whoore.
 " 29. Humpherie, s. of Tristrame & Alice Churchell.
 Nov. 11. W^m, s. of John & Sarah Slatie.
 " 19. John, s. of Steven & Eliza Norman.
 " 19. Marie, d. of James & Katherin Johnson.
 " 25. John, s. of W^m & Marie Hoskens.
 Dec. 9. Christian, d. of W^m & Katherin Smart.
 " 10. Margaret d. of Tho : & Susannah Morres.
 " 16. Eliza : d. of Philip & Eliza : Erberie.
 " 16. Melonah, d. of W^m & Melonah Maby.
 " 20. Eliza : d. of Roger & Christian Nickells.
 " 30. John, s. of John & Marie Berieman.
 Jan. 6. Justinian, s. of Rich : & Jane Willton.
 " 27. John, s. of Laurance & Amy Cheennok.
 Feb. 3. Edward, s. of John & Dorathe Newman.
 " 17. John, s. of John & Garterie Albin.
 " 17. Jone, d. of W^m & Alice Robins.
 " 24. John, s. of John & Grace Basset.
 Mar. 4. Penelopen, d. of Sir Charles Barkely & the Lady
 Penelopen, his wife.
 " 6. Rebeckah, d. of W^m & Eliza : Morres.
 " 18. Marie, d. of Rich : & Marie Burch.
 1639.
 Mar. 27. John, s. of Eliza Morren.
 " 27. Hester, d. of John & Margaret Henkok.
 Ap. 1. Edith, d. of Robt : & Aggnes Ames.
 " 16. W^m, s. of Tho : & Elnor Lumbere.
 " 16. Robt : s. of John & Alice Stevens.
 " 19. Wm., s. of Wm. Dicer.
 " 21. Eliza : d. of Tho : & Jone Limberie.
 May 1. Annah, d. of Robt : & Aggnes Woram.
 " 12. Daniell, s. of Daniell & Lucie Coggen.
 " 12. Jane, d. of W^m & Ann Phillips.
 " 19. James, s. of James & Marie Cleeves.
 " 19. W^m, s. of Rich : & Marie Hoskens.
 " 21. Josuah, s. of Tho : & Margaret Eliot.
 " 27. Anne, d. of Tho : & Dennes Jervies.
 " 29. W^m, s. of Leonard & Margaret Greene.
 June 2. Ester, d. of John & Anne Hutchens.
 " 14. Henrie, s. of John & Marie Chaffin.
 July 19. Francis, d. of Edward & Marie Sweete.
 " 28. Humpherie, s. of Rich : & Edith Wooten.
 Aug. 4. Robt : s. of Robt : & Edith Caryer.
 " 18. Elizabeth, d. of Leonard & Gartred Whoorow.
 " 25. Hinrie, s. of Hinrie & Alice Maideman.

- Aug. 27. Rich : s. of Rich : & Anne Cooper.
 Sept. 4. Charls, s. of W^m & Katherin Swanton.
 " 12. John, s. of M^r Emanuell & Eliza : Mason.
 " 12. James, s. of James & Rebekah Albin.
 " 12. Robt : s. of Robt : & Marie Ludwell.
 " 16. Edith, d. of Robt : & Elizabeth Eliot.
 " 22. Florance, d. of W^m & Dorathe Gifford.
 Oct. 4. W^m & Isarill, s. & d. of Tho : & Agnes Paine.
 " 12. John, s. of John & Alice Wornoll.
 " 13. John, s. of Rich : & Christian Gregorie.
 " 20. Hinrie, s. of Walter & Anne Viger, *als.* Ames.
 Nov. 10. Frances, d. of Rich : & Marie Edwardes.
 " 17. John, s. of Robt : & Susanah Castle, *als.* Lanchaster.
 " 17. W^m, s. of Edward & Anne Gilbert
 Dec. 27. Hinrie, s. of W^m & Margaret Budgegood.
 Jan. 5. Hinrie, s. of John & Eliza : Johnson.
 " 17. W^m, s. of W^m & Helenah Battin.
 " 19. Eliza, d. of Roger & Christian How.
 " 19. Andrew, s. of Tho : & Eliza : Cornish, *als.* Allin.
 " 26. Robt : s. of Robt : & Jone Mash.
 " 28. Anne, d. of Peter & Ann Walter.
 Feb. 14. W^m, s. of W^m & Gartred Wooram.
 " 16. Robt : s. of Robt : & Jane Collens.
 " 16. Anne, d. of W^m & Jane Penny.
 " 23. W^m, s. of James & Eliza : Yeeling, *als.* West.
 Mar. 1. Lucie, d. of Edmun & Elinor Butler.
 " 8. John, s. of John & Jone Cowerd.
 " 8. Ephrem, s. of Laurance & Edith Creed.
 " 8. Elinor, d. of W^m & Melonah Maby.
 " 11. Anne, d. of Walter & Eliza Bone.
 " 13. Deborah, d. of W^m & Anne Burges.
 " 17. Eliza : d. of Tho : and Agnes Mogg.
 " 22. Nicholasse, s. of W^m & Agnes Manby.
 1640.
 Mar. 27. Marie, d. of John & Marie Michill.
 " 29. W^m, s. of Tho : & Margaret Penny.
 " 29. Margaret, d. of John & Jone Outride.
 Ap. 19. Jane, d. of John & Alice Web.
 " 25. John, s. of Edward & Eliza : Loveles.
 " 26. Margaret d. of Rich : & Edith Ly.
 " 30. James, s. of James & Flower Day.
 May 7. Penelopen, d. of Sir Charles Barkly, Knight, & ye Ladye
 Penelopen, his wife.
 " 14. James, s. of James & Jone Carie.
 " 14. Jane, d. of Hinrie & Jane Ames.
 " 17. John, s. of Robt : & Elizabeth Whor.
 " 25. Anne, d. of John & Gartred Albin.
 " 31. Robt : s. of Steven & Sibbil Caryer.

- June 19. W^m, s. of W^m & Marie Johnson.
 „ 21. W^m, s. of Andrew & Alice Tayler.
 July 4. Alice, d. of Rich : & Anne Dimant.
 „ 12. Anne, d. of John & Aggnes Castle.
 „ 19. Anne, d. of Rich : & Christable Wine.
 „ 19. Marie, d. of John & Eliza : Yeelling.
 „ 27. Lawrance, s. of John & Eliza : Harterie.
 Aug. 16. Sibbill, d. of John & Alice Stevens.
 „ 30. Marie, d. of Charles & Christian Penny.
 Sept. 10. James, s. of John & Florance Morren.
 „ 25. Mathew, s. of W^m & Eliza : Morres.
 Oct. 11. Edith, d. of Robt : & Edith Geret.
 „ 18. Grace, d. of W^m & Anne Parfet.
 „ 21. Anne, d. of Jone Blaker.
 „ 30. Anne, d. of Robt : & Anne Ames.
 Nov. 1. W^m, s. of Thomas & Edith Whoore.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Marie Birch.
 „ 8. Aggnes, d. of Robt : & Christian Baggbere.
 „ 13. Lawrance, s. of Lawrance & Margaret Creed.
 „ 15. W^m, s. of W^m & Anne Ellerie.
 „ 24. Jone, d. of John & Jone Collens.
 „ 29. Tho : s. of Thomas & Susan Morres.
 „ 30. Christo : s. of John & Sarah Clarke.
 Dec. 13. W^m, s. of W^m & Jone Eling.
 „ 28. John, s. of Roger & Eliza : Burges.
 Jan. 13. John, s. of John & Marie Rogers of Redlench.
 „ 24. Christo : s. of John & Anstes Leversich.
 „ 31. Aggnes, d. of Steven & Eliza Norman.
 Feb. 2. W^m, s. of John & Aggnes Holle.
 „ 15. Edith, d. of John & Aggnes Clatie.
 „ 15. James, s. of Tho : & Jane Ludwell.
 „ 17. Anne, d. of Sarah Frip.
 „ 25. Marie, d. of Philip & Dorathe Ames.
 Mar. 5. Margaret, d. of Tho : & Margaret Eliot.
 „ 7. John, s. of John & Sarah Statie.
 „ 14. Robt : s. of Hinrie & Alice Maideman.
 1641.
 Mar. 30. Anne, d. of James & Grace Browne.
 „ 31. Edith, d. of John & Edith Johnsons.
 Ap. 4. John, s. of John & Ann Viger.
 „ 4. Ann, d. of James & Grace Browne.
 „ 10. Bassill, d. of Thomas & Elinor Lumbert.
 „ 11. John, s. of John & Mary Creed.
 „ 11. John, s. of John & Dorathy Newman.
 „ 11. Thomas, s. of James & Martha Chaker.
 „ 14. John, s. of W^m Jone Millerd.
 „ 25. Thomas, s. of W^m & Agnis Manby.
 „ 28. Marie, d. of Tho : & Jone Ames.
 May 2. Sussana, d. of John & Susanna Atkins.

-
- May 9. Margarite, d. of W^m & Avice Robins.
 „ 13. Samuells, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cornish, *als.* Allin.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of Henrie & Sarah Haskins.
 „ 17. W^m, s. of W^m & Jone Baker.
 June 6. Frances, d. of Thomas & Alce Sweet.
 July 10. James, s. of Rich : & Christian Gregorie.
 „ 11. Jane, d. of Sir Charells & the Lady Penellopie Berkeley.
 „ 27. James, s. of Henry & Alice Rickets.
 „ 27. Dorathie, d. of Michael & Ann Jeffries.
 „ 30. Rebeckah, d. of M^r Emaniell & Elizabeth Masson.
 Aug. 1. Hannah, d. of Robert & Agnis Wooram.
 „ 16. William & Elizabeth, s. & d. of W^m Shery.
 „ 29. Richard, s. of John & Mary Chaffin.
 Sept. 6. James, s. of James & Katherin Johnsons.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Stacy.
 „ 19. Tho : s. of Tho : & Jone Limbre.
 „ 19. Hester, d. of John & Margarite Henkoke.
 „ 26. John, s. of John & Grace Phelps.
 „ 27. Ann, d. of Arthur & Ann Paine.
 Oct. 3. Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Eliot.
 „ 3. W^m, s. of W^m & Edith Tise.
 „ 11. W^m, s. of W^m & Ann Phillips.
 „ 25. John, s. of Richard & Edith Wooton.
 Nov. 14. Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Gerrat.
 „ 21. Gartred, d. of James & Elizabeth West.
 „ 23. W^m s. of W^m & Mary Colburne.
 „ 24. Toby, s. of John & Grace Bassett.
 „ 28. John, s. of Steven & Sibbell Carier.
 Dec. 8. Humphery, s. of Humphery & Alice Churchell.
 „ 12. John, s. of Rich : & Bazill Chaplin.
 „ 12. Gartred, d. of John & Jone Coward.
 „ 19. Mary, d. of Tho : & Grace Wilton.
 „ 19. Shusan, d. of John & Jone Collens.
 „ 26. William, s. of W^m & Grace Penny.
 „ 28. Mary, d. of W^m & Gartred Worme.
 Jan. 1. Ann, d. of Edward & Anne Drew.
 „ 2. Shussana, d. of Rich : & Ann Gapper.
 „ 25. Shussana, d. of W^m & Francis Sexie, Redlindg.
 Feb. 4. Andrew, s. of Andrew & Alice Tayler.
 „ 4. Tho : s. of Tho : & Ann Plummer.
 „ 4. Jone, d. of Tho : & Ann Paine.
 „ 20. Avis, d. of Lansolet & Mary Parker.
 „ 22. Tho : s. of Steeven & Julion Webb.
 „ 25. Peeter, s. of Rich : & Elizabeth Smith.
 Mar. 2. Dorathe, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Loveles.
 „ 2. John, s. of John Coward.
 „ 13. Ann, d. of John & Gartred Albion.
 „ 13. Jone, d. of William & Jane Pennie.
 „ 13. James, s. of Daniell & Lucie Coggin.

1642.

- Mar. 26. Elinor, base d. of Frances Scott, Bicweeke.
 Ap. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ursela Pittman.
 „ 7. John, s. of John & Mary Mitchell.
 „ 10. John, s. of John & Ann Hutchens.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarai Walter Redlindg.
 May 1. Margery, d. of William & Margery Lane.
 „ 6. Alice, d. of John & Jone Creed.
 „ 21. Mary, d. of William & Mary Goshen.
 June 4. Daniel, s. of Richard & Jane Wilton.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, d. of Phillip & Dorathy Ames.
 „ 24. Cornelius, s. of William & Elizabeth Morris.
 „ 26. Peeter, s. of Henry & Margarite Derby.
 „ 26. Abigall, d. of Richard & Mary Birch.
 July 14. Ann, d. of Edward & Ann Gilbert.
 „ 20. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Hoskins.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, d. of W^m & Margarite Bidgood.
 Aug. 7. Shusanna, d. of Richard & Charitie Maby.
 „ 15. William, s. of James & Marie Cleeves.
 „ 24. Richard, s. of W^m & Ann Perfect.
 „ 28. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Castell.
 „ 29. Shusanna, d. of Laurence & Amy Chinnock.
 Sept. 9. Ann, d. of Walter & Ann Heydon.
 „ 11. John, s. of Walter & Ann Vigger.
 „ 19. Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Morgan.
 „ 25. John, s. of Robt : & Eliza : Whoore.
 Oct. 2. John, s. of John & Alice Web.
 „ 2. Marie, d. of Robt : & Margaret Baker.
 „ 2. James, s. of John & Mary Berriman.
 „ 7. Hugh, s. of Hugh & Rebecka Ivie.
 [„ 7. *James, s. of Hugh & Rebecka Ivie, buried.*]
 „ 13. Frances, s. of Mr. Frances & Dorathe Godolfin.
 „ 16. Rich : s. of James & Jone Carie.
 „ 23. Marie, d. of John & Alice Wornall.
 „ 28. Ann, d. of Rich : & Christble Wine.
 Nov. 6. Thomas, s. of John & [blank] Castle.
 „ 13. Mary, d. of W^m & Helena Batten.
 Dec. 27. John, s. of Edward & Ann Drew.
 „ 12. W^m, s. of Laurence & Edith Creed.
 „ 25. Edith, d. of Richard & Edith Lie.
 „ 26. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Johnsons.
 „ 26. Robert, s. of Laurence & Margaret Creed.
 Jan. 9. Jone, d. of Henry & Allice Maydman.
 „ 11. Ann, d. of Michael & Ann Jeffry.
 „ 22. Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Stacie.
 „ 22. Beniamine, s. of William Burges.
 „ 26. Mary, d. of Claudies & Ann Scott.
 Feb. 3. Dennis, d. of Tho : & Dennis Jervice.

- Feb 5. W^m, s. of W^m & Melony Maby.
 „ 9. Edith, d. of John & Jone Creed.
 „ 13. Prisilla, d. of Thomas & Margarite Elliott.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Burges.
 „ 19. William, s. of Peeter & Margarite Mayes.
 „ 27. Maurice, s. of W^m & Mary Coleburne.
 „ 27. Thomas, s. of Tho : & Elinor Lumbert.
 Mar. 5. William, s. of W^m & Ann Ittery.
 „ 5. Mary, d. of John & Dorathy Newman.
 „ 12. Hester, d. of John & Sussanna Atkins.
 „ 17. Rachell, d. of John & Giles Jones.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, d. of John & Jone Coward.
 „ 25. Jone, d. of John Royall.
- 1643.
- Ap. 11. Margarite, d. of Tho : & Ann Plummer.
 „ 14. Thomas, s. of Robert & Shusanna Langcaster.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Kennison.
 „ 26. John, s. of John & Edith Johnsons.
 May 1. Mary, d. of John & Florence Morrein, Redlindge.
 „ 11. Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Coles.
 „ 13. Margarite, d. of Thomas & Jane Ludwell.
 „ 14. Jone, d. of Richard & Jone Bernard.
 „ 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice Sweett.
 June 3. Henry, s. of Henry & Jane Ames.
 „ 4. Margery, d. of W^m & Jone Illing.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Edith Whore.
 „ 12. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Carrier.
 „ 13. John, s. of Henry & Sarah Haskins.
 „ 18. John, s. of Richard & Christable Wine.
 „ 18. John, s. of John & Jone Penny.
 „ 25. Christian, d. of Lancelett & Mary Parker.
- [1642.

*All Praise and thanks to god still give :
 ffor our deliverance Mathias Eve,
 By his great power wee put to flight,
 Our rageing foes that Thursday night,*
 Who came to Plunder, Burne and Slay
 And quite consume us ere the day.
 Thus he our feeble force supplide :
 In weaknes most he's magnifide
 Serve god w'th fear, on him depend
 As then, soe ever, he will defend.]*

- July 27. Giles, s. of W^m & Jone Snooke.
 „ 30. Hugh, s. of John & Mary Chaffin.

* Altered by another hand to "the Batcombeites." It is a curious fact that for nearly 100 years afterwards the Church bells were rung on the eve of S. Matthias.

-
- July 30. Thomas, s. of William & Edith Tise, *als.* Rogers.
 „ 31. Frances, d. of Thomas & Edith Langcaster, *als.* Castile.
 Aug. 18. Morris, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Weight.
 „ 24. Ann, d. of Robert & Edith Geratt.
 „ 27. Ann, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Eliott.
 „ 30. Susanna, d. of Richard & Alice Pavier.
 Sept. 10. Robert, s. of John & Jone Outride.
 „ 11. James, s. of Robert & Christian Bagbeere.
 „ 30. Penelope, d. of Sir Charles & his lady Penelope Berkeley.
 „ 30. Edith, d. of Thomas & Shusanna Morris.
 Oct. 6. Jane, d. of Thomas & Jone Limbre.
 „ 8. James, s. of Thomas & Ann Paine.
 „ 8. Henry, s. of Henry & Margarite Derby.
 „ 15. John, s. of Thomas & Margarite Penny.
 „ 29. Ann, d. of Edward King.
 Nov. 9. Grace, d. of William & Grace Pennie.
 „ 16. Margery, d. of William & Margery Davies, Shiphouse.
 „ 19. Ann, d. of William & Aggnis Mandy.
 „ 30. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Rodford.
 Jan. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & [*blank*] Woram.
 „ 14. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Lovelis.
 „ 19. Steeven, s. of Steeven & Elizabeth Newman.
 „ 28. Jone, d. of William & Mary Goshen.
 Feb. 4. Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Stacie.
 „ 8. Thomas, s. of John & Jone Collins.
 „ 8. Katherin, d. of Hugh & Katherin Ivie.
 „ 16. Edith, d. of Steeven & Sibbill Carier.
 „ 22. William, s. of William & Dorathea Gifford.
 „ 22. Richard, s. of Thoma : & Grace Wilton.
 Mar. 18. John, s. of James & Katherin Pratten.
 „ 18. Margery, d. of Tho : & Jone Ames.

1644.

- Mar. 25. Robert, s. of Richard and Christian Grigory.
 Ap. 4. William, s. of William & Mary Allom.
 „ 5. John, s. of Robert & Mary Ludwell.
 „ 14. Thomas, s. of John & Gartred Albin.
 „ 14. John, s. of Jesper & [*blank*] Ames.
 „ 22. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Morgan.
 May 16. Dorothea, d. of Mr. John & Dorathea Randall.
 „ 26. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Stacie.
 June 3. Gartrude, d. of Mr. Emaniell & Elizabeth Mason.
 „ 11. John, s. of John & Hellen Ames.
 „ 24. Henry, s. of Richard, & Mary Hoskins.
 „ 25. Gartrude, d. of James & Katherin Johnsons.
 [July 19. *King Charles with Prince Charles was at Bruton*].
 „ 28. Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Weight.
 Aug. 11. Edward, s. of Hugh Geate. Brewham.

-
- Sept. 9. Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Maydman.
 " 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Marie Higham.
 Oct. 6. John, s. of John & Ann Ames, *als.* Vigger.
 " 6. Margarite, d. of Robert & Margarite Baker.
 " 17. Mary, d. of Henry & Edith Usher.
 " 21. Jone, d. of Margarite Hartrey, base.
 " 22. Margarite, d. of John & Elizabeth Johnstone.
 " 24. Thomas, s. of John & Marie Michell.
 Nov. 8. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Coles.
 " 22. Mathew, s. of James & Martha Chaker.
 " 28. Ann, d. of William & Avice Robbines.
 Dec. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margarite Eliott.
 " 9. Prissilla, d. of Thomas and Shusan Morris.
 " 11. William, s. of Richard & Elizab. Smith.
 " 16. John, s. of Andrew & Allice Taylor.
 " 28. Edward, s. of William Woram.
 " 29. Richard, s. of Thomas & Alice Sweet.
 Jan. 2. Robert, s. of Lancelett & Mary Parker.
 " 6. Edward, s. of Tristram & Allice Churchill.
 " 10. William, s. of John & Grace Bassett.
 " 22. Henry, s. of William & Margarite Bidggood.
 " 22. Richard, s. of John & Mary Chaffin.
 " 23. Mary, d. of Edward & Ann King.
 Feb. 2. Phillip, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Whore.
 " 6. John, s. of Richard & Alice Pavier.
 " 9. John, s. of John & Sussanna Atkins.
 " 9. Aggnis, d. of Richard & Mary Birch.
 " 28. John, base s. of Mary Walter.
 Mar. 3. Alice, d. of Walter & Ann Vigger.
 " 13. Ann, d. of John & Dorothy Newman.
 " 15. William, s. of James Cary.
 " 16. Ambrose, s. of Ambrose & Jone Marshall.
 " 17. Roger, s. of Roger & Elizabeth Burges.
 " 23. John, s. of John Marsh.
- 1645.
- Ap. 13. Hugh, s. of Hugh & Katherine Ivie.
 " 14. Nicholas, s. of John & Ann Lancaster.
 May 25. William, s. of William & Ann Perfect.
 " 26. Henry, s. of John & Gertrude Albine.
 " 26. Hannah, d. of John & Jone Coward.
 June 1. Mary, d. of Peter & Margarite Mayes.
 " 2. Mary, d. of Henry & Alice Maydeman.
 " 12. Peeter, s. of James Cleeves Redlindge.
 Aug. 24. John, s. of Henry & Margarite Derby.
 Sept. 1. John, s. of Michell & Frances Bathe.
 " 1. Frances, s. of M^r William & Katherina Swanton.
 " 21. Henry, s. of William Griggory.
 " 22. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Rodford.

- Sept. 26. Richard & John, sons of William & Helena Batten.
 „ 28. Alice, d. of John & Jone Creed.
 Oct. 5. Samuëll, s. of Thomas & Ann Plummer.
 „ 17. Thomas, s. of William & Grace Pennie.
 „ 18. John, s. of James & Ann Gill.
 Nov. 24. Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Diamond.
 „ 30. Mary, d. of William & Mary Allam.
 „ 30. Jone, d. of John & Marie Creed.
 Dec. 16. Nicholas, s. of Edith Gipson.
 „ 16. Barbara, d. of Frances & Barbara Illing.
 „ 18. Saray, d. of Mr. John & Dorathea Randall.
 Jan. 19. John & Katherin, s. & d. of Edward & Elizabeth Loveles.
 „ 24. Luce, d. of John & Jone Smith.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Carrier.
 Feb. 7. John, s. of John & Helena Ames.
 „ 8. Michael, s. of Michael & Ann Jeffries.
 „ 12. Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Seamer.
 „ 18. Margarite, d. of Richard & Alice Pavie.
 „ 23. John, s. of John & Geels Joanes, *the other buried*.
 „ 26. Richard, s. of Robert & Susanna Castile, *als. Lancaster*.
 Mar. 9. James, s. of William & Margarie Davie.
 „ 10. Hugh, s. of Hugh & Sarai Buffing.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of William & Jone Snooke.
 „ 19. John, s. of John & Margarite Coles.
 „ 20. William, s. of William & Margery Jordan, *als. Lane*.
 „ 21. Ursela, d. of Aristolle & Margarite Drew.

1646.

- Mar. 29. John, s. of William & Melonie Mabie.
 Ap. 2. John, s. of Arthur & Ann Paine.
 „ 14. Ann, d. of John & Edith Johnson.
 May [?]. Edith, d. of Edward & Ann Drew.
 „ 9. Nicholas, s. of John & Mary Michell.
 „ 10. Katherin, d. of Hugh & Katherin Ivie.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Norten.
 „ 24. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Berriman.
 „ 24. John, s. of William & Edith Tise.
 „ 24. Jone, d. of Thomas & Edith Whore.
 „ 24. Anna, d. of Richard & Christian Grigory.
 June 1. Richard, s. of Steeven & Sibbill Carrier.
 „ 2. John, s. of Robert Elliott.
 „ 9. Frances, s. of William & Jone Illing.
 „ 13. John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Eliott.
 „ 14. Martha, d. of William & Martha Stedman.
 „ 25. John, s. of John & Jone Collins.
 July 3. John, s. of John Follitt, Bickweek.
 Aug. 6. Elizabeth, d. of W^m & Margarite Bidggood.
 „ 15. Richard, s. of Richard & Edith Lie.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, d. of Laurance & Margarite Creed.

-
- Sept. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lancaster.
 " 3. Sarai, d. of John & Sarai Walter.
 " 6. Sarai, d. of John & Sarai Stacie.
 " 16. Thomas, s. of M^r William & Katherine Swanton.
 " 19. William, s. of William & Mary Goshen.
 Oct. 8. John, s. of Thomas & Alice Sweet.
 " 12. William, s. of Robert & Margarite Baker.
 " 19. Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Weight.
 Nov. 4. William, s. of Thomas & Jone Ames.
 " 8. John, s. of John & Ann Huthchings.
 " 8. Mellis, d. of Robert Wooram.
 " 12. James, s. of James & Sarah West.
 " 12. Elizabeth d. of Christover & Jone Talbott.
 " 20. John, s. of John & Jone Carrier.
 " 26. Mary, d. of Thomas & Margarite Eliott.
 " 30. Helena, d. of William & Helena Batten.
 Dec. 4. Elizabeth, d. of [*name erased*].
 " 7. Richard, s. of Ambrose & Jone Marshall.
 " 19. Christian, d. of M^r Roger & Christian How.
 Jan. 4. Isabella, d. of Sir Charles & the lady Penelope Berkeley.
 " 10. Grace, d. of John & Mary Chaffin.
 " 13. William, s. of Richard & Mary Diamond.
 " 16. Ann, d. of James Ames.
 " 23. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Rodford.
 " 25. William, s. of John & Alice Steven.
 Feb. 9. Maurice, s. of John Atkins.
 " 15. Roger, s. of Roger Paine.
 " 15. Edith, d. of Henry & Edith Usher.
 " 26. William, s. of William & Avice Robbins.
 Mar. 2. Henry, s. of Andrew & Alice Tayler.
 " 9. Mary, d. of Richard & Dorathea Minson.
 1647.
 Ap. 1. Thomas, s. of Robert & Christian Bagbeer.
 " 1. Mary, d. of William & Grace Pennie.
 " 6. William, s. of Edward & Ann Gilberd.
 " 9. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Vigger.
 " 9. Charyty, d. of Richard & Charity Mabie.
 " 20. Daniel, s. of William & Gertrud Wooram.
 May 3. Gartred, d. of John & Gartred Albine.
 " 3. Edith, d. of John & Jone Coward.
 " 4. Mary, d. of [*?* Robert Illing].
 June [*?*]. Hester, d. of M^r W^m Parker.
 " - [*?*]. Florance, d. of Robert & Florance Thomas.
 " 11. Saraij, d. of John & Jone Phippen.
 " 22. Robert, s. of Steeven & Shusan Frie.
 " 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Messalina Hill.
 July 6. Andrew, s. of W^m & Ann Ittery.
 " 7. John, s. of Hugh & Katherin Ivie.

-
- July 7. Edward, s. of John & Barbara Weech.
 " 19. Elizabeth, d. of W^m & Cisly Walter.
 Aug. 30. Jesper, s. of Jesper & Elizabeth Coward.
 " 31. Elizabeth, d. of Mighell & Frances Beare.
 " 21. John, s. of Robert & Edith Gerard.
 " 21. William, s. of Lancelet Parker.
 Sept. 2. William, s. of James & Martha Chaker.
 " 4. John, s. of John & Mary Hicks.
 Oct. 18. Jone, d. of W^m Allam.
 " 26. Robert, s. of Robert & Allice Pavien.
 Nov. 1. Christian, d. of William & Christian Wilton.
 " 18. William, s. of W^m & Mary Vigger.
 Dec. 1. Mandevile & Dorathea, s. & d. of John & Dorathe Newman.
 " 4. Aristotle, s. of Aristotle Drew.
 " 6. George, s. of James Cary.
 " 6. William, s. of Richard & Alice Pavie.
 " 9. John, s. of Christopher Talbott.
 " 12. James, s. of James & Frances Flinger.
 " 12. Frances, d. of Maudlin Chauker.
 Jan. 20. Rebecka, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Burges.
 Feb. 5. Jone, d. of Robert Carrier.
 " 14. Thomas, s. of William & Florance Beasly.
 " 17. Mary, d. of Sir Chareles Berkeley
 " 20. Thomas, s. of John Chaffing.
 " 27. W^m, base s. of Christian Jordan.
 Mar. 12. Richard, s. of John Coles.
 " 12. John, s. of W^m Carrier.
 " 12. John, s. of W^m & Elizabeth Lovelis.
 1648.
 Mar. 26. W^m, s. of John Lancaster.
 " 27. Mary, d. of W^m & Margery Davie, Sheephouse.
 Ap. 13. Jone, d. of John & Jone Cary.
 " 27. Ann, d. of Frances Illing.
 May 1. Dorathe, d. of Thomas & Ann Plummer.
 " 5. James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Stacy.
 " 21. Elizabeth, d. of Jeffery & Elizabeth Bennett.
 " 29. Saraij, d. of Thomas & Jane Ludwell.
 June 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Morgan.
 July 8. James, s. of M^r John & Margarite Penny.
 Aug. 12. Ann, d. of John & Jone Collins.
 " 18. John, s. of Richard & Mary Diamond.
 " 19. Elinor, d. of Thomas & Elinor Lambert.
 Sept. 2. Magdalin, d. of John Clacie.
 Oct. 8. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Johnsons.
 " 13. Thomas, s. of Peeter & Ann Walter.
 Nov. 7. Ann, d. of John Carrier.
 " 9. Samuell, s. of M^r Samuell Dring.

-
- Nov. 16. Edeth, d. of Richard Vigger *als.* Ames.
 „ 20. Constantine. d. of Walter Vigger.
 „ 20. Mary, d. of Richard Minson.
 Dec. 11. Richard, s. of Richard Weight.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Buffing.
 „ 24. Christian, d. of William Wilton.
 Jan. 16. James, s. of James Johnson.
 „ 20. Mary, d. of Doctor Henry Killagrew.
 „ 29. William, s. of John & Edith Johnson.
 Feb. 12. Robert, s. of James & Rebecca Albion.
 „ 18. Richard, s. of Richard Birch.
 „ 24. Anthonie, s. of Richard Smith.
 Mar. 4. Charity, d. of Robert Markes.
 „ 6. Jone, d. of John & Ann [?].
 „ 6. Amy, d. of John & Ann Vigger.
 „ 6. Grace, d. of John & Ann [?].
 „ 14. Hugh, s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Ash.
 „ 19. William, s. of William Wilton.
 „ 23. Grace, d. of Thomas Morris.
- 1649.
- Mar. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hilburne.
 „ 28. William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth [?].
 Ap. 14. Susanna, d. of Robert Lancaster.
 „ 23. William, s. of Thomas Higham.
 „ 23. Simion, s. of John Rodford.
 „ 31. Richard, s. of [blank].
 May 1. Christian, d. of Mihell & Ann Jeffry.
 „ 8. William, s. of John Berriman.
 „ 14. Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Viger.
 „ 24. Susanna & Elizabeth, d's of Henry & Susan Sweet.
 June 5. Alice, d. of Mr. William Day of Discoe.
 „ 11. Joseph, s. of John & Jone Cary.
 „ 18. Ann, d. of John Munday.
 „ 19. Thomas & Susanna, s. & d. of Ambrose & Jone Marshall.
 „ 20. Melina, d. of William & Meliner Maby.
 „ 23. John, s. of John Walter.
 July 8. Hester, d. of Richard & Edith Lie.
 „ 25. Saraij, d. of John Carrier.
 Aug. 1. Robert, s. of Elizabeth Cooke, base, Bickweeke.
 „ 6. Alice, d. of John & Dorathy Newman.
 Sept. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jone Ames.
 „ 9. Mary, d. of Steeven & Sussanna Fry.
 „ 9. Jane, d. of John Attkins.
 „ 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Colles.
 „ 21. Mary, d. of Aristotle Drew.
 Oct. 8. Saraij, d. of Thomas & Messalina Hill.
 „ 20. Abram, s. of John & Mary Mitchell.
 Nov. 13. Mary, d. of John & Jone Phippen.

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| Nov. | 28. | Frances, s. of Frances Illing. |
| " | 28. | Jane, d. of William Robbins. |
| Dec. | 8. | Robert, s. of Robert Seamore. |
| " | 11. | Edward, s. of Jesper & Elizabeth Coward. |
| " | 12. | Henry, s. of Henry Smart. |
| " | 17. | Saraj, d. of Richard Wilton. |
| " | 24. | Richard, s. of Richard Grigory. |
| " | 26. | Mary, d. of John Atkins. |
| " | 27. | Jone, d. of Thomas Whore. |

Here endeth this Register : { Emanuel Masson, Minister.
{ Edward Drew, Register.

Burials.

1554.	Nicholas Lambell, } Wardens.	Dec. 14.	Thomas Langcaster.
	John Walter, senr. }	" 24.	Margarett Plucknett.
Aug. 9.	John Walter.	" 28.	Elizabeth Blackmore.
" 11.	Roger Hurman.	Jan. 3.	Alice Griffin.
" 11.	Thomas Waye.	Feb. 6.	John Yonge.
" 26.	Joan Peter.	" 16.	Stephan Check.
Sept. 1.	Agnes Higin.	" 12.	Stephan Pollett.
Oct. 1.	John Plimton.	" 23.	Peter Haselman.
Nov. 4.	Margarett Alford & Dorethy Hummer.	" 23.	William Powne.
" 11.	Alexander Bugleigh.	" 28.	Agnes Plimton.
" 17.	Alice Chicke.	Mar. 24.	John Erberie.
" 19.	Richard Alvord.	1556.	
" 21.	Alice Edes.	Ap. 10.	Elizabeth North.
Jan. 9.	Thomas Bilston.	" 20.	Susan Corneshed.
" 13.	Margery [?].	June 9.	Walter Bilston.
" 16.	Christopher Langman.	July 1.	Thamasin Garlandt.
Feb. 2.	Hughe Plimton.	" 20.	John Batt.
" 9.	Margarett Sanders.	" 31.	Thomas Wirett [was Bapt. sic.].
" 10.	Griffin Apthomas.	Aug. 3.	Thomas Strangford.
" 20.	Alice Knappe.	" 16.	John Weeks.
Mar. 3.	William Marche.	" 24.	John Morgan & Julian Hiam.
1555.		Sept. 6.	Joan Rodway.
Mar. 30.	Christopher Wouldrige.	" 21.	Robert Grace.
Ap. 11.	William Strowde.	" 24.	William Plucknett.
" 13.	Thomas Androe.	Oct. 4.	George Huddie.
" 19.	Edith Stere.	" 6.	Margarett Plimton
June 9.	Margarett Loveless.	" 14.	John Needs.
July 8.	Agnes Coles.	" 21.	John Pole.
" 13.	John Langman.	" 26.	Elenor Strangford.
" 30.	Richard Langman.	Nov. 29.	Xpian [blank].
Aug. 2.	Margarett Lambell.	" 30.	Alice [blank].
" 6.	John James.	Dec. 22.	Alice Rugby.
" 10.	Mary Mowntney.	" 23.	Anne Griffin.
Sept. 16.	John Cornishe.	Jan. 4.	Robert fflinger.
Oct. 15.	Elizabeth Way.	" 15.	Margarett Walter.
" 16.	Sir John Phelip.	" 20.	Joan Annetts.
" 17.	Thomas Jacob.	" 22.	Margarett Plimton, w. of Robt : Plimpton.
Nov. 7.	Robertt Barnard.	" 29.	Robert Martin.
" 20.	Agnes Yonge.	Feb. 12.	Edith fforte.
" 27.	Florence Alye.	" 18.	John Walter.
Dec. 5.	William Blackmore.	Mar. 10.	Alice Ames & Edith Braband.

Mar. 14. Margaret Erbery.
 " 15. John Bilston.
 " 24. Joan Garlantt.
 1557.
 Mar. 30. Elizabeth Gamlin.
 Ap. 7. Alexander Walter.
 " 15. Lewes Cooke.
 June 4. William Bowre.
 " 16. John Hartt.
 " 29. Elizabeth Batt.
 July 5. Mary Ylling.
 " 22. Robert Serchfeeld.
 " 25. Joan Alford.
 Aug. 1. Xpian Turner.
 " 3. Henry Martin.
 " 10. John Besall.
 " 16. William Powell.
 " 18. George Michell.
 " 21. John Browne.
 " 26. Agnes North &
 Agnes Gold.
 " 28. John Stevins & John
 flinger.
 Sept. 1. William Yngram.
 " 3. M^r Henry Cornishe.
 " 9. William Ansell.
 " 13. William Grosse.
 " 25. Richard Boure.
 " 28. Joan Perfitt.
 Nov. 14. Agnes Miles.
 " 18. Henry Mills.
 " 23. Thomas Morgan &
 John flinger.
 Jan. 7. Ambrose Hawkins &
 George Phelps.
 " 11. John Wolridge.
 " 15. Elizabeth Batten.
 " 19. Thomas Gold.
 " 23. John Myles.
 " 24. John Turner.
 Feb. 5. Richard Daye.
 " 10. Richard Adames,
 William Ames.
 " 16. Thomas Floyd &
 Adrian Penny.
 " 18. John Michell.
 " 20. Elizabeth Michell.
 " 21. Margaret Barwike.

Mar. 1. Margaret Greene.
 " 12. William Bishoppe.
 " 13. Joan Mathew.
 " 23. Margaret Greene.
 1558.
 Mar. 25. Agnes Bugleygh.
 " 26. Margaret Alye &
 Andrew Elis.
 " 28. John Rawlins.
 " 30. Elizabeth Bishoppe.
 Ap. 15. Robert Turner.
 " 20. Oliver [*blank*].
 " 28. Richard Gibbens.
 " 29. Thomas Evans.
 May 9. Elenor Walter.
 " 31. Agnes Sanders.
 June 9. Joane Slade.
 " 27. Margaret Walter &
 Edith Pfitt.
 " 30. Edmond Way.
 July 8. John Helliard.
 " 18. John Alman.
 " 28. Thomas Shepherd.
 Aug. 5. Agnes Besall.
 " 13. Julian Chadde.
 " 16. Laurence Goodale.
 " 27. Alice Hill.
 Sept. 1. Joan Marche.
 " 12. Margery Bramston.
 " 13. Agnes Walter.
 " 17. Timothee Rugbie.
 " 18. Richard Beaton.
 " 22. Alice Bright.
 " 29. Thomas Morgan.
 Oct. 1. Sibill Braband &
 Agnes Elliott.
 " 7. Xpian Wyningane &
 William Robertts.
 " 21. John Otts.
 Nov. 7. John Plumley.
 " 14. Alice Strangford &
 Mary Pullinge.
 " 20. Agnes Stephan.
 " 23. Joan Ottes.
 " 29. Mary Jolly.
 Dec. 1. Agnes Ley.
 " 6. Christopher Bow-
 ringe.

Dec.	18.	John Morgan.	June	8.	Gyles Plymton.
"	20.	John Walter.	"	12.	Elizabeth Horsey.
"	22.	William Sherwood.	"	13.	Joan Lancaster.
"	31.	Richard Selman, John Hart, & Robert Cheedde.	"	17.	Agnes Clerke.
Jan.	1.	John Ansell.	Aug.	15.	Henry Hartt.
"	11.	John Lawden.	"	16.	Elenor Davie.
"	12.	Edith Grace.	"	20.	Richard Davie.
"	13.	Xpian Androes.	Oct.	8.	Sir John Divall.
"	16.	Thomas Walter.	"	19.	Margarett Michell.
"	22.	John Hiett.	Dec.	10.	Anne Turner.
"	26.	Richard Lucaas & John Walter.	"	15.	Elizabeth Faile.
"	29.	Frances Walter & Alice Bowring.	Feb.	2.	John Phelps.
"	30.	John Norvall.	"	14.	John Dredge.
"	31.	Helin Otelye.	Mar.	1.	Anne Hellier.
Feb.	3.	Alice Hodges.	"	12.	Margarett Michell.
"	4.	Thomas Barttled.	1560.		
"	8.	Unphrey Smithe.	Ap.	12.	Henry Whitthed.
"	11.	Joan Perinton.	"	16.	Jane Browne.
"	15.	Thomas Buggley.	May	28.	John Amere.
"	20.	John Besall.	June	8.	Thomas Edmondson.
"	22.	Julian Antill.	"	10.	Joan Amere.
"	28.	Petronill Langman.	"	19.	Agnes Plumley.
Mar.	6.	Anastice Barnard.	July	30.	Joan Hill.
"	8.	Johne Rogers.	Sept.	5.	William Clives
"	11.	Matild Yngram.	"	12.	William Pitney.
"	13.	Thomas Michell.	"	20.	John Baker.
"	16.	Robert Jacob & Ed- ward Steere.	"	26.	John Michell.
"	20.	John Hyam.	Oct.	11.	Mary Hankoke.
"	22.	Margarett Garlandt.	"	24.	Thomas Jenins.
1559.			Nov.	24.	John Mountney.
Ap.	1.	Edith Lancaster.	Jan	14.	Margarett Barttlet.
"	2.	Alice Robertts.	Feb.	21.	John Ames & Emmyn Phelps.
"	6.	Thomas Newman & Robert Wilton.	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth Bushe.
"	15.	Henry Yonge.	"	18.	Agnes Jenins.
"	16.	Joan Elliott.	"	19.	John Payne.
"	22.	Joan Baker.	"	23.	Anthonie Barnard.
May	1.	John Amere.	1561.		
"	5.	John More.	Ap.	3.	Launcellott Ames.
"	6.	Thomas Come.	"	6.	Elizabeth Davidge.
"	9.	Robert Woollffe & Joan Mownteney.	May	1.	John Ames & John Walter.
"	18.	John Elliott.	"	4.	George Jefferey.
			"	8.	William Dennis & Agnes Bishoppe.
			"	15.	Richard Pfitt.
			"	24.	Edward Rodway.
			June	17.	Amy Michell.

Aug. 13. Elizabeth Shepherd.
 Sept. 22. John Taylor.
 " 25. John Colborne.
 Nov. 9. Agnes Plucknett.
 " 12. Margaret Walter.
 Dec. 27. Barbara Jacob.
 Jan. 2. Jane Mounttney.
 " 8. Joan Wasone.
 " 17. John Braban.
 " 21. William Cooke &
 Roger Walter.
 Feb. 16. John Johnsan.
 " 21. Margaret Welshe.
 " 24. Elizabeth Braban.
 Mar. 18. Stphan Erberie.
 " 19. Elizabeth Johnson.
 " 21. Thomas Garlantt.
 1562.
 Ap. 16. Thomas Godspath.
 " 22. Joane Davis.
 " 26. Alexander Wyne.
 " 26. Joan Larder.
 May 5. John Walter.
 " 28. John Yonge.
 June 11. William Ansell.
 " 14. John Sexey.
 " 22. Agnes Bugleigh.
 " 25. Mary Davie.
 July 8. Anne Walter.
 " 12. George Ames.
 " 20. Sir Thomas Trink-
 coll.
 " 30. Elizabeth Ames.
 Aug. 18. Anne Walter.
 Sept. 11. John Dicer.
 " 16. Hughe Stevins.
 " 22. Elizabeth Same.
 Oct. 7. Leonard Dredge.
 " 22. Edith Sheene.
 Nov. 1. Nicholas Huddye.
 " 23. John Accammell.
 " 28. Amye Pettie
 Dec. 25. Xpean Glanfill.
 Jan. 7. William Walter.
 " 11. Agnes Griffith.
 " 17. Giles Slade.
 Mar. 15. Nicholas Plucknett.
 " 22. William Hummer.

1563.
 Ap. 14. William Androes &
 Anne Welshe.
 May 8. John Stocke.
 Aug. 4. Elizabeth Elliott.
 " 20. Agnes Symer.
 " 23. Agnes Bishoppe.
 Nov. 10. Joan Bishoppe.
 " 21. John Stevins.
 Jan. 30. John Elytt.
 Feb. 1. Jeffery Sanders.
 " 16. John Vynar.
 " 25. Mrs Joan Fitziames.

1564.
 June 13. Robert Johnson.
 July 22. John Bushe.
 Aug. 5. Launcellott Ames.
 " 6. George Erbery.
 " 19. John Spender.
 " 26. Thamasin Molten.
 Dec. 2. Elizabeth Frentt.
 Jan. 1. Anne Langcafter.
 " 15. Margaret Johnson.
 " 19. Alexander Perfitt.
 Feb. 16. Joan Cobbe.
 Mar. 23. John Molton.

1565.
 Ap. 21. Mary Ylling.
 May 3. Wiliam Barnatt.
 June 7. John Sherwod.
 " 14. Sibill Rodway.
 Aug. 25. Jane Ytterie.
 Oct. 17. Anne Pettie.
 Dec. 4. Thomas Erberie.
 " 18. Nicholas Browne.
 Jan. 13. Elizabeth Belt
 [? Beet].
 Feb. 4. William Osmonde.
 " 13. William Stevins.
 Mar. 24. Robert Penny.

1566.
 May 12. Richard Bishoppe.
 " 24. Agnes Johnson.
 " 30. Katherin Penny.
 July 14. Thomas Sherwod.
 Aug. 9. Richard Tacye.
 " 23. John Griffin.
 " 25. Alice Payne.

Oct. 14. Agnes Penbroke.
 " 19. Mary Payne.
 " 21. Alice Bransley.
 " 28. Alice Griffin.
 Nov. 9. John Vincentt.
 Dec. 21. Elizabeth Hartre.
 " 23. John Pavie.
 Jan. 16. Edith Atkins.
 " 24. Agnes Elys.
 Mar. 1. Thomas Cobb.
 " 11. John Williams.
 " 22. William Gillofer.

1567.

Mar. 26. Alice Hummer.
 Ap. 11. Richard Walter.
 " 14. Margaret Bushe.
 " 16. Elizabeth Barnard.
 " 19. Elizabeth Frenche.
 " 20. Dorethe Penny.
 " 25. Thomas Cove.
 " 26. Joan Jones.
 " 30. Edith Mounke.
 May 20. Thomas Penbroke.
 " 21. John Walter.
 " 26. Benyng Bushe.
 June 9. William Barnerd.
 " 12. Agnes Edwards.
 " 14. William Edwards.
 " 19. Robertt Ames &
 Leonard Edwards.
 July 7. Edmond Woode.
 " 20. Bartholomew Hop-
 kins.
 " 30. Margaret Sherwode.
 Aug. 5. Joan Wills.
 " 11. John Whittwell.
 " 12. Dorethe Penny.
 Sept. 2. Agnes Yllary.
 " 3. Joan Burcher.
 " 10. Joan Ames.
 Oct. 14. Robert Martin.
 Nov. 7. John Hiam.
 Dec. 8. John Haddocke.
 " 14. Agnes Wilton.
 Jan. 13. Alice Hiam.
 " 15. William Sexey.
 Feb. 2. Robert Symons.
 " 6. Robertt Rice.

Mar. 6. Henry Hangcoke.
 " 9. Agnes Griffine.
 " 19. Thomas Anats.

1568.

Mar. 25. Philipe Wright.
 Ap. 1. Joan Palmer.
 " 4. Alice Wyne.
 " 7. John Welshe.
 " 11. Nicholas Wayfer.
 " 26. Margaret Walter.
 " 26. Edmund Stone.
 " 30. George House.
 May 6. Agnes Poell.
 " 19. Xpian Braban.
 June 26. Joan Langcaster.
 July 3. Jeffery Morgan.
 " 5. John Necke.
 " 20. Agnes Athall.
 Aug. 22. Margaret Bradley.
 Sept. 6. William Stevins.
 " 11. Elizabeth Frye.
 Oct. 3. Agnes Sherowd.
 " 23. Xpian Vinar & Joan
 Benett.
 Nov. 16. Jane Payne.
 " 24. William Whittwell.
 Dec. 19. John Alye.
 " 27. John Spender.
 Jan. 4. Eleanor Sutton.
 " 29. Thomas Russell.
 Feb. 5. Margery Semer.
 " 16. Agnes Toogood.
 Mar. 2. William Apoell.
 " 16. Joan Weyfar.

1569.

May 9. John Plumley.
 " 18. Joan Langcaster.
 June 8. Robert Johnson.
 " 17. Katherine Payne.
 July 10. Thomas Rodwaye.
 " 15. Margaret Ytterie.
 Aug. 1. William North.
 " 5. Elenor Shepherd.
 Sept. 29. Xpian Walter.
 Oct. 3. Elizabeth Walter.
 " 20. Margaret Ly & John
 Lye.
 Dec. 10. Agnes Bisgeye.

Dec. 27. John Marshall.
Jan. 4. Dam Mary Frances
& Joan Wood.
" 29. Andrew Glanfill.
Feb. 13. John Woodford, *als.*
Benett.
" 23. Edward Hellier.
Mar. 3. Edith Pavie.
" 14. Mary Grace.

1570.

Ap. 22. Gartrude Plimton.
May 4. Edith Walter.
June 4. Cpoer Woullery.
July 21. Richard Sherwod.
Aug. 24. John West.
Sept. 11. Anne Elliott.
" 14. Elizabeth Lewis.
" 20. Richard Gentle.
Oct. 2. Robertt Griffith.
Nov. 19. Henry Maynard &
Joane Bishoppe.
" 23. Agnes Wittcome.
Dec. 5. Henry Loffe & John
Devonshire.
" 24. Nicholas Hopkins.
Jan. 9. Thomas Sanders.
" 13. Robertt Welshe.
" 22. John ffoyle.
Feb. 1. Thomas [*blank*].
" 18. Margery Loxeley.
" 19. Andrew Huddy.

1571.

Ap. 1. Walter Penny.
" 5. Launcellott Baynard.
" 7. Richard Luckocke &
Elenor Plimton.
" 29. John Whittwell.
May 3. *A poore walking boy.*
" 13. Agnes Rogers.
" 17. John Bright.
June 18. Anne Stevens.
" 26. Thomas Ames.
July 18. Thomas Petty.
Sept. 22. Margaret Tackle.
Oct. 3. Agnes Elliott.
" 11. Florence Michell.
" 13. Agnes Walter.
" 14. Agnes Bocher.

Nov. 3. Barbara Frye.
" 9. Joan Phelps.
Dec. 2. Xpian Poole.
" 5. Xpian Huddie.
" 17. John Dicer.
Feb. 3. Thomas Sevogle.
" 9. Alice Vincentt.
" 13. Alice Wyatt.
" 19. John Clerke.
" 23. Frances Penny.

1572.

Ap. 11. John Shepherd.
" 13. Joan Woldridge.
" 14. Robertt Hellier.
" 16. John Walter.
" 17. Avis Mower.
May 1. Agnes Ames.
" 3. Alice Cornishe.
" 11. Agnes Hellier.
" 14. Edith Edwards.
" 28. Joan Dally.
June 2. Joan Plimton.
" 8. Roger Payn.
" 16. Elizabeth Garlande.
" 27. Edith Turner.
July 29. William Erberie.
Aug. 2. Henry Bailly.
" 26. Robert Hyam.
" 30. Richard Jeseppe.
Sept. 3. Avis Langcaster.
" 10. John Burche.
Oct. 10. Jane Kinge.
" 27. Cpoer Johnson.
Nov. 11. Xpian Ansell.
" 13. Izabell Michael.
" 22. Agnes Barnard.
Dec. 13. Mary Haycrofte.
" 17. Katherin Dunkeston.
" 25. Henry David.
" 29. Anne Pavie.
Jan. 20. Hughe Patche.
Feb. 10. John Edwards.
" 25. Joan Dicer.
" 26. John Glanfill.
" 27. Dame Mary Fitz-
iarnes.
Mar. 2. John Girdler.
" 14. Agnes Joyste.

1573.		Aug. 15.	Richard Griffin.
Mar. 26.	Margarett Pike.	Sept. 2.	Robertt Grace.
" 27.	Alice Anette.	Oct. 20.	Joan Tower.
" 29.	John Bowlls.	Nov. 6.	Richard Penny.
Ap. 6.	John Johnson.	" 12.	John Coward.
" 9.	Thomas Scarlett.	" 18.	William Ansell.
" 24.	Edith Wyat.	" 21.	Pearse Goughe.
" 9.	Elizabeth Church- ouse.	Dec. 9.	Mary Day.
May 9.	Elizabeth Mountire.	Jan. 15.	Thomas Gane of Cole.
" 21.	Thomas Trueman & Phelip Walter.	" 17.	Agnes Scarlett, wid.
" 25.	Edith Lambell.	Feb. 1.	Edith Lambell.
June 14.	Agnes Beare.	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth Walshe.
July 2.	John Newman.	" 17.	Thamasin Waye.
" 6.	Thomas Yngram.	" 23.	Gartrude Manfill.
Aug. 6.	Xpian Glanfill.	1575.	
" 17.	George Stevens.	Ap. 1.	Radulph Way.
" 19.	Margarett Trouble- feeld.	" 22.	Thomas Ames.
" 21.	John Sangar.	May 16.	[blank] Reekes.
" 22.	Elizabeth Sangar.	" 12.	Anne Greene.
Sept. 24.	Joan Walter.	" 28.	M ^r James Cooke.
Oct. 19.	Robertt Plainemore.	June 28.	Agnes Ytterie.
" 20.	Izabell Huddy.	July 30.	M ^r Edes, Vicar of Dowltinge.
" 24.	Anne Michell.	" 31.	Judith Vincent.
" 31.	Helen Bishoppe.	Aug. 7.	Richard Justrell.
Dec. 18.	Cpoer Erberie.	" 10.	Mary Table & Mar- garett Girdler.
Feb. 16.	Anne Smith.	" 12.	Xpian Rawlings.
Mar. 17.	Margarett Elliott.	" 26.	Edith Dicer.
" 23.	Joan Yllinge.	" 28.	Mathew Rawlyns.
1574.		" 28.	Alice Playnmore.
Mar. 27.	George Stephans.	Oct. 24.	Robertt Pollyn.
" 31.	John Mannynge.	Nov. 28.	John Erbery.
Ap. 10.	John Michael.	Dec. 3.	Richard Elliott.
" 15.	Agnes Garland.	" 18.	John James.
" 25.	Julian Hayward.	Jan. 5.	Walter Walter.
May 2.	Anne Baylie.	" 5.	Robertt Lowe.
" 5.	John Petty.	Feb. 2.	William Bowlls, clerke.
" 9.	Roger Hanckock.	1576.	
" 10.	Edward Elliott.	Mar. 29.	Thomas Phelps.
" 27.	Agnes Bishoppe & Izabell Adams.	" 31.	John Lukas.
June 2.	William Bishoppe.	Ap. 6.	Alice Ylling.
" 23.	Xpian Griffin.	" 25.	Henry Singleday & Joan Jest.
" 8.	Margarett Elliott.	May 24.	Thomas Ames, of Weeke.
" 9.	Henry Stephins.		
Aug. 12.	Robert Goughe.		

Sept. 30.	Edmonde Ansley, gent.	Feb. 26.	Robertt Grace.
Oct. 21.	Joan Barber, vidua.	Mar. 15.	John Hollwell, s. of Thomas Hollwell.
" 23.	Eedith Erbery.	1581.	
" 24.	Mary, w. of Robertt Plimton.	Mar. 26.	John Geist.
Nov. 1.	Izabell Fudge.	1582.	
Jan. 17.	Margarett Serger.	Sept. 5.	Joan Penny & her sister.
" 24.	William Allwoode.	" 10.	Elizabeth Penny.
Feb. 7.	Joan Penbroke.	" 13.	Hughe Walter.
" 11.	Joan Langley.	Oct. 1.	Alice Lukocke.
1577.		Nov. 1.	John Ottes.
[None buried this year.]		" 9.	Dorethe Penny.
1578.		Dec. 16.	Leonard Russe.
July 29.	Margarett Barban.	Jan. 19.	John Walter.
Nov. 2.	Elizabeth Aneve.	" 23.	Xpian Rogers.
Dec. 1.	John Compton.	Feb. 15.	[blank] Allwood.
" 13.	Alice Tasker.	1583.	
Jan. 21.	Agnes Painter.	June 16.	John Currier.
" 23.	John Lyde & Thomas Viger.	" 24.	Xpian Pfitt.
Mar. 2.	William Clerke.	July 3.	Agnes Sanders.
1579.		" 21.	Thamasin Clives.
May 28.	Faith Plimton.	Aug. 9.	John Ames, als. Viger.
June 21.	Alice Lambe.	Nov. 2.	Alice Kingston.
" 22.	Paule Compton.	Dec. 21.	Elizabeth Warford.
" 23.	John Johnson.	Jan. 15.	Joan Johnson.
July 20.	Xpian Wilton.	Feb. 1.	Margarett Penny.
Aug. 5.	Elenor Warfare.	" 3.	[blank] Viger.
Sept. 10.	William Lukes.	1584.	
Oct. 2.	Elizabeth Aneve.	Ap. 19.	George Painter.
" 20.	John Fookes.	" 26.	Isacke Rawlins.
Mar. 10.	Thomas James.	May 3.	Xpian Erberie.
1580.		" 26.	William Walter & Henry Hankocke.
May 18.	Dorithe Erbery.	July 13.	Joan Ditie.
" 21.	Anastice Lambell.	" 22.	Richard Owen.
" 29.	Peter Langley.	" 27.	Victor Cornishe & Alice Greene.
" 31.	Edith Cornish.	Aug. 14.	John Wine.
June 30.	Robertt Stroud.	Oct. 2.	John Tackle.
Aug. 6.	George Clementt.	" 11.	Peter Lancaster.
Sept. 4.	William Russe.	" 23.	[blank] Penny.
" 10.	Joan Pearse.	Nov. 17.	William Greene.
Nov. 1.	Joan Parker.	" 20.	Elizabeth Plimton.
" 18.	Joan Baylife.	" 25.	Amye Howse.
" 21.	Joan Viger.	Dec. 5.	Henry Albone.
" 27.	Agnes Plucknett.	" 28.	Mary Glanfill.
Feb. 18.	Jefferie Johnson.		
" 25.	Xpian Chamberlen.		

Jan. 9. William Walter.
 Feb. 16. Joane Dare.
 " 19. Margery Hummer.
 " 23. [blank] Outrid.
 Mar. 16. William Walter & Hugh Walter.

1585.

Mar. 27. Prudence Yerrow.
 May 6. Elizabeth Walter.
 " 17. Gabriell Walter.
 " 19. Helen Symer.
 " 23. Agnes Powell.
 July 17. Leonarde Loveles.
 Oct. 12. Richard Shine.
 " 28. Henry Greene.
 Nov. 9. Joan of Lustie.
 " 16. [blank] Norrice.
 Dec. 4. George Read.
 " 30. Sibill Hill.
 Jan. 1. Jerom Lorne.
 " 31. Constance Viger.
 Feb. 15. Henry Loveles.
 " 16. Joan of Lustie.
 " 27. Alice Sellman.
 Mar. 12. Dorithe Owen.
 " 13. John Higham.

1586.

Ap. 17. Alice Loveles.
 May 15. Richard Wimble.
 June 19. Henry Glasier & Mary Warford.
 " 21. John [? Maye].
 " 27. John Chinocke.
 July 11. Richard Luckoke.
 " 22. Walter Yllinge.
 Aug. 7. Honor Hommer.
 Oct. 7. William Hilburne, s. of William Hilburne.
 " 26. Xpian Saywell, d. of Thomas Saywell.
 " 28. William Collins, s. of Edward Colins.
 Dec. 1. Joan Penny, d. of Henry Penny.
 Jan. 11. Elizabeth Michell, d. of Nicholas Michell.
 " 26. John Coward, s. of John Coward, and Joan his daughter.
 " 29. Katherin, w. of Robert David.
 " 30. Anne, w. of Henry Wyne.
 Feb. 2. Ould mother Colins.
 " 23. Edith Cornishe, w. of William Cornish.
 " 25. Robertt Rodwaye.
 Mar. 9. William Ettery.
 " 23. John Fooks, son of John Fooks.

1587.

- Mar. 30. Elizabeth Powell of Redlinch, wid :
- Ap. 12. William Hill.
- " 13. Roger Bridge.
- May 15. Agnes Richards, wid :
- June 3. Joan Sadler.
- Aug. 10. Walter ffeeld, of Redlinche.
- " 10. Moyses Walter, s. of John Walter.
- Dec. 15. Walter Webb.
- " 15. A woman child of John Beriman's.
- Jan. 7. Mathew Mogge.
- " 29. Alice Yllinge, d. of Thomas Yllinge.
- Feb. 5. Richard Wills, s. of William Wills.
- " 13. Michael Humer.
- " 15. Roger Dod, s. of William Dod.
- " 16. William Hartree.
- " 27. John Dicer & Agnes Yonge, wid :
- " 28. A woman child of Richard Hill.
- Mar. 4. William Roe, base s. of Barnabe Roe.
- " 11. Richard Carpenter, s. of Richard Carpenter.
- " 21. Richard Carpenter.
- " 22. Henry Ridle.

1588.

- Mar. 26. Dorethe Tucker, wyfe of Roger Tucker.
- " 27. John Smythe.
- Ap. 2. John Hankocke, s. of John Hankocke.
- " 4. Joan Walter Walter, wid :
- " 5. Richard Bestley.
- " 6. Agnes Coward, w. of John Coward.
- " 6. Margerett Tingker.
- " 15. John Wornall, s. of John Wornall.
- " 16. Elenor James, w. & blacke John (*sic*).
- " 16. Roger Tucker.
- " 21. George Currier.
- " 26. William Townsend.
- " 27. Thomas Norton & John Hankoxe.
- " 28. Alice, the servant of Robertt Russe.
- " 29. Richard Walter of Com farme.
- " 29. William Androes, the s. Androes.
- " 29. Frances Pavie, d. of Robert Pavie.
- May 1. Alice Painter, wid :
- " 2. Robertt Lane, George Wyne, Samuel Butcher.
- " 3. Agnes Spender.
- " 6. William Payne.
- " 7. Richard Shepherd.
- " 9. Robertt ffrie & Margaret Chinocke.
- " 11. William Walter.
- " 13. A man child of John Alexander.

May	15.	John Webb, John Newman.
"	15.	Edith Plimton, d. of Lewes Plimton.
"	16.	Thomas Shepherd.
"	16.	Agnes Elliott, w. of Thomas Elliott.
"	18.	Margarett Hill, Joan Shepherd.
"	18.	Edward Fooks.
"	22.	Alice Rodway, wid.
"	27.	Xpian Yeales.
"	28.	William Davie.
"	31.	Richard Turner, s. of Richard Turner, of Weeke.
June	1.	Elizabeth Gould.
"	2.	Alice Extene, d. of Peter Exten, of Week.
"	3.	John Shepherd.
"	6.	William Neape.
"	9.	John Kirbie.
"	11.	William Gould, <i>als.</i> Baker.
"	15.	Thomas Ylling & George Shepherd.
"	19.	Agnes Yttery.
"	21.	Peter Cuffe, Gent.
"	23.	William Browne, s. of John Browne.
"	25.	William Walter, s. of Willm Walter.
"	28.	Richard House & Izabell Neape, wid :
July	11.	Nicholas Lambell.
"	12.	John Petty.
"	14.	Nicholas Smyth & Walter Clives of Redlinche.
"	18.	Henry Barnett, s. of Robertt Barnett.
"	22.	Richard Gane.
"	24.	Katherin Fooks.
"	27.	Elizabeth Walter.
Aug.	7.	John Fooks.
"	11.	Polidorus Bayliffe [<i>? Baylisse</i>] & Cuthbertt Bestley.
"	23.	Joan Blackwell.
"	25.	Dorethe Helier.
"	30.	Agnes Churchouse.
Sept.	5.	Emlyn Parker, d. of Richard Parker.
"	6.	Joan Russell.
"	7.	John Frie.
"	9.	Alice Godfrie.
"	10.	John Cornishe of Weeke.
"	10.	Thomas Haiward.
"	12.	Richard Beastley.
Oct.	6.	Joan Wallis.
"	21.	Margarett Wilton, w. of Thomas Wilton.
"	26.	Joan Powell, wid :
Nov.	13.	John Jolly & a woman child base borne of Ann James.
"	21.	Nicholas James.
Dec.	1.	Elizabeth Gane of Cole, wid :
"	9.	Richard Beastley, s. of Cuthbertt Bestley.

- Dec. 9. George Bathrin, gent., died at the Hart and caried to
Loockam* to be buried.
- " 19. A walking woman's child.
- " 22. Richard Androes of Weeke.
- " 24. Willm Edwards of Weeke.
- " 24. Agnes Shine.
- Jan. 18. Xpian Mogge.
- Mar. 15. A man child of Henry Plimton.
- 1589.
- Ap. 15. Edward Spicer.
- May 20. John Warford, s. of Thomas Warford.
- " 24. Avis Lancaster, d. of John Lancaster.
- June 14. Petronell Spicer, wid:
- " 15. William Bestley.
- July 8. John Gane of Cole.
- " 10. John Ridwode, base s. of James Rydwod.
- Sept. 3. Elizabeth Dicer.
- " 6. George Walter, s. of Richard Walter.
- " 30. William Wyne, s. of Henry Wyne.
- Oct. 15. Agnes Barnett.
- Nov. 2. Elenor Wilton of Weeke.
- " 14. Xpian, base d. of Jacobes Daw.
- " 16. Joan Aphugh, base d. of Thomas Aphugh.
- Dec. 3. A man child of John Griffen.
- Feb. 27. Elizabeth Leversedge, d. of Owen Leversedge.
- Mar. 18. Joan, base d. of John Sheene.
- " 23. Will^m Horner.
- 1590.
- Ap. 4. William Fooks.
- " 20. Alice Flinger, d. of Nicholas Flinger.
- " 25. Alice Griffin.
- " 28. A poore walkinge man.
- June 4. John Elliott, s. of Thomas Elliott.
- " 17. M^{rs} Mary Maunsell, d. of M^r Maunsell of Redlinche.
- " 24. Elenor of Lustie.
- " 25. A maid servant of Henry Erberie.
- July 19. Agnes Haiward.
- " 25. John Fooks.
- Aug. 7. Judith Rodway, d. of John Rodway.
- " 26. Thomas Owen, of Redlinche.
- " 29. Thomas Cole, s. of Thomas Cole.
- Sept. 2. John Champion.
- " 10. John Evans.
- " 24. Joan Walter.
- Oct. 3. Xpian James, wid:
- Nov. 3. Alice Waye, wid:

* i.e. Lucombe, in this county.

- Dec. 10. Henry Albon, s. of Thomas Albon.
 " 24. Edith Albon, w. of Thomas Albone.
 Jan. 15. Margery Combe, wid :
 " 22. Robertt Penny of Dishcove.
 " 23. Jane Penny, w. of Henry Penny.
 Mar. 9. Agnes Hopkins, w. of Thomas Hopkins.

1591.

- Mar. 28. Thomas Viger, s. of Richard Viger.
 Ap. 25. John Penny & George Churchouse.
 May 2. Will^m Elliott, s. of Thomas Elliott.
 " 7. Elizabeth Albone, d. of John Albone.
 " 10. Agnes Mathers, wid :
 " 18. Alice Martin, wid :
 " 18. Elizabeth Sheene, d. of John Sheene.
 " 25. John Penny.
 " 31. Mary Walter, w. of Xpoer Walter.
 June 1. Will^m Fudge.
 " 6. Will^m Penny of Dishcove.
 " 8. A woman child of Henry Erbury.
 " 12. Edith Penny of Dishcove.
 " 14. Margaret Penny of Dishcove.
 " 30. William Pavier, s. of Robertt Pavier.
 July 1. Xpoer, base s. of Xpoer Dallin.
 " 13. Robertt Plimpton.
 " 16. Margaret Fudge.
 Sept. 7. Constance was buried.
 " 27. A man child of Henry Wyne.
 Oct. 4. Elizabeth Yng, wid :
 " 24. Joan Heliar.
 Nov. 7. John Morgan.
 " 15. Jeffery Androes, s. of John Androes.
 Dec. 14. Will^m Cooke of Redlinch.
 Jan. 13. Margaret Deverell, wid.
 Mar. 9. Joan Gibson, servant to Henry Bayliffe [*? Baylisse*].
 " 11. Catherin Jolly, d. of Thomas Jolly.
 " 22. William Vincentt.

1592.

- Mar. 25. John Coles.
 Ap. 3. A man child of Thomas Albone.
 " 12. Mary Vincent.
 May 3. Thomas Coles, s. of John Coles.
 " 4. ould Mother Coward.
 " 10. Walter Yllinge, s. of Walter Yllinge.
 " 31. Joan Walter, wid :
 June 14. John Pullin.
 " 19. Robertt Gould.
 " 27. Anne Tyse, wid :

- July 22. Joan Morrice, d. of Thomas Morrice.
 „ 27. Elizabeth Newman.
 Aug. 1. Joan Pye, d. of Marke Pye.
 „ 15. Agnes Tanner, w. of Thomas Tanner.
 Sept. 23. William Gane of Cole, *buried at Pitcombe.*
 Oct. 22. John Plainmore.
 Nov. 8. John Bosegrove, gent., *buried at Pitcombe.*
 „ 12. Joan Walter.
 Dec. 3. Thomas of Lustye.
 „ 16. James Enckocke, *buried at Pitcombe.*
 „ 20. Susan Evans, d. of Hugh Evans.
 „ 26. Alice Otes.
 Jan. 6. Umphury Batt, *buried at Pitcombe.*
 „ 7. Elenor Plimton, w. of Lewes Plimton.
 „ 7. Elizabeth [? Davie].
 „ 18. John Pope, *buried at Pitcombe.*
 „ 24. Mary Wornall, d. of John Wornall.
 Feb. 4. Agnes Lane, of Listie.
 „ 27. Joan Zemer.
 Mar. 11. Anne Meade, *buried at Pitcombe.*
 „ 18. Anne Frances, d. of John Frances.

1593.

- Mar. 30. Joane Webb, wid:
 Ap. 5. William Bugden, s. of John Bugden.
 „ 6. Angell, d. of Agnes Penny.
 „ 8. Joan Smith, of Redlinche.
 „ 9. Joan Donne, d. of William Donne.
 „ 17. Katherin Newman.
 „ 22. Margaret Jordan.
 „ 23. Elizabeth Bringson, d. of Thomas Bringson.
 May 22. Mary King & Anastace Cornishe.
 „ 31. Joan Weford.
 July 16. Susan Rodway, d. of John Rodway.
 Aug. 30. Izabell Monemoth, w. of Robertt Monemoth.
 Sept. 13. Xpian Hill.
 „ 23. Joan Walter, w. of William Walter of Weeke.
 Oct. 19. Richard Godfrie.
 Nov. 1. William Walter, of Weeke.
 „ 24. Nicholas Bennett.
 „ 28. Thomas Tanner.
 Dec. 2. Alice Feeld, d. of Gedeon Feeld.
 Jan. 3. Dorethe Walter, w. of Nicholas Walter.
 Feb. 15. John Wilton, s. of Thomas Wilton of Weeke.
 „ 20. Richard Blackwell.
 „ 26. Mary Pullen, wid.
 „ 27. Margaret Androes, wid.
 Mar. 21. Meredith Shepherd.
 „ 22. John Plimton, s. of James Plimton.

1594.

- Mar. 28. William Cornishe, s. of John Cornishe, of Weeke.
 Ap. 6. Elizabeth Erberie, d. of Henry Erberie.
 June 4. Agnes Rodway, w. of John Rodway.
 July 5. Agnes Payne, wid.
 " 5. Katherin, d. of William Cappe.
 " 12. Margery Gane, d. of Ric: Gane.
 Aug. 2. Joan Perie, d. of Robertt Perie.
 " 18. Nicholas Poole.
 Sept. 5. John Elliott, s. of John Elliott.
 Oct. 17. John Wyne.
 " 13. William Iverie, s. of William Iverie.
 Nov. 14. A woman child of John Yllinge.
 " 18. Mary Batte, d. of Lancelot Batte.
 " 21. John Walter.
 " 22. Robertt Shepherd of Redlinche.
 Dec. 27. John Hooper.
 " 28. Alice Cheshicke.
 " 30. The wife of Henry Chespoke & a walking woman.
 Jan. 23. Cpöer Stevins.
 " 28. Cpöer Shepherd of Redlinche.
 Feb. 7. William Wilton, s. of Thomas Wilton of Weeke.

1595.

- Ap. 6. Joan Bevill of Lystie.
 " 11. Joan Smith.
 " 15. Robertt of Lustie.
 " 27. Nicholas Whitt & John Wyne.
 May 4. Xpian Wyne.
 " 20. Thomas Hooper.
 " 22. Jasper Donne, s. of William Donne.
 June 5. Edward Michell, s. of Richard Michell.
 " 8. A man child of Thomas Green.
 " 12. Elizabeth Stevins & James Greenhaste.
 " 18. Joan Haitter, d. of William Haitter.
 " 20. John Walter of Weeke.
 July 2. John Hooper & John Jolly.
 " 6. Mary Jeesope, wid.
 " 14. Avis Erberie, w. of Henry Erberie.
 Aug. 18. Margaret Walter, w. of Richard Walter.
 " 19. John Walter, s. of Richard Walter.
 " 24. Aldem Erbery & Roger Ames, s. of Thomas Ames.
 Oct. 13. Alexander Farre of Redlinche.
 Nov. 12. M^r Richard Fitziamas, Esquier.
 " 29. Julyan Shepherd, w. of Richard Shepherd.
 Dec. 6. Anne Harris, wid:
 " 24. Edith Donne, w. of William Donne.
 " 29. William Edwards of Weeke.
 Jan. 15. Walter Birtch.

Feb. 27. Robertt Pepper.
Mar. 18. Richard Townsend.

1596.

Ap. 5. Alice, w. of Marke Pye.
" 14. Ann Brabantt, w. of William Brabant.
" 18. Margaret Peper.
May 18. Mathewe Frye of Redlinche.
" 18. Alice King, wid :
July 2. Katherin Warford, w. of Thomas Warford.
Aug. 3. Thomas Sherwood.
" 11. Edith Blackjohn.
" 15. Margaret Erberie, a girl child of Stevin Bugley and a walking man's child.
" 22. Edith Batten, d. of Launcellott Batten.
Sept. 26. Edith Carrier, d. of William Carrier.
" 27. Philipe King.
Oct. 6. John Sanders.
" 16. Joan Walter, w. of Robertt Walter of Dishcove.
Nov. 4. A base child of Walter Hellier.
" 11. Thomas of Lustie.
" 14. Elizabeth Hartrie.
" 17. Gemellus Dallin.
" 22. William Brabantt.
Dec. 12. Joan Heath, of Lustie.
" 13. John Ylling.
" 16. Joan Clives of Redlinch.
" 20. A man child of Richard Hill.
" 22. William Saverie of Redlinche.
" 28. Anne Ylling.
Jan. 15. Silvester Androes of Weeke.
" 27. Elizabeth Walter, w. of Peter Walter.
Feb. 3. Margaret Edwards.
" 5. John Painter.
" 6. Joan Evans, wid.
" 23. Thomas Rogers *uls.* Glasier.
Mar. 6. Richard Ylling.
" 8. Robertt Monemoth.
" 13. Robertt Walter.
" 17. Richard Kirley.
" 21. William Watts.
" 23. Roger Barker.

1597.

Mar. 26. Joan, base d. of Joan Thorne.
" 28. Alice Cornishe, w. of John Cornishe of Weeke.
Apr. 3. Lettice Hummer, d. of Richard Hummer.
" 14. William Griffine *als.* Pascoll.
" 16. William Peerie, s. of Robertt Perie.
" 17. Moyses Homan.

Apr.	21.	George Fooks of Lystie.
"	24.	Frances Poole.
May	6.	John Witch.
"	2.	Thomas Birche.
"	9.	Peter Clives of Relench.
"	10.	Edith Parker, w. of Richard Parker.
"	24.	Izabell Hancocke.
"	31.	Joan Penny, w. of Robertt Penny.
June	1.	Mary Yngram.
"	2.	Joan Harries of Liste.
"	4.	Robertt Chicke, Gente.
"	11.	Richard Tucke.
"	12.	Xpian Wyne, wid :
"	24.	Alice Colins, d. of Edward Colins.
July	14.	Edith Paine, w. of James Payne of Redlinche.
Aug.	9.	John Castle.
"	13.	Joan Painter.
"	30.	Charles Tanner.
Sept.	2.	Angell Iverie, w. of William Iverie.
"	2.	Edith Edkins.
"	7.	Alice Pavier, w. of Robertt Pavier.
"	9.	Alice Hooper, wid :
"	13.	Thomas Hollwell, s. of Thomas Hollwell.
"	22.	A child of Thomas Elliott.
"	28.	Greate Xpian.
"	30.	Margarett Garland.
Oct.	3.	A child of Moyses Homan.
"	6.	Edmond Klethero, buried outt of the churchyard.
"	10.	Launcellott Coles, s. of John Coles, Jun ^r .
"	11.	William Walter.
"	14.	Joan Ylling, d. of Ylling.
"	16.	Joan Hoper, wid.
"	18.	George Viger, <i>als</i> . Ames.
"	19.	John Walter, of Weeke.
"	24.	Thomas Wilton.
"	27.	Mrs. Dennis Kenne, w. of John Keene.
"	28.	Joan Coward, w. of Thomas Coward.
"	28.	Thomas Yllinge.
"	30.	Joan Bugden, d. of John Bugden.
Nov.	1.	Joan Higham, w. of Thomas Higham.
"	4.	Thomas Bugden, s. of John Bugden.
"	8.	Elizabeth Tabor, d. of Richard Tabor.
"	10.	Margarett Petty.
"	14.	Seedwell Bright, d. of Bernard Bright.
"	15.	Ephrod Ludg, d. of Thomas Ludge.
"	16.	Alice Bugden.
"	20.	Timothe Walter.
"	25.	Joan Style, wid.

-
- | | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| Dec. | 4. | George Pavie & Joan Androes. |
| " | 6. | John Stevens, Andrew Cooke, and Samuel Penny. |
| " | 7. | Elenor Brinsonne. |
| " | 8. | Bernard Bright. |
| " | 9. | Mary Hoskins, d. of Xpoer Hoskins. |
| " | 11. | Alice Hartt, wid. |
| " | 14. | Margery Tristram, d. of Maurice Tristram. |
| " | 20. | Anne Helliard & Agnes Walter. |
| " | 23. | Agnes Wormald and William Porter. |
| " | 27. | Sibell Porter. |
| Jan. | 4. | Radulph Fooks. |
| " | 5. | Mary Wood, d. of John Wood. |
| " | 6. | Ambrose Mayo, s. of Robertt Mayo. |
| " | 11. | Alice Bugden. |
| " | 11. | Agnes Johnson, d. of John Johnson. |
| " | 14. | Katherin Wood, d. of John Wood. |
| " | 19. | Richard Bugden. |
| " | 19. | Edith Walter, d. of Xpoer Walter. |
| " | 23. | Alice Castle, w. of John Castle. |
| " | 28. | William Russell. |
| Feb. | 28. | William Smith. |
| Mar. | 6. | Xpoer Walter. |
| " | 13. | Gwirvill Dicke, wid : |
| 1598. | | |
| Ap. | 3. | John Wood. |
| May | 2. | Henry Whitt, s. of Thomas Whitt. |
| " | 6. | John Hollwell, s. of John Hollwell. |
| " | 8. | Agnes Gane of Cole, wid : |
| " | 11. | George Yllinge. |
| June | 11. | Lewes Plimton. |
| July | 9. | James Walter, s. of William Walter of Weeke. |
| " | 12. | Joan West, d. of William West. |
| " | 30. | Nicholas Walter, s. of William Walter of Weeke. |
| " | 30. | Sibell, d. of Henry Wyne. |
| Aug. | 10. | Emmett Churchouse. d. of Churchouse of Weeke. |
| " | 21. | Anne Bugley, d. of Stevin Bugley. |
| " | 29. | Thomas Bartlett. |
| Sept. | 5. | William Smith. |
| " | 6. | Elizabeth Cowarde, w. of Thomas Coward. |
| " | 9. | Hughe Albon, s. of Thomas Albone. |
| " | 19. | Bartholomew Coles. |
| " | 21. | Robertt Welshe. |
| " | 23. | Nicholas Walter. |
| " | 30. | A man child of William Lillie. |
| Oct. | 1. | Elenor Barber. |
| " | 20. | Ambrose Hubnett. |
| " | 23. | A man child of Edward Dicer. |
| " | 25. | Edith Bishoppe, wid : |

-
- Nov. 12. William Klyft.
 „ 29. Elenor Newman.
 „ 30. Joan Yonge, the Thomas Yonge.
 Dec. 7. Katherin Tayler.
 „ 21. Anne Chicke.
 „ 24. Edward Collins.
 „ 25. Margaret Hodgges.
 Feb. 13. Alice Jacobe, d. of Xpoer Jacobe.
 1599.
 June 7. Edith Sheene, d. of John Sheene.
 „ 13. Johan Fookes, d. of George Fooks.
 „ 17. John Whitt.
 „ 28. Edward Davis, s. of William Davis.
 „ 28. William Dicer, s. of Richard Dicer.
 July 11. John Vincen.
 „ 12. Joan Walter, w. of Henry Walter.
 „ 13. Thomas Elliott.
 „ 19. Elizabeth Jelly, wid:
 Sept. 2. Agnes Erbery, wid:
 Oct. 4. Robertt Cottle.
 „ 6. Elizabeth Batten, d. of Launcellott Batten.
 „ 7. Joan Burges.
 „ 24. A man child of Richard Robins.
 Nov. 22. William Porter, s. of William Portter.
 Dec. 8. Ellis Hoskins, s. of Thomas Hoskins.
 „ 20. Izabell Budde of Lustie.
 „ 24. Joan Peerie, d. of Robert Peerie.
 Jan. 20. The supposed daughter of Robert Walter of Dishcove.
 Feb. 9. William Wilton.
 „ 27. Cicilie North.
 1600.
 Mar. 31. Maurice Erbery, s. of Henry Erberie.
 Ap. 25. Thomas Hopkins.
 May 14. Isabell Penny, wid.
 „ 19. Anne Love, w. of John Love.
 June 7. John Gentle, s. of William Gentle.
 July 5. Elizabeth Morrice, w. of Thomas Morrice.
 „ 11. Agnes Sheapperd, w. of John Sheapperd.
 „ 16. John Jordan, s. of John Jordan.
 „ 27. A man child of John Mogg.
 Aug. 6. Cicilie Wallis, d. of Arthure Wallis.
 „ 30. Margery Greenhaste.
 Sept. 7. Thomas Edwards, s. of Roger Edwards.
 „ 19. Mary Greene, d. of Thomas Greene.
 Nov. 13. Lucie Snooke, d. of Richard Snooke.
 Dec. 22. William Chicke, s. of Robertt Chicke.
 Jan. 4. Owen Griffin.
 Feb. 9. M^{res} Jane Russell, d. of M^r Thomas Russell, Esquier.

- Feb. 10. A base woman child of Hughe Cooke.
 „ 22. John Gane of Cole, *buried at Pitcombe*.
 Mar. 11. Henry Hancocke, s. of John Hancocke.
 „ 15. A woman child of Thomas Wilton.
- 1601.
- Ap. 5. John Russe, s. of John Russe.
 May 13. Agnes Fry, wid.
 „ 14. Isbell [?], wid.
 June 5. Richard Creede, s. of Jerom Creed.
 „ 25. John Russ, s. of John Russ.
 July 31. Elizabeth Walter, d. of Nicholas Walter.
 Sept. 25. Edward Wornall.
 Oct. 1. The right Worshipful Sir Henry Barkeley, Knight.
 „ 10. Richard Code.
 Nov. 8. Katherin Whitt, d. of Thomas Whitt.
 „ 13. William Davis.
 Dec. 9. Richard Viger.
 Feb. 1. Margery Colbourne, w. of John Colbourne.
 „ 27. W^m Wood.

- 1602.
- Ap. 12. Tabitha Hancocke.
 May 28. Launcellott Colles, s. of John Coles.
 July 28. John Smith.
 Aug. 8. Thomas Ames, s. of John Ames.
 Sept. 20. Joan Davis, d. of W^m Davis.
 Oct. 26. John Mountyre.
 Nov. 18. Stephen Walter, s. of W^m Walter.
 Jan. 2. Mary Edwards, d. of John Edwards.
 „ 2. Joan Chicke, d. of John Chicke.
 „ 11. Henry Helliar.
 „ 24. Alice Butcher.
 „ 29. Thomas Albion.
 „ 30. Joan Sherwod.
 Feb. 2. Mary Miller, d. of W^m Miller.
 „ 10. Anastace Sheene, d. of John Sheene.
 „ 10. Joan Edwards, d. of John Edwards.
 „ 15. John Russe.
 „ 15. Joan Warford, d. of Thomas Warford.
 Mar. 3. W^m, base s. of Henche.
 „ 7. Thomas Turnor.
 „ 11. Alice Mogge, w. of John Mogge.
 „ 24. A woman child of Henry Erbery.

- 1603.
- Ap. 14. John Higham, s. of Thomas Higham.
 „ 14. W^m Trott, s. of W^m Trott.
 May 6. Mary Hoskins, d. of Xpoer Hoskins.
 „ 13. A man child of Thomas Coles.
 „ 14. Julian, a poor woman of Listie.

-
- June 27. Johan Walter, d. of Nicholas Walter.
 July 16. Richard Foster of Listie.
 „ 22. Mary Evans, wid :
 „ 26. John Griffin, s. of George Griffin.
 Sept. 3. Thomas Hoskins, s. of Thomas Hoskins.
 „ 11. W^m Coles, s. of Thomas Coles.
 „ 23. Henry Gregorie, s. of W^m Gregorie.
 Oct. 11. M^r W^m Rawsonne.
 „ 26. John Davis, s. of John Davis.
 Nov. 18. Dorithe Browne, d. of John Browne.
 „ 19. Elizabeth Norris, wid :
 „ 24. Thomas Catcatt.
 „ 26. Arthur King, s. of John King.
 Dec. 1. Henry King, s. of John King.
 „ 6. Thomas Albin, s. of Robertt Albin.
 „ 14. Florence Johnson, wid :
 „ 28. Agnes Penny, w. of Roger Penny.
 Jan. 1. Stephan Wornall.
 „ 7. W^m Paine of Redlinch.
 „ 8. Xpian Edwards, d. of John Edwards.
 „ 14. Mary Parker, d. of Andrew Parker, the same daye weare
 Buried these Condemned prisoners George Webbe,
 Robertt Bragge, Nicholas Edwards, Abell Fisher &
 one souldier.
 „ 20. Mary Purnell, w. of John Purnell.
 Feb. 10. Joan Sheene, d. of John Sheene.
 Mar. 3. John Sheene.
 „ 4. Anthony Helliar.
 „ 21. Agnes Rugby, w. of Nicholas Rugby.
 „ 23. Joan Yllinge, wid :
 „ 24. Jerome Lye.
 1604.
 Mar. 13. Alice Fookes, w. of George Fookes.
 Ap. 13. Pertiza Castle, d. of John Castle.
 „ 16. Margaret Baker, w. of Walter Baker.
 „ 19. Mary Hill, w. of John Hill.
 „ 26. Joan Gane, w. of Richard Gane.
 May 23. Agnes Walter, d. of W^m Walter.
 „ 29. Alice Sanders, w. of W^m Sanders.
 June 11. John Capp.
 „ 19. Agnes Ames, w. of W^m Ames.
 „ 21. Mary Mogg, d. of John Mogg.
 „ 26. Rebekka Walter.
 „ 29. John Poole.
 „ 30. Joan Colburn, d. of W^m Colburn.
 July 10. Elizabeth Hoskins, d. of Xpoer Hoskins.
 „ 11. Thomas Emlyn, s. of Thomas Emlyn.
 „ 21. Mary Edwards, d. of John Edwards.

-
- July 22. W^m Castle, s. of John Castle.
 Aug. 5. Agnes Haitter.
 " 11. Henry Penny.
 Sept. 8. Edith Creed, d. of Jerom Creed.
 Oct. 2. Agnes Coles, d. of John Coles.
 " 5. William Darbie, s. of Robertt Darbie.
 " 13. Westphalia Plimton, s. of H : Plimton.
 " 18. Richard Plimton.
 " 29. Robertt Coles, s. of John Coles.
 " 30. Elizabeth Daye, d. of Rich : Day.
 " 31. Mary Dallin, d. of John Dallin.
 Nov. 7. Katherin Russell.
 " 14. Anne James.
 " 28. Henry James, s. of Richard James.
 Dec. 5. Joan Greene, wid.
 " 10. Elenor Churchouse.
 " 14. A deformed man child of Thomas Hoskins.
 Jan. 5. Isbell Williams & Joane Ridwode.
 " 8. Anne Martine.
 " 16. Andrew Clerke.
 Feb. 22. Johan Cole, d. of Thomas Cole.
 " 25. W^m Walter.
 1605.
 Ap. 11. Anne Smyth, wid.
 " 27. John Albion, s. of Robertt Albion ; Frances Brooke, &
 Anne Snooke, d. of Richard Snooke.
 " 30. A man child of Walter Bakers.
 May 2. Mrs Johan Elliott, wid :
 " 4. William Ames, Senior.
 " 6. Elizabeth Payne, wid :
 " 15. Mary Wills, w. of William Wills.
 " 21. George Owen, s. of George Owen.
 " 27. Johan Griffine, d. of Owen Griffine.
 " 28. Maud Foouks, wid :
 June 22. John Burbicke.
 " 23. Mary Ashe, d. of Hugh Ashe.
 July 2. Rachell Walter, d. of John Walter.
 " 13. Hughe Evans.
 " 22. Elizabeth Colburne, d. of William Colburne.
 " 24. George Lane *a/s.* Cornishe, s. of John Lane *a/s.* Cornishe.
 Aug. 14. Mary Sheene, d. of John Sheene.
 " 26. Johane Weeche, wid :
 Sept. 7. Elizabeth Allen, w. of John Allen.
 " 21. Johan Viger, w. of Henry Viger.
 Oct. 4. W^m Walter.
 " 22. Roger Ames, s. of Tho : Ames.
 Nov. 1. Johan Brick.
 " 12. Richard Morrice, s. of Thomas Morrice.

-
- Jan. 7. Grace Weetche, d. of John Weetche.
 " 8. Richard Gane.
 " 20. Alice Hollwall, w. of Thomas Hollwall.
 " 20. Agnes Hancocke, d. of Nicholas Hancocke.
 " 27. Margaret Austin, w. of John Austin.
 Feb. 10. John Champion, s. of John Champion.
 " 13. Johan Maby, d. of John Maby.
 " 23. William Ames, of Weeke.
 Mar. 9. Grace Plymton, w. of Henry Plimton.
 " 9. A woman child of the same Plimton.
 " 10. Alice Elliott, d. of Tho. Elliott.
 " 19. Johan Brooke, d. of Symon Brooke.
 " 20. Margaret Coles, d. of Tho : Coles.
 " 24. Robertt Gane of Cole.
 1606.
 Mar. 30. Robertt Peerie of Listie.
 Ap. 2. Robertt Cliftone.
 " 7. Richard Jenins.
 " 13. Joan Coles, d. of Richard Coles.
 " 25. Dennis Mandie, w. of John Mandie.
 May 5. Mary Day, d. of Richard Day.
 " 10. John Johnson.
 " 11. Margaret Langcaster, wid :
 " 25. Agnes Whitt, d. of Thomas Whitt.
 " 26. Johan Lane, d. of Will^m Lane, being borne & bapt : the
 day before.
 Aug. 21. Johan Harper.
 " 22. Lawrence Frost, s. of Richard Frost.
 " 28. Dorithe Walter, w. of John Walter of Redlinch.
 " 31. Alice Albine, w. of John Albin.
 Sept. 2. Mathew Penny, s. of Robertt Penny.
 " 15. Thomas Penny, s. of Robert Penny.
 Oct. 25. Mary Warford, d. of Thomas Warford.
 Nov. 6. Johan Mewe, w. of Rich : Mewe.
 " 14. Eni^{et} Ames, d. of Thomas Ames.
 " 29. A man child of Richard Barter.
 Dec. 29. Tabitha Allexander, w. of John Allexander.
 Feb. 1. Alice Brabantt, wid :
 " 22. Richard Lambe, s. of John Lamb.
 Mar. 3. W^m Philipe.
 1607.
 Mar. 30. Johan Davis, d. of John Davis.
 Ap. 4. Thomas Elliott.
 May 7. Johan Martine of Lystie.
 " 8. Will^m Jordan, s. of W^m Jordan.
 " 22. Joan Burtch.
 " 27. Agnes Chepman, d. of W^m Chepman.
 June 12. Henry Walter of Redlinch.

- June 22. Ancharet Stevins, d. of Richard Stevins.
 July 16. William Wilton.
 Aug. 1. Elizabeth Walter, w. of W^m Walter.
 " 17. W^m Miller, s. of W^m Miller.
 " 26. Robertt Attkins.
 " 27. Thomas Whitt.
 [Hic exijt Mr. Meredyth Evans.]
 Oct. 11. Garterett Bryne, w. of Lionell Bryne.
 " 11. Anstice Clerk, d. of Thomas Clerke.
 " 19. Alice Penny, w. of Nicholas Penny.
 " 30. Edith Martin, d. of William Martin.
 Nov. 8. Julian Lancaster, w. of John Lancaster.
 " 17. Alice Amias, d. of Thomas Amias.
 " 28. Berniby Roe.
 Dec. [?]. Andrewe Amias, s. of Thomas Amias.
 " 25. Annas Walter, wid :
 Mar. 14. Mrs. Mary ffitziames, w. of Mr. Richard ffitziames, Esq.
 [Hic exiit Johannes Langhorne, acting Mr.]

1608.

- Ap. 13. John Sheapherde.
 " 14. Katherin Bugley, w. of Stephan Bugley.
 " 26. Nicholas Greene.
 " 30. Samuel Witch, s. of W^m Weetche.
 May 2. John Benett.
 " 20. Paule Pettie.
 " 22. Agnes Hodges, w. of Richard Hodges.
 " 28. John Edwards.
 June 2. Marian Helliard, wid :
 Aug. 27. Mary Miller, d. of Willm. Miller.
 Oct. 6. John Hodges, s. of John Hodges.
 Nov. 11. Richard Corpe.
 " 12. Nicholas Manfild.
 " 25. Gabriell Folliat, s. of Nicholas Folliatt.
 " 27. Hughe Mirike.
 Dec. 11. Julian Wallis.
 " 24. Mary Andrews.
 Jan. 1. Agnes Manfild.
 " 8. Elizabeth Corpe, wid :
 Feb. 11. William Greenhaste.
 " 12. Christian [blank].
 " 21. Nicholas Warford, s. of Tho: Warford.
 " 22. Henry Tnott, s. of W^m Tnott.
 " 23. Jan Walter, d. of Robert Walter.
 Mar. 10. Henry Gregorie, s. of W^m Gregorie.
 " 11. Agnes Colins, d. of William Colins.
 " 14. Thomas Hutchins, s. of John Hutchins.
 " 16. W^m Preston, s. of Rich: Preston.
 " 23. Launcellott Batten.

1609.

- Ap. 10. Henry Davis, s. of William Davis & Tho : Hollway.
 June 10. Dorithe Loveles, w. of Edward Loveles.
 July 1. Henry Plimton.
 " 13. Richard Parker.
 Aug. 24. Robert Wefer.
 " 25. Johan Feeld, w. of W^m Feeld.
 " 27. Mary Lucas, wid :
 Sept. 13. Marcellina Gilbertt, d. of W^m Gilbertt.
 Oct. 13. Christian Albine, d. of Robertt Albine.
 " 19. Agnes Bayliffe, w. of Henry Bayliffe.
 Dec. 22. Robertt Pavier, s. of Robertt Pavier.
 Jan. 9. Elizabeth Sheapharde, d. of Richard Sheaphard.
 " 15. Philip Colburne, s. of W^m Colburne.
 " 19. Julian Lamb, w. of John Lamb, of Weeke.
 Mar. 17. John Walter, w. of Roger Walter.
 " 22. Elenor Walter, w. of William Walter.

1610.

- Ap. 27. Alice Langdon, d. of Edmond Langdon.
 May 17. Margery Plumley, d. of Stphan Plumley.
 " 22. Margery Forness.
 June 4. Alice Togood, wid :
 " 7. Mrs Margaret Barkeley, d. of S^r Henry Barkley, Knight.
 " 26. John Churchowse of Weeke.
 July 3. George Vyninge, s. of Walter Vinyng.
 " 12. Xptian Elliott, d. of Thomas Elliott.
 " 12. John Alem, s. of W^m Alem.
 " 14. A woman child of William Jordan.
 " 15. Roger Walter of Discove.
 " 25. Cicilie Stevens, wid :
 Aug. 13. Hellen Turner, wid :
 " 26. Margaret Dicer, d. of Rich : Dicer.
 " 30. A child of Robertt Walter.
 Sept. 2. William Erbery.
 Oct. 9. William Newall, s. of Andrew Newall.
 *[thys boke was shewed at the executiō of a commissiō at
 bruten the 4th October 1630 unto Aristotle drew at the
 tyme of his examinacion.]*
 " 14. Paule Glanfilde.
 " 17. Launcellott Grime, M^r of Artes.
 " 30. Elenor Robins, w. of Thomas Robins.
 Nov. 5. Richard Willies of Lustie.
 " 5. Agnes Newman, wid :
 " 13. William Moore, servant to John Alexander.
 " 18. Margaret Glanfilde, wid :
 " 20. Robertt Pavier.
 " 21. Mary Yeales at Pitcomb.
 " 23. Ane Owen, wid :

- Nov. 24. Elizabeth Davis, w. of William Davis.
 " 29. Elizabeth Dabb, w. of Daniell Dabb.
 Dec. 1. Mary Pfortt, d. of Richard Pfitt.
 " 8. John James.
 " 12. Agnes Feeld of Redlengh, wid :
 " 16. Johan Feeld, w. of Thomas Feeld.
 " 20. Thomas Walter, s. of John Walter.
 " 20. Elizabeth Pfitt, d. of Richard Pfitt.
 Jan. 7. Michael Feelde of Redlinch.
 " 14. William Wilton, s. of Thomas Wilton.
 " 17. Thomas Faukenor & Richard Dabb.
 " 28. William Penny of Dishcove.
 " 30. Thomas, base s. of Thomas Shudall.
 " 31. Margery Emlin, d. of Thomas Emlin.
 Feb. 12. Mary Lewys of Listie.
 " 17. Elen Greenhase, wid :
 " 23. Agnes Walter, d. of Richard Walter.
 Mar. 1. Joseph Carier.
 " 16. Robertt Bislett, s. of Robert Bislett, gent.
 " 21. Robertt Albion, s. of Robertt Albion.
- 1611.
- Mar. 29. Xpian Gilbertt.
 Ap. 30. Ankarett Castle, d. of Thomas Castle.
 May 6. Xpöer Wright.
 " 7. Agnes Churchouse, wid :
 " 14. Agnes Morgan, wid :
 " 31. Robert Urnall.
 June 6. John Walter the cobbler.
 " 12. William Code.
 " 13. Richard Wilton.
 " 14. William Moore, s. of Edward Moore.
 " 29. John Michell.
 July 6. Purnell Lovelesse, w. of Edward Lovelesse.
 " 8. Barbara Feelde, w. of Bartholomew Feeld.
 " 16. Elizabeth [*blank*], an Yrishe woman.
 " 28. Alice Jerom, wid :
 Aug. 30. Elenor Coward, w. of Tho : Coward.
 Sept. 14. Mary Jupe.
 " 19. Edith Lambe, d. of John Lambe.
 " 26. Thomas Robins, the Incestuous base child of Thomas Robins, begottene on Mary Hummer his daughter in lawe.
 " 28. John Denet.
 Oct. 1. Ralfe Penny.
 " 10. John Whorrow *als.* Barbour.
 Nov. 26. William Walter, s. of Richard Walter.
 Dec. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Elliott.
 Jan. 7. Margery Hilbourn, w. of William Hilbourn.

- Jan. 10. Alice Chinocke, w. of Laurence Chinocke.
 „ 19. Margaret Ames, d. of Thomas Ames.
 „ 25. Margery Dicer, w. of Richard Dicer.
 „ 26. Margaret Benett, wid :
 Feb. 14. Margaret Langdon, w. of Edmond Langdon.
 Mar. 8. William Sweet.

1612.

- Ap. 16. Agnes Tayler, d. of John Tayler.
 May 17. A woman child of John Hodges.
 June 8. Katherin Creed, d. of Jerom Creed.
 „ 17. Avis Hobbes & Alice Fooks.
 July 2. Richard Lynis, s. of William Linis.
 „ 3. Alexander Trott, s. of William Trott.
 „ 11. Roger Pople, gent.
 „ 18. Mrs Mary Colborne, w. of William Colborne.
 „ 26. Henry Erberie.
 „ 29. James Plimton, s. of James Plimton, Junior.
 „ 29. Agnes Chard, wid.
 Aug. 6. Edith Vicaries, d. of William Vicaries.
 „ 17. Tristram Adames.
 „ 30. William Miller, s. of William Miller.
 Sept. 8. Alice Sanders, w. of W^m Sanders.
 Oct. 1. Johan Jelly, d. of Thomas Jelly.
 „ 3. William Walter, of Listie.
 „ 6. John Mathers, s. of William Mathers.
 „ 16. John Bakon, s. of William Bakon.
 „ 18. Dorithe Pettie, wid.
 Nov. 5. William Hodges.
 „ 22. Charles Bile, buried at *Picomb*.
 „ 23. Johan Darby, w. of Robertt Darbie.
 „ 27. Edeth Coles, w. of John Coles.
 Dec. 5. Katherin Gilbertt, w. of William Gilbertt.
 „ 6. John Chicke died upon Scte Andrewe's day in the morning & was buried the s. day.
 „ 19. John Albyn, s. of Robertt Albyn.
 Jan. 2. William Carrier.
 „ 28. James Plymton.
 Feb. 3. Elizabeth Viger, w. of George Viger.
 „ 7. John Batten.
 „ 14. William Gregorie.
 Mar. 10. A woman child of Philipe Pitman.
 „ 11. Ferdinãdo Keene, s. of Thomas Keene.
 „ 11. Tristrã Adames, base s. of Tristram Adams.

1613.

- Mar. 31. Xpiã Walter, wid :
 Ap. 7. Agnes Whitt, wid :
 „ 22. Margaret Shepheard, wid :
 May 28. Agnes James, wid :

- June 14. Edward Clives.
 „ 22. Barbara Ames, d. of Thomas Ames.
 July 25. William, s. of Thomas Lanckaster.
 Aug. 1. Basill Hill, d. of Xpoer Hill.
 „ 16. John Androes was buried, being slaine the Saturday before.
 Sept. 23. Richard Stonne.
 „ 24. Richard Marshe, *buried at Pitcomb.*
 Oct. 11. Margaret Penny, wid :
 „ 17. A man child of William Mathew.
 „ 24. Alice Erberie, wid :
 „ 28. John Cowerd, s. of John Coward.
 „ 28. Richard Colborne, s. of William Colborne, gent.
 „ 31. John Bowrng, s. of Henry Bowrng.
 Nov. 11. Agnes Penny, wid :
 „ 22. Thomas Burille.
 Dec. 12. Xpian Hicks, w. of John Hicks.
 „ 20. Nicholas Strangforde.
 Jan. 5. William Tomlyn.
 „ 15. Richard Daye.
 „ 20. Walter Sheene.
 Feb. 17. John Walter.
 Mar. 8. Mary Viger, wid :
 „ 8. Anna Morris, d. of Thomas Morrice.
 „ 15. Elizabeth Elizander, w. of John Elizander.

[*Hic exiit Meredith Evans Minister.*]

1614.

- Mar. 29. Elizabeth Chicks, gent. [*sic.*], & Tho : Higham.
 Ap. 11. Grace Valles.
 „ 19. Jone, w. of John Wonoll.
 „ 30. Meriedeth Walter.
 May 1. John Andros.
 „ 3. Ric : Lane *als.* Jorden.
 „ 7. Tabitha, w. of Nicho : Hancocke.
 „ 16. Dorathe, d. of Tho : Tisse.
 „ 24. John Luckcock.
 „ 28. Rob^t Gane of Redlench.
 June 21. [*blank*], w. of Rich : Mayes of Lamett.
 „ 21. John, s. of John Cornish of Weeke.
 Aug. 4. John, s. of James Cleeves.
 „ 17. Edeth, d. of James Cleeves.
 „ 21. Thos : s. of Tho : Lanchaster *als.* Castele.
 Oct. 5. Agnes Morton, wid.
 „ 6. John, s. of John Wornolls.
 „ 20. Tho : Bodie.
 Nov. 13. Jone, w. of W^m Wason.
 „ 25. W^m Vicaris, of Weeke.
 „ 30. Roger, s. of James Cottington.

- Dec. 5. W^m, s. of Roger Walter.
 „ 13. Helina, d. of Nicho : Baker.
 „ 26. John Walter.
 Jan. 8. Hugh Hench & Mathew, s. of John Castle.
 „ 17. Elizabeth Walter, wid.
 „ 28. Sibbill, w. of John Hodges.
 „ 30. Roger Ames, of Weeke.
 Feb. 5. Rich : Hulbart.
 „ 10. Peter Haggett.
 „ 28. Rafe Virge.
 Mar. 5. Edward Deverill.
 „ 5. Alice, w. of Tho : Warford.

1615.

- May 5. Katherin Bartelett, wid.
 „ 7. John Hencoke.
 „ 8. Marie, d. of Rob^t Albin.
 „ 12. Elizabeth Squier.
 „ 19. Hester, w. of John Hencoke.
 „ 21. Edith Jorden, wid :
 „ 25. Barbarah, d. of W^m Lilly.
 „ 28. Tho : Willton of Weeke.
 „ 31. Mathew, s. of John Huchens.
 June 7. Rich : s. of Tho : Morres.
 „ 11. W^m Walter of Weeke.
 „ 13. Jone Gane, wid :
 „ 19. W^m, s. of John Perie.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, d. of John Cary.
 July 15. Agnes, w. of Lawrance Drewe.
 „ 16. Elizabeth Jacob.
 Oct. 28. Elizabeth Cleeves.
 „ 29. Rich : Hodges.
 „ 30. Edith, d. of Mathew Gramell.
 „ 31. [blank], s. of John Walter.
 Nov. 2. Jone, d. of W^m Dinam.
 „ 27. John Keene of Weeke.
 Dec. 28. W^m Garnsie.
 Feb. 5. Margaret, d. of John Manby.
 „ 7. John Browne the younger.
 „ 7. Nicholas, s. of Nicho : Hancoke.
 „ 18. Eliza : Mogge, wid :
 „ 19. Marie Window yt was dom [? dumb].
 „ 26. W^m Hodges.

1616.

- June 17. Widdow Dicer.
 „ 14. Marian, w. of Edward Chicke.
 „ 17. Elinor, w. of W^m Heller.
 „ 23. Tho : Connison of Redlench.
 Sept. 10. Rich : s. of Rich : Hulbart.

- Sept. 27. Tho : Warford.
 Oct. 8. Thamasin, d. of Rich : Parfett.
 „ 24. Margarie Caryer of Beckeinton.
 Nov. 5. Margaret Pontor.
 „ 7. Elizabeth Cleeves of Redlench.
 Dec. 15. W^m Bening, *als.* Bush.
 „ 22. Marie, d. of John Albin.
 „ 22. John, s. of John Turner.
 „ 31. John Alexsander.
 Jan. 11. Jone, d. of Robt : Penny.
 „ 13. Margaret Cleeves, wid :
 „ 14. Alice, d. of Peter Tinny of Redlinch.
 „ 27. Henrie Skillor.
 „ 29. Edith Birch, wid :
 Feb. 17. Bartholomew, s. of Rob^t Feeld of Redlinch.
 „ 27. Margaret Ladie Barklye died at Wells.

1617.

- Mar. 26. Agnes, d. of W^m Rowe.
 Ap. 4. Xpian, d. of Tho : Wilton.
 May 8. Sr. Morrice Barkly, Knight, died ye i day.
 „ 12. Tho : s. of John Davis.
 „ 19. John, s. of Tho : Younge.
 June 3. Eliza : w. of John Colborne.
 July 11. Dorathe, d. of Nicho : Baker.
 „ 13. Eliza : wife of W^m Wich.
 „ 20. W^m, s. of Tho : Walter at mill.
 Aug. 21. Jone Trulove *als.* Heller.
 Sept. 12. Rich : Cornelios dwelling in.
 „ 21. Dorathe, d. of W^m Rowe.
 „ 26. Katherin, w. of Nicho : Shepherd.
 Oct. 8. W^m West.
 „ 18. John, s. of Alixsander Caryer.
 Dec. 15. Eliza : w. of John Eliott.
 „ 29. Tho., base s. of Alice Warfield.
 Jan. 2. Brogett Chrispian.
 „ 5. Anastes Michell *als.* Hoop.
 „ 15. Marie, d. of Tho : Passcoll *als.* Griffin.
 „ 16. Jone James & Marie, d. of Lewes Ludwell.
 Mar. 9. Sisely, w. of W^m Lane.
 „ 9. Jane, w. of Anthony Warfield.

1618.

- Ap. 6. Agnes Carpenter.
 May 24. Marie, d. of Tho : Greene.
 „ 24. Nicho : Hulbartt.
 Sept. 19. [blank], w. of W^m Newman.

1619.

- Ap. 4. Elinor, w. of John Hill.
 May 12. Rich :, s. of John Walter of Redlench.

May	16.	Margarett, d. of Rich : Walter.
"	30.	Tho :, s. of Hugh Ivie.
June	13.	John Deverell.
"	19.	Marie, d. of Frances Cleeves.
"	20.	Jone Griffin.
Aug.	1.	John Jones.
"	8.	W ^m Trott, ye elder.
"	24.	Stephan, s. of Ralfe Lisse.
Sept.	19.	John Sheene.
Oct.	7.	Elinor, w. of [blank] Richerds of Bayford.
"	8.	Maselina Walles, wid.
"	9.	John, s. of W ^m Addams.
Nov.	6.	Agnes Goolle <i>als.</i> Baker.
Dec.	9.	Nicho : Flinger.
"	12.	Edward Lovelisse.
Jan.	25.	John, ye loder called John of Battington.
Feb.	15.	Agnes, w. of Edward Knewstob.
Mar.	5.	Katherin Kingston.
"	12.	Jone, d. of W ^m Rowe.
"	24.	Robert Davies.

1620.

Ap.	7.	Jone Mathews.
May	2.	Widdow Androes, of Weeke.
"	12.	Jone, w. of W ^m Leversich.
"	19.	John, s. of Richard Cornish.
"	21.	W ^m Kingston.
"	28.	W ^m , s. of John Edwards.
June	17.	Two children of John Harteries.
July	11.	Tristram Morres.
"	15.	Xpian, w. of John Penny.
"	20.	Elizabeth Trott.
"	28.	Nicho : base s. of Alice Brimson.
"	29.	W ^m , s. of John Statie.
Aug.	13.	Edward Lavaine.
"	13.	John, s. of Frances Gane.
"	15.	Margarett, d. of Henrie Rickets.
Sept.	7.	Luffe Pittman.
"	8.	Elizabeth Edwards.
Oct.	5.	Agnes, w. of John Manbe.
"	9.	John Cleeves & Anastes Eberie.
"	15.	Marie, d. of W ^m Addams.
Nov.	1.	John, s. of W ^m Lye, of Bickewecke.
Dec.	6.	Cisseley Parker.
"	25.	John Coals.
"	31.	Tho : Traygoose.
Jan.	2.	Katherin Greene.
"	11.	Dorathe Cudberd.
Feb.	11.	Luffe Trotte.

- Feb. 28. Marie, w. of Robt : Ames.
 Mar. 9. Timothe, s. of Roger Edwards.
 „ 15. Jane, d. of John Hoore.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, d. of John Plimton.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, d. of Robt : Dawe.
- 1621.
- Mar. 28. Ann Darby.
 Ap. 10. Henrie Atwaters.
 „ 21. Elinor, d. of Roger Warfield's wife.
 May 12. Josias Harterie.
 „ 12. W^m, s. of John Barrnes.
 June 5. John, s. of Rob^t Russe of Dishō.
 „ 25. W^m, s. of W^m Wich.
 July 3. Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Mogge.
 „ 5. John, s. of Henry Heller.
 „ 8. Rich : s. of Tho : Walter.
 „ 10. John Moore of Dishcō.
 „ 15. Albartus, s. of Tho : Collman.
 „ 18. Frances Cleeves.
 Aug. 20. W^m, s. of W^m Davitte.
 „ 21. Cissely, d. of Tho : Passculle.
 „ 27. Dorathe, d. of John Champion.
 Sept. 15. Jone, d. of James Cleeves of Redlench.
 „ 17. Barbara, d. of Robt : Cleeves.
 „ 18. Rich : Tabar.
 „ 22. W^m, s. of W^m Dinam.
 „ 26. Tho : s. of Nicho : Marsh.
 Oct. 25. Katherin, w. of Walter Bone.
 Nov. 11. Joke up [*sic.*], w. of John ffrench.
 Dec. 2. Margaret Hullfurd.
 „ 22. Henrie, s. of Ralfe Lovelisse.
 „ 30. Marie, w. of Tho : Harterie.
 Jan. 1. Walter, s. of Walter Bone.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, d. of John Lamb of Weeke.
 „ 3. Elinor, w. of Roger Penny.
 „ 14. Tho : s. of John Caryer.
 „ 24. W^m Penny.
 „ 31. Marie, d. of John Manby.
 Feb. 1. Xpian, w. of Ralfe Otts.
 „ 11. Frances Hollbrooke.
 „ 15. Rich : Walter.
 „ 15. Rich : Chalker.
 „ 16. Alice, d. of W^m. Aneve.
 Mar. 7. John Elliott.
 „ 21. Samson Addams of Alford.
 „ 23. Isabell Davie.

1622.

- Mar. 27. W^m Hilborne.

Mar.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich : Stasye.
Ap.	7.	Robt : Cleeves.
"	28.	Audery, w. of W ^m Hilborne.
"	29.	Tho : Elson, Minister.
May	6.	Agnes Bodie.
"	13.	Dorathe, w. of Tho : Robens.
"	22.	Sarah, d. of John Lamb of Weeke.
June	11.	Jone, d. of Laurance Chinocke.
"	23.	Tho : Coward.
July	4.	Marie Barnard.
Sept.	1.	Stephen Plomly.
Oct.	7.	Robt : Ludwell.
"	17.	Margarett, d. of W ^m Plimton.
"	25.	Alice Strowd, of Lustie.
Nov.	13.	Anne, w. of John Barns.
"	14.	James, s. of Roger Warfield.
Dec.	15.	Edith Wilton, wid :
"	22.	Elizabeth, w. of Robt : Dawe.
Jan.	3.	W ^m , s. of John Clarke.
"	9.	Agnes Walter of Weeke.
"	14.	Marie Lawrence.
"	15.	Gartrud, d. of W ^m Plimton.
Feb.	3.	Robt : s. of John Viger, <i>als.</i> Ames.
"	5.	Elinor Tinkker.
"	7.	Sarai, d. of W ^m Dinham.
"	15.	A child of George Masons.
"	17.	John Attkens.
"	22.	John Colborn.
Mar.	5.	Elizabeth Lane.
"	16.	Ann, d. of Tho : Langchaster, <i>als.</i> Castle.
"	19.	Elizabeth Yllinge.
1623.		
Mar.	26.	George Fookes.
Ap.	5.	Ursula, w. of John Austin.
"	6.	Eliza : Walter.
"	7.	Tho : s. of James Penny.
"	8.	Jone Wefer.
"	19.	Grace, w. of Tho : Younge.
"	20.	John Warfield.
"	24.	Robt : Ames.
May	1.	Agnes, w. of Henrie Wine.
"	5.	Marie, d. of John Penny & Elizabeth Cennyson.
"	6.	Henrie Wine.
"	8.	Tho : s. of John Penny.
"	18.	Margarett, w. of W ^m Webbe.
"	26.	Jone Hodges, wid.
June	5.	Dennes, d. of W ^m Gane.
"	23.	Agnes, d. of Tho : Ames.

-
- July 3. Elinor, w. of Robt : Russe of Discō.
 " 4. Edith Passolle.
 " 13. Rich : Coats.
 " 15. Ruth, d. of W^m Smith.
 " 29. Walter Griffin of Bickweeke.
 Aug. 2. Margarett Griffin of Bickweek.
 Sept. 21. John Edridge.
 Oct. 13. Charls, s. of Mr. Theodorus Bayly.
 Nov. 7. Eliza : d. of W^m Holle.
 " 26. Margarett, d. of John Outried.
 Dec. 13. Jane, w. of W^m Plimton.
 " 18. Edith, w. of W^m Miller.
 " 19. Jone, w. of Roger Walter.
 " 21. Jone, d. of W^m Edwards.
 " 28. Jone Kellwe.
 Jan. 4. Philip Barnard.
 " 9. Jone, w. of M^r Meradeth Evans.
 " 11. Edward, s. of John Cornesh of Weeke.
 " 13. Peter, s. of Tho : Collman.
 " 20. W^m, s. of Humpherie Heller.
 " 22. Woulpfe, s. of Sr : Robt : Gorge.
 Feb. 9. Margerett, d. of Hugh Ivie.
 " 10. Marie, w. of Robt : Walter.
 " 13. Edith, w. of W^m Colborne.
 " 26. Tho : Grimes.
 " 29. Margarett, d. of John Bining, *als.* Bush.
 Mar. 12. John Hoord.
 " 16. Peter Pettny.
 " 18. Tho : Younge.
 1624.
 Mar. 27. W^m Plimton.
 Ap. 4. Tho : s. of Tho : Greene.
 " 6. *Visitation.*
 " 7. W^m Haytor.
 " 18. Margerie, w. of John Penny.
 " 21. John Buggden.
 May 4. Rich : Bull of Lustie.
 " 9. Ann, w. of Edward Oystredg, *als.* Dier.
 " 16. John Champion.
 " 24. Eliza : d. of W^m Smith.
 June 9. Agnes Whorow.
 " 12. W^m Feeld.
 " 17. Agnes Coals.
 " 27. Alice Vicares.
 July 9. James, s. of Hugh Ivie.
 " 9. Rich : Parsons of Brucome.
 " 23. *Captain Henry Barkly & his soldiers went from Bruton to
 ye Seege of Breda in ye Lo Cuntries against Spina.*

- Aug. 7. Gartred, d. of Robt : Plimton.
 " 9. Robt : Russe of Discō.
 " 23. Alice, w. of John Harterie.
 " 28. Henrie Chissick.
 " 31. Ann, d. of John Manby.
 Sept. 12. W^m Walter ye Cutler.
 " 20. Jone, w. of W^m Addames.
 " 20. Xpian, w. of John Jeelett.
 " 21. John Hooper, *als.* Michell.
 " 27. Lawrance Hoord.
 Oct. 1. Winnifred, w. of John Mander.
 " 5. *Visitation.*
 " 8. Robt : s. of Benjamin Burges.
 " 8. Amy, d. of James Munday.
 " 23. Robt : Plimpton.
 " 29. Eliza : w. of W^m Smith.
 Nov. 1. Agnes Perie.
 " 6. W^m Hellier.
 " 7. John Castell *als.* Lankaster.
 " 11. Robert, s. of Edward Roe.
 " 18. Sibbile, d. of Roger Warford.
 " 24. Robert Daw.
 " 25. John Plimton.
 " 28. John Hickes.
 Dec. 10. Hinrie, s. of Xpōer Hoskins.
 " 11. Marie, d. of Tho : Hilborne.
 " 18. Morres, s. of Tho : Penny of Redlench.
 " 22. Elizabeth Cleethroe.
 " 24. John Wookke *excommunic Buried out.*
 " 26. John Stone.
 " 28. W^m Aneve.
 Jan. 7. Angell Parker.
 " 10. Alice Penny of Discō.
 " 12. Robt : Cornish *als.* Allin.
 " 16. Anthony Battin.
 " 21. Rich : Barette of South Stoke, near Bath.
 " 21. Tho : s. of Tho : Collman.
 " 22. Tho : s. of W^m Weelles.
 Feb. 20. John Wornoll.
 " 27. Agnes Passcoll *als.* Griffin.
 Mar. 6. Jone, d. of Rich : Stacie.
 " 9. Ruth, d. of Luke Burch.
 " 23. John, s. of Xpoer Win.
 1625.
 Mar. 25. W^m Gilbird.
 " 27. Susanna Castle *als.* Lanchaster.
 " 27. Avis, d. of James Velle.
 " 29. Elizabeth, w. of Leonard Whoro.

- Ap. 3. John, s. of W^m Gifford.
 „ 14. Rich. Gapper.
 „ 15. Agnes, d. of Tho : Moore.
 „ 20. W^m David.
 „ 26. Jefferie, s. of Xp^oer Wine.
 May 1. John Edwardes.
 „ 4. Xpian, w. of John Ames.
 „ 8. Elizabeth Atkens.
 „ 14. Robt., s. of Ralfe Loveles.
 „ 18. Edward Oystredge *als.* Dier.
 „ 18. Hinrie, s. of Leonard Barber.
 „ 19. John Augusten.
 „ 23. W^m Colles.
 „ 30. W^m Prince.
 June 2. Alice Attkens.
 „ 15. Edward Davidge, *killd in Koggly.**
 „ 21. Jefferie Clatie.
 „ 24. Edward, s. of W^m Clarke.
 „ 28. Marie, w. of Rich : Dicer.
 July 1. John, s. of Tho : Mogge & Marie Wookie.
 „ 25. Eliza : w. of George Walter of Weeke.
 July 25. John, s. of John Bigge.
 Aug. 29. Rich : Turner of Weeke.
 Sept. 8. Jone, d. of W^m Lilly.
 „ 23. Margaret, w. of John Bush.
 Oct : 16. John Browne.
 „ 20. John Marsh.
 Nov. 3. W^m, s. of W^m Holle.
 „ 11. Margarie Illing.
 „ 29. Nicho : Penny.
 Dec. 5. W^m, s. of John Hodges.
 „ 6. Marie, w. of W^m Weells.
 „ 11. Tho : Tisse *als.* Rogars.
 „ 17. Alice, w. of Walter Griffin.
 Jan. 1. Gartred, d. of John Cowerd.
 „ 9. Philip, w. of Morres Bennett.
 „ 9. John, s. of Tho : Hillborne.
 „ 19. Sibbill, d. of John Cornish of Weeke.
 „ 30. Alice, w. of W^m Vincent.
 Feb. 3. Jone, w. of John Takle.
 „ 25. John & Hinrie, sons of John Bowring.
 Mar. 10. Grace, d. of Tho : Moore.
 „ 19. Henrie Viger *als.* Ames.
 „ 24. Nicho : s. of Nicho : Gregorie.
 1626.
 Mar. 25. Lusse, d. of W^m Holle.
 Ap. 1. Jone, d. of Arthor Walles.

* Cogley Wood, near Bruton.

- Ap. 16. John, s. of John Clarke.
 „ 30. Maggdalin, w. of Robt : Moore.
 June 15. Christo : s. of Peter Colles.
 „ 24. Edith, d. of Tho : Moore.
 „ 28. Anne, d. of W^m Allam.
 Aug. 17. John, s. of John Collens.
 „ 31. Grace, w. of W^m Parker.
 Sept. 8. Eliza : d. of Rich : Dimmer.
 „ 23. Eliza : Owen.
 Oct. 6. John, s. of W^m Addams.
 „ 14. Marie, d. of Rich : Edwardes.
 Dec. 11. Henrie, s. of John Clarke.
 „ 19. Jone, w. of Christo Jacob.
 Jan. 5. Ann Viger.
 „ 8. Tho : son of a Stranger.
 „ 10. Peter, s. of John Leversich.
 „ 10. Alice, d. of Pallvagge (*sic*).
 „ 19. Edith, d. of John Hodges.
 „ 31. W^m Pomferie.
 Feb. 7. Walter Masters.
 „ 7. Agatha, d. of Nicho : Baron.
 „ 19. Jone, d. of W^m Tabor.
 „ 24. Robt : Feeld, of Redlench.
 Mar. 12. Susanna, d. of W^m Burges.
 „ 16. Margaret Brass.
 1627.
 Mar. 25. John, s. of John Mashe.
 Ap. 10. Antonie, s. of W^m Jeffrie.
 May 3. John Cornish, of Week.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, d. of Wid : Chawker.
 „ 24. Margaret, w. of Ralfe Moore.
 June 3. John Willton, scoole master.
 „ 27. William, s. of Thomas Castille.
 July 29. Agnes, w. of James Plimton, & Johne Perrie.
 Sept. 1. Thomas Green.
 „ 7. Barbera, w. of Georg Parffett.
 „ 22. Edeth, d. of William Carrier.
 „ 24. Jone, w. of Richard Lie.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, w. of John Willton.
 „ 26. William, s. of Robertt Paviour.
 Oct. 20. Symon Hellyour.
 Nov. 2. John Teykle.
 „ 28. Alce, d. of Laurence Chinnock.
 Dec. 22. Georg, s. of Wallter Boone.
 „ 23. John Colles of ye Bulles Hed.
 „ 23. Marie, d. of John Cary.
 Jan. 5. William Willmott.
 „ 16. Robert Armstrong, Stranger.

- Jan. 23. Edith Deverell.
 Feb. 3. Alce, d. of Christian Aneve.
 „ 23. Ann Jones.
 „ 27. Richard Wering.
 „ 24. John, s. of George Graffing.
 Mar. 2. Agnes, w. oi Thomas Hoskins.
 „ 2. Agnes, d. of John Hutchens.
 „ 4. Cath: d. of Nokolas Baker.
 „ 10. John, s. of John Erberie.
 „ 16. Agnes, d. of William Wilton.
 „ 27. Frances Sweett.
 „ 21. James Neweman.
- 1628.
- Mar. 27. Eliza: d. of W^m Holle.
 „ 31. Edith, died at Philip Ames.
 May 9. Roger, s. of Peeter Colles.
 „ 17. Marie, d. of John Weech.
 June 8. Jone, d. of Robt: Ames.
 „ 11. Rich: s. of Rich: Higham.
 July 1. Margaret, d. of W^m Aneve.
 „ 9. W^m, s. of W^m Browne.
 „ 10. Elinor, d. of Tho: Robens.
 „ 17. Tho: s. of John Warford.
 „ 29. Philip, s. of Sr. Robt: Gorge.
 „ 28. Eliza: d. of John Fookes.
 Aug. 1. Jerom Creed.
 „ 8. Isabell, w. of John Yeelling.
 „ 20. Tho: s. of Rich: Edwardes.
 „ 22. Marie, w. of Edward Cheecke.
 „ 31. Jone, w. of Morres Stevens *als.* Hooper.
 Sept. 3. Eliza: d. of Roger Warford.
 Oct. 26. Hinrie, s. of Edward Sweett.
 „ 27. Sibbill Turner.
 Nov. 9. Alice, d. of John Yeellings.
 „ 17. Jone, w. of Nicho: Baker.
 „ 25. Tho: Colles.
 „ 28. Marie Hodges & Tho: s. of Edward Younge.
 Dec. 16. Marie, wife of Rich: Parfett.
 „ 17. John Truppett.
 Jan. 4. Robt: Penny.
 „ 7. Bartholomew Feeld.
 „ 15. Edith, d. of W^m Harlidge.
 „ 22. Presillar, d. of Tho: Elliott.
 „ 23. Rich: Dimmer *als.* Woodmell.
 „ 27. Robt: Alixsander.
 Feb. 8. Alice, w. of Robt: Ames.
 „ 10. W^m Vickyes.
 „ 14. Marie, d. of John Morres.

Mar.	1.	Robt : Barrett.
"	11.	Christo : Hoskens.
1629.		
Mar.	26.	Marie Colborne.
Ap.	1.	W ^m , s. of Hugh Ivie.
"	16.	Rich : Stevens.
May	5.	John Mogge.
"	27.	Meradeth Warfield.
"	31.	Katherin Hickes.
"	31.	Christian, w. of Tho : Pascoll <i>als</i> . Griffin.
June	3.	Aggnes, d. of Robt : Ames.
"	7.	James Plimton.
"	9.	Aggnes, d. of Katherin Hickes.
July	3.	Jone, d. of Nicho : Baker.
"	6.	Katherin, d. of Tabytha Sheene.
"	21.	Aggnes, d. of Nicklas Higham.
"	27.	Linard Mares.
"	29.	Jeffrie, s. of Ralph Lovelis.
Aug.	2.	Edward, s. of Thomas Moore.
"	6.	John, s. of John Erberie.
"	7.	Sibbilah, w. of James Aggbee.
"	7.	Marie, d. of Robt : Albin <i>als</i> . Cornish.
"	12.	Christopher, s. of Nickolas Higham.
"	16.	Jone, wife of John Tisse <i>als</i> . Rogers.
Sept.	2.	Pressilla, d. of W ^m Holle.
"	4.	Jane, d. of W ^m Smarte.
"	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Antho ⁿ ie Warffeeld.
Oct.	2.	Agnes, d. of Robt : Whoore.
"	5.	John Mandie & Jone, d. of Thomas Ellyott.
"	7.	Urselai, w. of Thomas Moore.
"	13.	Umphrie Meeler, of Trobridg, drownd.
"	25.	Magdalin, d. of Frances Ganne.
Nov.	8.	John Champion, Cutter [?].
"	11.	Agnis Bennett & Robert Hellier.
"	20.	Jone, d. of W ^m Holle.
"	22.	Laurence Drew.
Dec.	9.	2 sons of Robert Ames the one Steven & the other not Baptised.
"	29.	John Bush.
Jan.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Moore.
Feb.	11.	W ^m , s. of Thomas Pascoll <i>als</i> . Griffin.
"	26.	Henrie Genge.
Mar.	4.	Tho : Morres.
"	7.	Marie, w. of John Whitte.
"	12.	Hinrie Russe.
"	14.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Sampsan.
"	22.	Sarai : d. of Robt : Beriman.
"	24.	Tho : s. of Henrie Sampson.

1630.

- Ap. 1. Jone, d. of Thomas Hewlatt.
 „ 6. Messelen, [?] at Redlinge House.
 „ 13. Edith, w. of W^m Tabor.
 May 5. Jone Dimer *a/s*. Woodmell.
 „ 9. W^m, s. of John Sanders.
 „ 21. Eliza: d. of W^m Talbott.
 June 14. Ralfe, s. of Hinrie Goole.
 July 10. Edith, d. of W^m Talbott.
 „ 16. Margaret Swanton.
 Aug. 5. Marie Monmoth.
 „ 29. Rich: Cornish.
 „ 31. John, s. of Leonard Greene.
 Sept. 13. Jone, w. of John Sanders.
 Oct. 26. John Clarke of Knoll.
 „ 29. John French.
 „ 30. Joshua, s. of Jefferie Johnson.
 Nov. 17. John Sampson.
 „ 28. W^m Winter.
 Dec. 19. Agnes Alkens.
 „ 24. Agnes, d. of John Passkoll *a/s*. Griffin.
 Jan 1. W^m, s. of John Clarke.
 „ 2. Tho: Paskoll *a/s*. Griffin.
 „ 25. Elin, d. of W^m Vickries.
 „ 27. Pall Toogood *a/s*. Vagg.
 Feb. 7. Tho: s. of Tho: Moore.
 „ 10. Eliza: d. of W^m Morris.
 „ 14. Tho: s. of Rich: Higham.
 „ 23. Anthony, s. of W^m Leverch.
 Mar. 5. Eliza: d. of John Passkoll *a/s*. Griffin, Junior.
 „ 20. Margaret Mogge.
 „ 23. Nicho: Henkocke.

1631.

- Mar. 29. Clare Battin.
 „ 30. Jone Greene.
 Ap. 5. Hinrie, s. of Rich: ffollatt of Bikweek.
 „ 7. Sarah, d. of Rich: Wootton.
 „ 10. Rich: Higham & Dorathe Grimes.
 „ 17. John Passkoll *a/s*. Griffin.
 „ 20. Agnes Chaker.
 „ 25. Alice, w. of W^m Talbott.
 May 7. Morris, s. of Rich: Folett.
 „ 9. Elinor, d. of Christo: Wine.
 „ 21. Bartholomewe Lovell of Redlench.
 June 3. W^m Linnis.
 „ 4. Rich: Follett.
 „ 5. James Penny of Disco.
 „ 6. W^m Caryer.

June	19.	John Yeeling.
July	13.	Anne, w. of Nicho : Hiame.
Aug.	18.	Aggnes, d. of John Champion.
"	28.	Aggnes Lovelace.
Sept.	20.	Tho : Peny.
"	28.	Hugh, s. of W ^m Gregorie.
Oct.	11	Elinor, d. of Edmon Butler.
"	25.	Robt : Vagge.
"	26.	Tho : Emlin.
Nov.	10.	Joyce Stivan.
"	27.	Hannah, d. of Peter Walter.
"	27.	John, s. of John Beriman.
Dec.	3.	Eliza : d. of M ^r W ^m Swanton.
"	31.	Gartred, d. of Rich : Dicer.
Jan.	6.	Anne, w. of Peter Colles.
"	17.	Eliza : d. of Hinrie Heller.
Feb.	1.	James, s. of Robt : Blaker.
"	22.	Tho : s. of Tho : Eliott.
Mar.	3.	Margarett, d. of Tho : Eliott.
1632.		
Mar.	26.	Christian Colles.
Ap.	20.	A child of W ^m Browns.
May	7.	Hugh Morres.
"	9.	John, s. of Tho : Browne.
"	13.	Rich : Hille.
June	4	Robt : Viger <i>a/s.</i> Ames.
[blank].		James Day.
[blank].		Thos : s. of James Velle.
July	5.	W ^m Sampson, of Redlinch.
"	15.	Margarett Albin.
"	18.	Robt : Tayler.
Aug.	1.	Anne, w. of Rich. Colles.
"	10.	W ^m Fripp.
"	18.	Jone Trewman.
"	20.	W ^m Brabantt.
"	31.	W ^m , s. of W ^m Walter, of Weeke.
Sept.	6.	Steven Buggly.
"	8.	Morres, s. of Robt : Thomas & W ^m Talbott.
"	10.	Alice, w. of John Plumer.
Nov.	3.	Humphrie, s. of Tho : Colles.
"	5.	Leonard Christopher.
"	15.	John, s. of John Hodges.
"	22.	Alixsander, s. of Laurence Cheeck.
"	23.	Jone Hill
Dec.	13.	John, s. of John Yeeling.
"	20.	Anisse, w. of Tho : Wilton.
"	25.	John, s. of John Swanton.
Jan.	18.	Grace, d. of ffelip Mogge.

- Feb. 5. John Norton.
 „ 6. Jone, d. of Robt : Berieman.
 „ 19. John Ames.
 „ 22. Jane, d. of Walter Bone.
 Mar. 7. Tho : s. of Walter Bone.
 „ 17. Aggnes Morres.

1633.

- Ap. 3. Christian, w. of Tho : Young.
 May 8. Christo : Wilmott.
 „ 23. W^m, s. of John Clatie.
 „ 27. Jone Tabor.
 June 13. Tho : Rafe, *als.* Mogge.
 „ 23. Tho : s. of Robt : Caryer.
 July 5. Linerd, s. of Robt : Wheore.
 „ 24. John Weetch.
 „ 25. Dorethy Rowe.
 „ 29. Marie Weetch.
 Aug. 6. Anthony Warfild.
 „ 10. Anne, d. of Edmun Butler.
 „ 11. Hinrie Viger, *als.* Ames.
 Sept. 14. Tho : Jolye.
 Oct. 1. Alice, w. of Rich : Dimant.
 „ 16. Edward, s. of Philip Erberie.
 „ 17. Felip Mogge.
 Nov. 8. Ralfe, s. of Walter Cleeves.
 „ 19. Robt : s. of Robt : Ames.
 „ 22. Jone Chard.
 „ 27. W^m Olive, of Meere.
 Dec. 1. Tho : Collse, ye bucher.
 „ 12. Philip Bement.
 „ 14. Marie, d. of John Tayler.
 Jan. 17. Denis Checke.
 „ 28. Tho : Watts.
 „ 29. Jone, d. of John Walter, of Redlench.
 „ 30. Hinrie Sampson.
 Feb. 22. Jone, w. of Tho : Hill.
 Mar. 23. Alice, w. of W^m Weels.

1634.

- Mar. 30. Garterie Cleeves.
 Ap. 22. Philip, s. of Rich : Tuke.
 „ 28. Eliza : w. of Robt : Collse.
 „ 30. John, s. of Robt : Hoges.
 May 12. Katherin & Bridget, daughters of John Maninge.
 June 28. Tho : Hill.
 July 15. Jone Collse.
 „ 20. Tho : s. of John Albin.
 Aug. 5. John, s. of John Paine.
 „ 12. Warberah Pikford.

-
- Sept. 15. Jone, w. of Tho : Lancaster.
 „ 18. Edith, d. of Christo : Jacob.
 Oct. 8. W^m Hanam.
 „ 20. Agnes, w. of Tho : Eliott.
 Nov. 7. Christo : Jacob.
 „ 10. Margaret Sharp.
 „ 17. Marie, w. of Nicho : White or Fosse.
 Dec. 18. Edward, s. of John Pumer.
 „ 26. Agnes Sanders of the Almshouse.
 „ 31. Agnes, w. of Tho : Marchant.
 Jan. 18. Christo : Hill.
 „ 19. Jone Clarke.
 Feb. 3. Hugh Ivie.
 „ 15. Rich : Collse.
 „ 16. Dorathe Morres.
 „ 21. Agnes Cane.
 „ 10. Margaret, d. of John Stone.
 „ 11. Jone Joly.
 „ 19. Lewes Plimton.
 1635.
 Ap. 1. Robt : Blaker.
 „ 16. Jone Edwards.
 May 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Vikeries.
 „ 18. Nicholas Stane.
 June 4. Robert Eliot.
 „ 11. Mary Cornish.
 „ 18. Agnes Marsh.
 July 29. Evans Davie, a stranger.
 „ 12. Nicholas, s. of John Clarke.
 „ 26. Katherin, d. of Nicholas Baker & Elenor Day.
 Sept. 8. Ambrose Coles.
 „ 14. James, s. of John Mogg.
 „ 27. John, s. of Edmund Butler.
 „ 30. Richard Lane.
 Nov. 3. William Lilly.
 „ 5. Ann Clasy.
 Dec. 8. Ann, w. of William Smith.
 „ 30. John, s. of William Hoskins.
 Jan. 27. William, s. of Thomas Penny.
 „ 29. Jone Walter.
 Feb. 8. Edward, s. of Edward Young & Anne Hosken.
 „ 21. Rob : Corpe & Agnes, d. of Thomas Martin.
 Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of S^r Charles Berkeley.
 „ 21. Margaret, d. of Rob : Hore.
 „ 24. Rowland, s. of Alice Palmer.
 1636.
 Ap. 8. Tho : s. of Robt : Whoor.
 „ 10. Morres, s. of Tho : Castle.

Ap.	27.	Eliza : d. of John Hodges.
May	8.	John Outridde.
"	12.	Fortune, wife of John Stone.
June	1.	Jone, w. of Rich : Edwardes.
"	5.	Walter Chard, the Scholemaster.
"	12.	Eliza : w. of James Wooke.
July	21.	Nicho : s. of Walter Righard.
"	30.	Anne Collens, at ye mill.
Aug.	12.	Marie, d. of James Johnson.
"	17.	Isabell, w. of John Beriman.
"	28.	Margaret Seelye.
Sept.	4.	Tho : s. of Robt : Hedges.
"	14.	Katherin, w. of Steven Norman.
"	24.	William Godolphine, Gentleman.
Nov.	11.	Beniamin, s. of Beniamin Burges.
Dec.	1.	Alice, d. of Rich. Dikenson.
"	13.	Alice, d. of W ^m Walter, of Weeke.
"	30.	W ^m , s. of Lancet Perker.
Jan.	20.	Margaret Higham.
"	21.	W ^m Caryer.
Feb.	21.	John, s. of John Walter.
"	24.	W ^m Lylley the younger.
Mar.	3.	W ^m Bakun.
"	14.	Eliza Leversuch.

1637.

Ap.	1.	Jane, w. of Alixsander Caryeer.
"	13.	William Viger.
"	19.	Eliza : Ludwell.
"	23.	Agnes Collsse.
May	5.	Anne Grimes.
"	5.	Eliza : d. of Steven Caryer.
June	2.	Philip Davie.
"	3.	Jane, w. of James Tilstone.
"	9.	Dennes Briant, an irish child.
"	10.	Grace, w. of John Hutchens.
"	20.	Florance, d. of John Stevens.
"	27.	Robt : s. of Robt : Whoore.
Aug.	6.	Cuthbert Bush.
"	16.	Susannah, d. of John Atkins.
"	23.	W ^m s. of John Royoll.
"	27.	Rich : s. of W ^m Burges.
Sept.	6.	Susan Stedman.
"	7.	John Hanam.
"	8.	William Wills.
Nov.	21.	A child of W ^m Milerds.
"	24.	Marie Vord.
"	26.	Katherin, w. of John Tisse.
Dec.	10.	Sibbill Willmot.

-
- Dec. 18. Nicho : s. of John & Sarah Clark.
 " 19. Julion Wornoll.
 , 20. Margaret, d. of Roger Walter.
 Jan. 1. Ruth Emlin.
 " 28. Anne Hulford.
 Feb. 5. John, s. of Walter Bonne.
 " 7. Katherin, w. of John Peerrie.
 " 15. An irish child.
 " 21. Christian, d. of Larence Cheenok.
 " 25. A child of Rich : & Christabl Wine.
 Mar. 1. Sibbill, d. of Rich : & Susannah Tuke.
 " 9. John, s. of W^m Tabor.
- 1638.
- Ap. 17. Alice, d. of Benjamie Burges.
 " 19. Hinnry, s. of Hinrie Joyce.
 " 20. Susannah Warfield.
 " 22. Marie Creed.
 " 29. John ffooks, & W^m s. of W^m & Katherin Swanton.
 May 1. W^m Richards.
 " 8. Elinor Chesek.
 " 14. Jone, d. of John & Jone Garland.
 " 15. Laurance Gooll.
 " 16. A child of Walter Bones.
 " 25. Elizabeth Collens.
 " 26. Thomas Harterie.
 " 28. John, s. of Tho : & Aggnes Morgen.
 " 29. W^m Caryer.
 June 3. John, s. of John & Jone Creed.
 " 10. John Tayler.
 July 5. W^m, s. of W^m & Pertiza Harledg.
 " 7. Leonard, s. of Leonard & Catherin Whorow.
 " 28. Marie, d. of W^m & Margaret Bidggood.
 Aug. 7. John, s. of James & Grace Browne.
 " 12. Marie, d. of Henrie Joyce.
 " 12. Dennes, d. of Leonard Greene.
 " 17. Elinor, w. of John Maby.
 " 17. Margerie Newman.
 " 28. Eliza : d. of John & Jone Clatie.
 " 29. Susannah, d. of W^m & Margerie Aneve.
 " 31. Robt : s. of Robt : & Edith Caryer.
 Sept. 2. Jone Passcoll, *als.* Griffin.
 " 12. Dorathie, w. of John Swanton.
 " 22. Philip Holbin.
 " 23. W^m Ames.
 Oct. 2. Peter Briant.
 " 8. James & John, sons of James & Rebeckah Albin.
 " 25. John Walter of Redlench.
 " 28. Katherin, d. of Georg Owin *als.* Griffin.

- Nov. 11. Anne, w. of James West.
 „ 28. W^m, s. of Steven & Sibbill Caryer.
 „ 29. Maggdalin Thomas.
 Dec. 4. Marie Collsse.
 Jan. 4. Dorathe Passcoll *als.* Griffin.
 „ 19. Samuell, s. of M^r Cananiell Barnard of Batcom.
 „ 24. W^m Harledge.
 Feb. 2. Hinrie Vigger *als.* Ames.
 „ 2. Katherin Buggden.
 „ 12. Benjemie Burges.
 „ 15. Sarah, w. of John Slatie.
 „ 19. John Turner of Week.
 „ 20. Elizabeth Penny.
 Mar. 9. W^m, s. of W^m & Marie Johnson.
 „ 14. Robt: Walter of Redlench.
 „ 19. Arthor Walles.
 „ 22. Anne Gool & Jone Johnson.

1639.

- Mar. 28. Aggnes fleet.
 Ap. 26. Jone, d. of John & Sarah Clarke.
 „ 17. Robt, s. of John & Alice Sevens.
 „ 24. Tho: Willton.
 May 2. Jone, w. of John Walter *als.* Caryer.
 „ 2. W^m Dicer.
 „ 3. George, s of John & Jone Outride.
 [blank]. Melonah, d. of W^m & Melonah Maby.
 May 25. Penelope, d. of Sir Charles Barklye.
 „ 31. Jefferie Johnson.
 June 11. Susannah, w. of Robt: Penny.
 „ 11. Hinrie, s. of John Chaffen.
 July 10. Barberah Hurd.
 Aug. 4. Jone, d. of Tho: Hoore.
 „ 5. Roger Penny.
 „ 13. Aggnesse, w. of Hinrie Joyce.
 „ 14. Margaret Steevens.
 „ 20. *Visitation at Wells.*
 Sept. 25. W^m Higham.
 Oct. 8. *Visitation at Brewton.*
 „ 10. Tho: s. of Tho: Whoore.
 Nov. 28. Marie Walter.
 „ 29. Benjamin Pople.
 Dec. 7. W^m, s. of W^m Vinson.
 „ 12. W^m, s. of John Hodges.
 „ 22. Margaret, d. of W^m Giffard.
 „ 26. Anne, w. of ffrances Day.
 „ 30. ffrances, d. of Richard Edwardes.
 Jan. 12. Alice Viger *als.* Ames.
 „ 12. Anne, d. of Edward Gilberd.

-
- Jan. 13. Edward, s. of John Royall.
 „ 15. Grace, d. of James Weste.
 „ 19. John Davie & John Penny.
 „ 25. W^m, s. of Leonard Greene.
 Feb. 8. Jane, w. of Ambrose Sweet.
 „ 15. John Swanton.
 „ 28. Marie, d. of W^m Mayes.
 „ 29. W^m, s. of James West.
 Mar. 3. Anne, d. of Leonard Whorowe.
 „ 13. Elizabeth Collse.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Howe.
 „ 24. Bazill, d. of Tho : Lumberd.
 1640.
 Mar. 25. Nicholase, s. of W^m Manby.
 „ 25. Alice, w. of John Erberie.
 Ap. 6. John Slatie.
 „ 9. John, s. of John Clatie.
 „ 17. Marie, d. of James Chaker.
 „ 18. Florance, d. of W^m Gifford.
 „ 18. Walter Goolle.
 „ 24. Marie, d. of W^m Morres.
 May 16. John, s. of Ralfe Loveles.
 „ 17. Gartred, w. of Leonard Whorow.
 „ 18. Robt : Isseek of Welles.
 „ 19. Jone, w. of John Colles.
 June 19. Annah, d. of Robt : Woram.
 „ 21. Edward Collsse.
 „ 22. Marie, d. of W^m Baker.
 July 1. Alice Hill.
 „ 22. Justinion, s. of Rich : Willton.
 „ 24. Hester, d. of John Hencock.
 „ 28. Edith Buggly.
 Sept. 5. Christian, w. of Charles Penny.
 „ 19. Marie, d. of Rich : Edwards.
 „ 20. John Jeelet.
 Oct. 2. Robt : s. of Steven Caryer.
 „ 3. Jone, d. of W^m Addames.
 „ 22. Rich : Porch.
 „ 24. Jone, d. of W^m Robins.
 „ 30. Sibill, d. of Robt : Ames.
 „ 31. Jone, d. of Tho : & Anne Paine.
 Nov. 4. W^m, s. of Tho : & Anne Paine.
 „ 7. Israill, d. of Tho : & Anne Paine.
 „ 10. Edith, d. of Robt : & Edith Garet.
 „ 11. Henrie, s. of W^m & Mary Bidggood.
 „ 11. Thomas Whithed.
 „ 15. W^m, s. of Edward & Anne Gilberd.
 „ 20. Jone Davie of ye mill.

- Nov. 20. Marie, d. of Charles Penny.
 „ 24. Hewe Wason
 „ 24. Edmond, s. of Edmond Butler.
 Dec. 3. W^m Davie of ye mill.
 „ 6. Margaret, d. of Rich : & Edith Ly.
 „ 8. Jone, w. of W^m Trewman.
 Jan. 12. Anstes Burges.
 „ 20. W^m Edwards.
 „ 27. Anstes Younge.
 Feb. 7. Angill Plimton.
 „ 15. Bridget Browne.
 „ 27. Margerie ffolot.
 „ 28. Grace, w. of William Lane.
 Mar. 19. Arthur, s. of M^r Emaniell Masson.

1641.

- Ap. 12. William Hole, intestate.
 „ 17. John, s. of John & Ann Vigger.
 „ 18. Thomas, s. of Tho : & Ann Mogg.
 „ 22. Troyles Diat & W^m Vigger.
 May 21. Ann Payne, wid :
 June 14. Sarah Coells.
 „ 29. W^m s. of John Hole.
 July 2. Rich : Witch.
 „ 11. Tho : Albion.
 „ 15. ffrancis Spencer.
 Aug. 5. Ann, d. of John & Gartrid Albin.
 „ 5. Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Whore.
 „ 24. Humphrey, s. of Tristram & Alice Churchill.
 „ 26. John Mogg.
 Sept. 19. Hugh, s. of Roger & Elizabeth Burges.
 Nov. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Morris.
 Dec. 5. Thomas Keene.
 „ 31. Mary Manning, w. of John Manning.
 Jan. 15. William Walter, flesh and bloud [*sic*].
 „ 22. Thomas Coleman.
 „ 24. W^m Harvie, Millerd.
 „ 25. Gartred, d. of John & Jone Coward.
 Feb. 8. Ursela Drew, & Christian Nickols dau :
 „ 19. Elinor, w. of Edmond Butler.
 „ 20. Tho : s. of Tho : Plumer.
 „ 21. Jone, d. of Tho : & Ann Paine.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Ash
 Mar. 3. Lewes, s. of Lewes & Jane Plimpton.
 „ 11. Jane Plimpton.
 „ 14. Richard Plimpton.
 „ 19. Ann Vagg.
 „ 21. Henry Hellier.
 „ 23. Margarite Baker.

Mar. 25. Alice Batt, Anthonie Smith.

[*This year
Brewtons feare
1641.*]

1642.

Mar. 27. Richard Baverton.
 „ 30. Margarit Albion, Alice Kingson.
 Ap. 11. William Humber.
 May 9. Dorothy Scamell.
 „ 17. Edeth James.
 June 5. Edward Steevens.
 „ 19. Mary, w. of John Walter, Weeke.
 „ 21. Robert, s. of Robert & Jone Mash.
 „ 21. [*blank*] d. of Steeven & [*blank*], carrier.
 „ 30. Elinor Pond, Bickweek.
 July 4. Ann, d. of Thomas & Dēnnice Jervice.
 „ 4. William, s. of Will : & Ann Phillips.
 Aug. 1. Humphrey Churchill.
 „ 7. James, s. of James & Katharine Johnson.
 „ 17. Jone Davie, wid :
 Sept. 5. Elizabeth Talbot.
 Oct. 31. George West.
 Nov. 6. Jone Davie, wid :
 „ 19. John Lam.
 „ 28. Walter Batt.
 Dec. 13. Elizabeth Edwards, wid :
 „ 14. Melliar Hodges.
 Feb. 2. Widdow Salsbury at the Almes House.
 Mar. 25. Walter Leversidge.

1643.

Ap. 10. Richard, s of John & Elizabeth Stacie.
 May 12. Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Coells.
 „ 14. Jone, w. of Richard Bernard.
 „ 29. William, s. of William & Ann Burges.
 June 19. John Coles.
 July 1. Lucie Corpe.
 „ 15. Margarite, d. of John Outride.
 Aug. 3. William Hoskins, suddenly.
 „ 6. Mary, w. of Roger Walter.
 „ 19. Maurice, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Weight.
 „ 28. Mary, d. of ffances Scott.
 Sept. 8. Richard Cupper.
 „ 9. William Burges.
 „ 10. James, s. of Thomas & Jane Ludwell.
 „ 17. Allice, d. of John & Jone Creed.
 „ 23. John Wornoll, Jun^r.
 „ 25. Mary, d. of John & fflorence Morraine.

- Oct. 5. Grace, w. of Nicholas Willten [? Willken].
 „ 5. John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Loveles.
 „ 15. John, s. of Elizabeth Morren, Redlindg.
 Nov. 21. Margery Scott.
 Dec. 3. Margery, w. of Robert Faber.
 „ 7. Bazill, d. of Tho: & Elinor Lumbert.
 „ 11. Ann, w. of William Sanders.
 „ 14. Ambrose Sweet, W^m Robins.
 „ 21. Edward Davie ye Millerd.
 „ 22. George Vigger.
 „ 23. Dennis, d. of Thomas & Dennis Jervice.
 Jan. 1. John Burges.
 „ 1. Edward, s. of John & Anstice Leversidge.
 „ 11. Jone, w. of Jeffry Johnsons.
 „ 19. Phillip s. of William & Elizabeth Morris.
 „ 23. Grace Wilmot.
 Feb. 2. Steven, s. of Steevin & Elizabeth Norman.
 „ 5. Thomas Vickeris.
 „ 6. Grace Mogg, wid:
 „ 8. Alice Penny, wid:
 „ 10. Margarit [*blank*] of Lusty.
 „ 27. Thomas Abram, Margery Addams *als.* Prince, Edith, w.
 of John Millerd.
 Mar. 4. Avis, d. of Lansolet & Mary Parker.
 „ 18. Mary Vigger, wid:
 „ 18. Thomas, s. of John & Gartred Albion.
- 1644.
- Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ursela Pittman.
 „ 27. William Millerd.
 Ap. 7. Katherine, d. of Hugh & Katherine Ivie.
 „ 23. Edith Hartrey.
 May 17. Thomas Bolster, Killd.
 June 2. Edith Keene, Elizabeth Cornish, *als.* Allen.
 „ 12. *Visitation at Cary.*
 „ 14. John, s. of John & Ann Hutchings.
 „ 23. Gartred, w. of Thomas Browne.
 July 14. John, s. of John & fforence Morren.
 Aug. 14. Mary, w. of Richard Hoskins.
 „ 15. Wid: Collins.
 „ 15. Ann, w. of William Mandie.
 Sept. 10. Elizabeth Manning.
 Oct. 14. Ann, w. of Richard Diamond.
 Nov. 10. Jone Veele.
 „ 15. Angell, w of John Coles.
 Dec. 13. John Warford.
 „ 21. Wid: Beasley.
 Jan. 17. Grace, w. of John Bassett.
 „ 22. Jone, w. of William Clarke.

- Jan. 26. Robert Walter *als* Benning.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, w. of James West.
 „ 29. Elizabeth Linnis.
 Feb. 20. John, s. of Richard & Alice Pavier.
 „ 21. Elizabeth Griffen *a/s* Owen.
 Mar. 3. Penelope, d. of Sir Charles & the Lady Penelope Berkeley.
 „ 11. Mary, w. of John Albine.
 „ 12. [blank], d. of John & Florence Morren.
 „ 19. Robert Hodges.

1645.

- Mar. 31. [blank], s. of James Chaker.
 Ap. 8. Hugh, s. of Thomas & Ann Morgan.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Bidgood.
 „ 13. Henry Smart.
 May 7. Elinor Humber.
 „ 8. Grace, w. of Edward Hole.
 June 6. George Illing.
 „ 7. William Weech.
 „ 8. Julian Hencocke.
 „ 17. Mathew, s. of James Chaker.
 „ 22. John Knight, killd.
 „ 26. Maurice, s. of William & Mary Coleburne.
 July 6. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lancaster.
 „ 8. [blank] of Bickweek.
 Aug. 26. John Hertrey.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, w. of Nicholas Baker.
 Sept. 7. John Lovell.
 „ 27. John, s. of William & Helena Batten.
 Oct. 6. Richard, s. of William & Helena Batten.
 „ 7. Lucie Wallis.
 „ 19. Robert [blank].
 „ 20. Thomas, s. of William & Grace Pennie.
 Nov. 3. Frances, s. of M^r William & Katherin Swanton.
 „ 3. John Bennet.
 „ 18. Ann, w. of Thomas Mogg.
 „ 30. Jone Mash, of Bickweek.
 Dec. 2. Robert Albin.
 „ 21. Nicholas, s. of Edith Gibson.
 Jan. 3. George, s. of Robert & Edith Gererd.
 „ 12. Thomas Walter, Butcher.
 „ 20. Judith Piggot.
 Mar. 17. Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burnord.

1646.

- Ap. 6. Roger, s. of Roger Paine, Disco.
 „ 8. Edith Haywood of Redlinge.
 „ 14. [Blank].
 May 10. Edward Davie.
 „ 17. Jone, w. of John Rideout.

- June 10. Peeter Paine.
 „ 25. John Mabie.
 „ 30. Elizabeth Penny.
 July 6. William Spiller.
 „ 14. John, s. of John Hencocke.
 „ 25. Ann Biggen, w. of Henry Biggen.
 „ 29. Richard Dicer.
 Sept. 26. Nicholas Wilton, killd.
 Oct. 1. Peter Walter.
 „ 6. Katherine, w. of M^r William Swanton.
 „ 8. Jone Lie.
 „ 16. Ellenor, w. of Roger Sweet.
 „ 22. Jone Goold, wid :
 „ 25. Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Weight.
 Nov. 29. Thomas, s. of M^r William Parker.
 Dec. 21. James, s. of James Browne.
 „ 29. George Penny.
 Jan. 7. Margarite, d. of Thomas & Jone Ames.
 „ 8. Dorathea, w. of M^r John Randoll.
 „ 25. Edith w. of John Lambe, Week.
 [?] Elizabeth Vigger.
 [?] James Hacker.
 Mar. 10. James Marsh.
 „ 12. Cisley, d. of Maurice Steevens.
 „ 16. Laurence Shudale.
 „ 18. William Jordan *a/s.* Lane.

1647.

- Mar. 27. Frances, s. of William Illing.
 May 19. Gartred, d. of John Albine.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, d. of M^r Edward Cheeke.
 „ 20. Margery, d. of William Illing.
 June 10. Ann Baker, wid :
 July 1. Cislie Atwaters.
 „ 17. Florance, w. of John Morraine.
 „ 19.* Elizabeth, d. of Robert Markes.
 Aug. 6. Jone, d. of James Berriman.
 „ 14. Shusan, w. of Thomas Morris.

[*By furious flames this 13th day of August
 Brewton was like to be consumed to dust
 But God in mercy quenched the flames indeed
 As then, so always hees our help at need. E. D.*]

- „ 28. William, s. of William Sexie, Redlinge.
 „ 30. Jone, d. of John Weech.

* The entries from this date to Jan. 2, 1648, are recorded on p. 240 of the Register and those from Jan. 2 to Dec. 12, 1649, on p. 239. They are here inserted in their proper order.

- Sept. 18. Peter Tinnie, Redlench.
 „ 19. William, s. of Lancelot Parker.
 „ 20. Precilla, d. of Thomas Morrish.
 „ 28. Avice, w. of James Cleeves.
 Nov. 22. Widow Jupe & Dorathea Lovelis.
 Dec. 25. Ann, w. of John Carrier.
 Feb. 15. Henry Edwards.
 Mar. 25. Jone Feeld, wid : Redlinch.

1648.

- Ap. 26. Isabella, wife of Phillip Penny.
 May 10. Jone, w. of John Barnes.
 „ 15. Richard, s. of Richard Wilton.
 June 16. John Albine.
 „ 20. Mary, w. of M^r William Parker.
 „ 27. Henry Biggen.
 July 6. [Blank], d. of Peeter & Mary [blank].
 „ 12. Ann Newman, wid :
 „ 15. Patience Walter.
 „ 16. Alice Davidg.
 „ 27. S^r Robert Gorges.
 Sept. 4. John Plimton.
 „ 24. Hugh Ash.
 Oct. 8. Edith Outride.
 Nov. 9. Christoph : Wine.
 „ 20. William Illings.
 „ 20. Elizabeth Bornoll.
 „ 27. Margery [blank], of Lustie.
 Dec. [?]. Thomas [?].
 Jan. 2. Katherine, w. of Hugh Ivie.
 „ 9. Jone Sampson, wid :
 „ 23. Saraij, d. of John Walter.
 Feb. 20. Edmond Butler.
 „ 24. Hester, d. of M^r William Parker.
 Mar. 20. William Clarke.
 „ 23. Elizabeth Salmon.

1649.

- Ap. 1. John Ames & W^m s. of Edward Dinham.
 „ 2. Laurence Creed.
 „ 4. Mary Illinge.
 „ 6. Mandevill, s. of John Newman.
 May 4. William Carrier.
 „ 22. John, s. of Richard Dimond.
 June 17. John Carie.
 July 20. Christian Jordan *a/s*. Lane.
 „ 25. Thomas, s. of Robert Bagberry.
 Aug. 6. Thomas Limbrey.
 „ 8. Jone Vigger *als*. Ames.

[blank].	Thomas Hewlat.
Aug. [?].	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Lovelis.
" [?].	Jeromy, s. of Laurence Creed.
" 30	Sibbill Carrier.
" [?].	Elinor Antill
Sept. 2.	Mary Pascoll.
" 10.	Edith Coles.
" 11.	Thomas Hoskins.
" 15.	Ann Itery.
Oct. 4.	Edith, w. of Laurence Creed.
" 22.	Lucie, w. of Daniell Coggon.
" 25.	Elizabeth Mathew.
" 28.	Richard Wootten.
Nov. 8.	John, s. of Hugh Ivie.
" 18.	Jone Collens.
" 19.	Hugh Coles.
" 22.	Marie, d. of John & Jone Phippen.
" 22.	Dorathy, d. of John Newman.
" [?].	Avis, w. of William Robinns.
Dec. 12.	George Phippen.
" 21.	William Browne.
" 23.	John Corpe.
Jan. 1.	The wid : Shudall.
" 6.	Mary Walter.
" 10.	Thomas Coles.
" 11.	Elizabeth Vigger <i>als.</i> Ames.
" 13.	Margarite Hilburne.
" 19.	Ruddegan Plimton.
" 19.	Mary Walter.
" 31.	The Lady Mary Gorges of Redlinch.
Feb. 2.	Two of the wid : Castles children.

[the 6th day of January 1649.
24 years.]

VOLUME II.

1649.

The Register of
the parish of Brewton
in the county of Som^rset
containing all the names, and s^rnames of
all such persons, as hath been Married: Baptized,
and Buried within the same; since January 29: 1649.

John Ellisander, }
Richard Beasley, } Church Wardings: 1649.

Weddings.

1649.

Feb. 2. William Ittery & Bridget Cleeves.

1650.

May 1. William Mayes & Jone Clarke.

" 20. Edward Collings & Edith Turner.

June 19. Richard Vigger & Ann [*blank*].

July 15. Robert Cleeves & Katherine Diatt.

Sept. 15. William Walter & Ann [*blank*].

" 31. Edward Hellier & Ann Stacie.

Oct. 29. Andrew [*blank*] & Alice Walter.

" 29. John Collins & Margarite Hartrey.

Feb. 6. Stephen Carrier & Elizabeth.

" 6. Arnall Raines & Margaret Ivey att Redlinge.

Samuel Dring,	}	Church Wardens.
Tho: Stacie,		

1651.

June 1. John Taylor & Mellior [*blank*].

July 18. Sunday, John Wilton & Mary Clarke att Redlinch before service.

" 5. Thomas Worner & Rose Walter.

" 22. John Diser & Alce Dinham.

Oct. 6. John Wornall & Edeth [*blank*].

" 13. William Gregory & Dorathe Wilton.

Mar. 1. Thomas Brown & Susanna Creed.

1652.

May 6. Nathaniel Knell & Annice [*blank*].

" 22. John Alwood & Ann Cutburett.

" 4. Henry Albon brought home his wife.

" 7. Edward Carrier & Joane Ames.

" 7. Michael Atkines & his wife Elizabeth.

" 20. Ezeckiel Moore & Elizabeth Smart.

[?]. Edward [? Witch] [*blank*].[*blank*]. [*blank*] and Mary [*blank*].

" 4. Alexander Michell & Elizabeth Vinsen.

1653.

Ap. 13. Robert Elliott & Grace Hutchings.

Aug. 14. Thomas Budd & Mary Hellier.

Sept. 4. Nicholas Mascoll & Rebecka Cleeves.

" 17. William Carrier & Jone Vigger.

" 27. George Conduct & Tabitha Hencock.

*[Whereas (in pursuance of an Acte of this present Parliam-
ment, intituled an Acte for Mariages, Births & Burials
and Registring of them) The Parishioners of the prsh of
Brewton in the County of Som'stshire made choyce of*

Edward Drew to be pr'sh Register of the saide pr'sh: These are to certify that according to the sayde Election And Acte of Parliament I have & doe hereby admitt the sayde Edward Drew into the sayde office & place of pr'sh Register: and have given him an Oath for the due Execution thereof this 24th of October 1653.

7no: (?).]

- Jan. 30. John Carrier & Messalina Whiller.
 Feb. 27. John Ball of Beckinton & Ann Wittaker of Brewton.
- 1654.
- Ap. 11. Phillip Lye & Avis Austin.
 „ 27. William Grigory & Julian Lambe.
 May 15. Edward Johnsons & Elizabeth Johnsons.
 „ 20. Thomas Turner & Jone Bowden.
 „ 22. Thomas Bud & Mary Fossey.
 June 3. John Furber, of Pitcombe, & Elizabeth Harding, of North Barrow.
 „ 10. Steeven Woods & Jone Crace, both of Pitcombe.
 „ 12. Thomas Walter & Jone Hodges.
 July 17. William Chapman & Alice Lie.
 „ 17. John Siggens & Ursela Orchard, of Kilmenton psh:
 Aug. 7. William Gullifer & Mary Beecrost.
 „ 21. William Vallis & Ann Gooll, married at Alton.
 Sept. 25. John Griffon & Edith Coward.
 Nov. 21. John Russ & Sussanna Bernard.
 Dec. 26. William Drew, of Stoake Lane, & Elizabeth Hellior, of Brewton.
 „ 26. Allexander Whittaker & Grace Sheat.
 „ 27. William Wedmore & Warbora Wetch.
 Jan. 29. Thomas Card & Jone White, both of Brewham.
 Mar. 22. Henry Mathews & Elizabeth Gane.
 „ 24. Jeromy Bartlett & Margery Prancet, both of Gote Hill.
- 1655.
- Ap. 14. James Braines & Elizabeth Reading.
 „ 16. John Fryday, of Sheptin Montague, & Christian Ames, of Brewton.
 Mighell Atkins, }
 William Wilton, } Church Wardings.
- May 1. James Sims of Everchritch & Elizabeth Gillett.
 „ 6. Henry Collins & Florance Flinger.
 „ 10. Richard Walter & Christian Tise of Brewham.
 „ 14. Nickolas Clement & Jone Clavie.
 „ 14. Thomas Marie & Orian Hill.
 „ 14. Richard Leveridge & Frances Cox.
 „ 14. John Mountier & Edith Merritt.
All these were married at Cary.
 June 4. William Stroud & Issabella Berriman.
 „ 2. Thomas Hobbs & Jone Coleburne.

- July 23. Robert Baker & Elinor Robbins.
 Aug. 13. John Browne & Elizabeth Creed.
 " 20. John Newman & Jone Aneve.
 Sept. 10. Thomas Wafford & Jone Leversidge.
 " 10. Walter Raw & Florance Edwards.
 Oct. 20. M^r Peter Roynon of West Hartrey & M^{rs} Francis
 Bekeley of Yerlington.
 " 22. William Forwood of Witham Frary & Elizabeth
 Holwell.
 Nov. 2. John Bragg of Bayford & Jane Tanner of Wincanton.
 Dec. 18. John Nickolls & Katherine Smart.
 " 18. William Martin & Elizabeth Batten.
 " 18. Nickolas Ollive & Francis Cradock.
 Jan. 28. John Robins & Mary Coles.

1656.

- May 20. John Kennison & Mary Greene.
 " 26. John Hooper, of Batcombe, & Jone Manns, of Brewton.
 June 2. Robert Wooram & Barbara Dickory.
 " 9. John Browning, of Shepton Montague, & Margery Lane
 of Brewton.
 " 9. Robert Penny & Rebecka Cupper, both of this p.
 " 23. John Graves, of this p., & Frances Hooper, of Stoke
 Trister.
 Sept. 15. William Robines, of this p., & Alice Feltham, of Stoke
 Trister.
 " 15. John Harris, of this p., & Faith Doggrill, of Mere.
 " 17. William Read & Mary White, of Redlindg.
 Oct. 6. Robert Penny, of Shepton Montague, & Ann Morris, of
 this p.
 " 13. Thomas Harris & Mary Golledge.
 " 13. William Millerd & Ann Paine.
 " 21. John Berriman & Margarite Diamond.
 Nov. 3. Robert Ames & Jone Clacie.
 " 11. Edward Dicer & Mary Ponter.
 Aug. 14. William Turner, of Wormmister in the p. of Wells, &
 Margarite Wallter, of this p.
 Jan. 6. Paule Wayford & Elizabeth Mathews.
 " 17. Richard Ponter & Mary Browning.
 " 23. Richard Ward of Weeke, of the p. of Weymouth, in the
 county of Dorset, & Elizabeth Whoore of Brewton, in
 the county of Somerset.
 Mar. 6. William Steward, of Temple p. in Bristow, & Jone Turner,
 of Weeke, in the p. of Brewton.
 " 9. John Burges & Mary Cox.

1657.

- Mar. 31. John Clevelott & Ann Paine.
 July [?]. John Merrimouth, of Chardstock, in the county of Dorset,
 & Jane Browne, of Brewton.

- Aug. 18. John Seamore, of Glastonbury, & Frances Mogg of Shepton Montague.
 Sept. 17. Richard Clarke & Elinor Collins, of North Brewham.
 „ 20. John Russ & Anstis Mitchell.
 „ 12. William Hill of Shepton Montague & Jone Penn, of B.
 Nov. 9. Nickolas Marsh & Ann Woodes.
 „ 10. James Penny & Mary Benny.
 „ 16. Thomas Browne & Mary Harvie.
 „ 30. John Merchant & Ann Plimton.
 Dec. 7. Ralph Ruddock & Mary Stride.
 Jan. 4. John Combes & Margarite Steevens.
 Feb. 1. James Berriman & Elizabeth Stacy.

1658.

- Ap. 4. Simon Longman, of Shepton Montague, & Mary Tinny, of Redlindg.
 June 21. Richard Andrewes, of Castle Cary, & Jone Watts, of this p.
 July 7. Nathaniell Wilson, of St. Breag in Cornwall, & Elizabeth Coleman.
 „ 12. William Ewings & Ann Hodges, of Dinder.
 „ 12. Thomas Watts & Ann Albine.
 „ 20. Thomas Willton & Gartrud Colles.
 „ 21. William Carrier & Mary Carrier.
 „ 25. John Coward & Alice Warfeeld.
 Nov. 1. William Ollive & Mary Parratt.
 Feb. 14. William Millard & Christian Plimton.

1659.

- June 21. Richard Martin & Elizabeth Burden.
 „ 21. John Pullen & Hester Hutchings.
 Oct. 24. James Ames & Shussana Parker.
 „ 31. Edward Drew & Ann Berriman.
 Nov. 1. Leonard Coward & Elizabeth Evanns.
 „ 1. John Vigger & Judith Vourd.
 Mar. 4. Thomas Oldayes of Queen Camell & Shussanna Olive.

1660.

- Mar. 26. William Martin & Katherine Trewman.
 „ 28. Maurice Steevens & Martha Marchantt.
 May 1. Nicholas Everitt & Agnis Diatt.
 Aug. 19. Hugh Clarke & Saraij Brown.
 Oct. 8. Thomas Steevens & Thamsin Draper.
 „ 26. Thomas Ames & Elizabeth Bud.
 „ 29. Thomas Whore & Katherine Royal.

1661.

- May 5. Henry Iles & Mary Illing.
 June 23. Leonard Jacob, of North Cheriton, & Deborah Chadock, of this p.
 „ 30. Maurice Edwards, *als.* Smith, & Jane Parker.
 July 9. Henry Goold & Christian [*blank*].

- [*blank*]. Richard Illing & Jone Creed.
 [*blank*]. William Blacker & Mary Birch.
 Aug. 29. John Chaffin & Ann Albine.
 Nov. 10. James Gregory & Ann Black [?].
1662.
 Mar. 31. Luke Stokes, of [*blank*], & Phillipy Bennett, of Brewham.
 „ 31. John Lewes & Elizabeth Walter, of Brewham.
 [*blank*]. Peter Walter & Jone Tuck.
 June 24. John Wornoll & Saraij Tapp.
 July 17. Robert Furber & Jane Vickeris.
 Oct. 7. John Hoskins & Elizabeth Lane.
So far Wells Register went.
1663.
 Ap. 20. Phillip White & Jone Fever.
 „ 20. Thomas Pine & Ann Garrat.
 Aug. 23. Christopher Gilbert & Mary Johnsons.
 Oct. 19. Edward Smith & Ann Lambert.
 Dec. 31. William Penny & Frances Sweet.
 Jan. 25. Ralfe King & Mary Griffen, *als.* Owen.
1664.
 Ap. 21. John Trewman & Mary Marsh.
 July 14. Robert Vallis & Avis Cleeves.
 „ 14. William Woods & Alice Dimond.
 Oct. 21. James Robins & Shusanna Dyatt.
1665.
 Mar. 27. Richard Leigh & Sarah Chepman.
 „ 27. Robert Furber & Jane Royall.
 „ 27. William Russ & Elizabeth Tinney, married at Redlindg
 Chapell, having gott leave from S^r Charles Berkeley.
 Ap. 23. Thomas Burges & Agnis Chubb.
 June 20. Richard Haynes & Margarite Edwards.
1666.
 Ap. 27. Richard Tucker & Jone Griffen.
 May 24. Peter Darby & Elizabeth Kennison.
 Nov. 5. Richard Ludlow & Sussanna Dickery.
 Dec. 18. William Sweet & Jone Walter.
 Feb. 11. Phillip Hiscocks & Jone Hellier.
1667.
 Feb. 4. John Carrier & Mary Mash.
 [*blank*]. Thomas Scott & Elizabeth Phillipps.
1668.
 July 20. Thomas Dyer & Ann Lancaster.
 Sept. 21. John Hodges & Dorothy Ram.
1669.
 Ap. 12. John Sweet & Elizabeth Burges.
 June 24. Henry Chawker & Edith Bagbeer.
 Oct. 26. Richard Coles & Ann Bates.

1670.

- Ap. 4. Nicholas Bagbeer & Abigall Birtch.
May 16. Samuel Dring & Sarah Randall.
Oct. 24. Humphry Cording & M^{rs} Edith Albyn.
Feb. 6. Thomas Coles, junr, & Gartrid Mason.

1671.

- May 1. Obediah Batt & Mary Mayes.
" 2. Nicholas Hobbs & Mary Fry.
June 9. William Jones & Elizabeth Howell.
July 11. John Wayte & Mary Allam.
Aug. 10. John Manning & Sarah Wilton.
Sept. 10. Tho : Gane & Ann Robins.

1672.

- May 19. Mathew Coles & Elizabeth Carrier.
June 10. James White & Ann Darby.
Sept. 17. Robert Hardick & Edith Pascoll.
Oct. 21. W^m Mayes & Elizabeth Boyes.
Nov. 7. Richard Wayte & Flor : Thomas.
" 17. Laurence Chinnock & Jane Leversuch.
" 17. John Buffin & Jone Zeavier.

1673.

- June 1. M^r James Berriman & M^{rs} Jone Randall.
July 27. John Smith & Mary Ball.
Feb. 26. Thomas Hill & Jane Edwards.

1674.

- Feb. 7. Michell Hore & Edith Gilbert.

1675.

- May 3. Stephen Harvy & Anna Gregory.
Oct. 4. Thomas Rawlens & Eliza : Leversage.
Nov. 21. Henry White & Mary Brock.
Dec. 27. John Radford & Mary Davis.
Feb. 6. William Rogers & Sarah Millard.

1676.

- Ap. 27. Richard Wilton & Francis Vowden, married by M^r
Yeadle at Redlinch.
May 15. Robert Griffin & Sussana Gossen.
Sept. 25. Edward Lamb & Eliza : Lancaster.
Oct. 29. Henry Bisby & Eliz : White.
Nov. 6. Willm. Parker & Frances Sweet.
" 27. John Illing & Sarah West.
Jan. 29. Tho : Moore & Jane Atkins.

1677.

- Aug. 26. Roger Burges & Joane Sadler.
Dec. 26. Roger Davis & Eliz : Walter.

Feb. 4. Ambros Edwards & Grace Lymbrey.

" 7. Rich : Moore & Joan Munday.

" 11. John Cox & Mary Hix.

1678.

June 25. John Phelps, *als.* Robins, & Jone Batten.

Oct. 11. John Smith & Mary Hoskins.

Nov. 4. Georg Griffin & Elizabeth Dycer.

1679.

May 15. M^r John Hill & Elizabeth Atkins.

Sept. 16. Christopher Talbott & Jane Halett.

Oct. 21. Richard Cleek & Mary Pitman.

Nov. 20. Francis Litman & Jone Maby.

Jan. 6. Henry Smart & Jane Berriman.

1680.

May 4. Richard Pounsett, of North Barrow, & Elizabeth Lockier,
of the same place.

Aug. 8. Edward Coward & Margret Batten.

Christenings.

1649.

- Jan. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ann Drew,
 Feb. 4. Thomas, s. of [blank].
 „ 5. John, s. of John & Joan Whittaker.
 „ 14. Elinor, d. of the Right Worth M^r Maurice & M^m Ann
 Berkeley.
 „ 18. Grace, d. of John & Mary Chaffing.
 Mar. 10. Robert, s. of Andrew & Alice Tayler.
 „ 20. Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Din[cut away].
 „ 22. Mary, d. of John Cole.

1650.

- Ap. 2. Richard, s. of John & Mary Hicks.
 „ 12. Edward & Mary, s. & d. of William Rog[?ers].
 „ 13. William, s. of Thomas Sweet.
 „ 14. Emanuell, s. of W^m & Margery Davis.
 „ 15. [blank] of W^m Gane.
 „ 18. John, s. of ye Right Worth S^r Charles Berkeley.
 May 2. Susanna, d. of W^m & Mary Goshen.
 „ 23. Ann, d. of W^m Allam.
 June 11. Florance, d. of Richard & Florance Beasley.
 „ 18. Mary, d. of Robert [blank] Carrier.
 „ 25. Richard, s. of Richard Minson.
 „ 29. Edward, s. of Edward King.
 July 16. Amy, d. of Peter Walter.
 Aug. 23. Margarite, d. of W^m Batten.
 [blank]. W^m, s. of W^m & Christian Wilton.
 Sept. 9. John, s. of John Carrier: Pitcher.
 „ 24. Mary, d. of John & Mary Berriman.
 Oct. 10. William, s. of W^m Parker.
 „ 11. John, s. of John Cary.
 Nov. 19. Edward, s. of M^r John Penny.
 „ 22. Margarite, d. of Thomas Hilburne.
 „ 30. Thomas Dark.
 Dec. 2. Henry, s. of Maurice Flinger.
 „ 11. [blank] Brock.
 „ 12. [blank], d. of Hugh Davidge.
 „ 15. Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Ludwell.
 „ 15. Hugh, s. of Richard Pavie.
 Jan. 20. John, s. of M^r John Randall.
 [blank]. Mary, d. of Henry Wine.
 „ 29. Hester, d. of James Albine.
 Feb. 11. Jone, d. of James & Jone Cary.
 „ 17. Samuel, s. of John & Sara Stacy.
 „ 21. John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Wart.
 Mar. 1. Jone, d. of John & Frances Carier.

- Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Edeth Collens.
 " 14. Jone, d. of Robert & Jone Markes.
 " 16. Margret, d. of Robert & Catheren Cleeves.
 " 23. Jone, d. of Richard & Charity Maby.
 1651.
 Ap. 9. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Rodford.
 " 10. Elizabeth, d. of John Munday.
 " 13. Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Dring.
 " 13. John, s. of Thomas & Anne Coles.
 " 15. John, s. of Richard & Mary [?].
 " 19. Thomas, s. of John & Elinor Ames.
 May 12. Richard, s. of John & Amice Viger.
 " 30. James, s. of Henry Whit.
 " 30. Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth More.
 " 30. John, s. of Robert & Edith Geret.
 [?] Edward, s. of John Walter.
 [?] Jone, d. of Edward & Anne Helier.
 [?] An, ye bond child of Anne Davis, widowe.
 [?] John, s. of Nicholas & Jone Chinnick.
 [?] Richard, s. of John & Barbara Mitchel.
 Oct. 15. William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cornish, of Week.
 " 16. Roger, s. of John Lemes.
 " 27. Agnice, d. of Robert & Agnice Maidman.
 Nov. 7. Hugh, s. of Roger & Elizabeth Burges.
 " 12. Charles, s. of Charles Penny.
 " 14. William, bond child of Ales Whittecar.
 " 20. John, s. of Matthew Parker.
 " 25. Jonathan, s. of Ambrose Marshall.
 Dec. 9. Henry, s. of Robert & Alse Pavier.
 " 11. Jane, d. of M^r Francis Swanton.
 [blank]. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Hiam.
 Jan. 14. Jone, d. of William Truman.
 " 28. Richard, s. of Stephen Norman.
 " 30. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Zemer.
 Feb. 2. Robert, s. of Robert & Dorothy Owen.
 " 2. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Lasie.
 " 9. Mary, d. of John & Mary Chafin.
 " 12. William, s. of John Hole.
 " 18. Sarah, d. of Will. & Christian Wilton.
 " 28. Jone, d. of John & Jone Morrice.
 Mar. 5. James, s. of Michael & Ann Jefferie.
 " 16. John, s. of William Allam, scribe.
 " 23. Jone, d. of John Tailor.
 1652.
 Ap. 3. John, s. of Ezekiel Moore.
 " 19. Frances, d. of John & Jone Collins.
 " 23. Nicholas, s. of M^r William Swanton.
 " 24. Joane, d. of Richard & Christian Gregorie.

- Ap. 26. John, s. of John & Margret Collins.
 May [?]. Sarah, d. of James & Annice [?].
 " 13. Edward, s. of James West.
 June 9. James, s. of James & Dorathy George.
 " 22. William, s. of Thomas & Jane Hilburne.
 " 23. Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Anne Walter.
 " 3[sic]. Margaret, d. of Will : Davis, of Shephouse.
 July 3. William, s. of John & Francis Pope.
 [?] Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Rouse.
 [?] Ralph & Anice, base children of Anice Gapper.
 [?] [?], d. of James & Annis Hill.
 [?] Dorathy, d. of Sir Charles Berkeley.
 [?] Margret, d. of Richard & Alse Pavier.
 [?] Richard, s. of Richard Alixsamder.
 [?] John, s. of John Gapper.
 Aug. 19. Anstes, d. of John Leversich.
 " 25. Valentine, s. of John Atkings.
 Sept. 1. James, s. of John & Joan Cary.
 " 13. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Dinham.
 " 13. Sara, d. of Henry [?].
 " 14. Elner, d. of Andrew & Elner Tippe.
 " 14. George, s. of Hugh Ashe.
 " 20. Morrice, s. of Jeffery & Elizabeth Bennet.
 " 27. James, s. of James Flinger.
 " 28. Mary, d. of Henry Davie.
 " 29. John, s. of John Dicer.
 Oct. 2. Margret, d. of John Michell.
 " 18. [blank], of Thomas & Elizabeth Castle.
 " 19. Will : s. of William & Dorathy Greg [cut off].
 " 19. Henry, s. of John Phelps.
 " 19. Margret, d. of John Colls.
 " 21. Edward, s. of Tho : & Alce Sweet.
 " 21. Thomas, s. of Tho : & Rose Woram.
 Nov. 15. John & Margarite, children of Thomas & Jone Ames.
 " 18. Grace, d. of John Wornoll.
 Dec. 8. Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Ludwell.
 " 20. Mary, d. of James Albin.
 " 21. Ann, d. of Jesper Coward.
 Jan. 7. Ann, d. of John Johnson, J^r.
 " 28. Jane, d. of John Carrier, Smith.
 Feb. 2. Hugh, s. of Hugh Davidge.
 " 2. Thomas, s. of M^r John & Jone Randoll.
 " 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Hulate.
 " 22. Jane, d. of Steeven Harvy.
 " 24. Henry, s. of Henry White.
 " 29. Jone, d. of John and Jone Cary.
 Mar. 4. Ann, d. of M^r Maurice Berkeley.
 " 4. Jane, d. of Nicholas Chinnock.
 " 7. Jone, d. of William Pauly.

- Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Michael Atkins.
 „ 25. Henry, s. of Thomas Willton.
 „ 25. Elinor, d. of Richard Maby.

1653.

- Mar. 26. John, s. of John Wilton.
 Ap. 3. William, s. of Thomas Plummer.
 „ 4. [blank] of William Wilton.
 „ 4. [blank] of John Whittaker.
 „ 18. Joseph, s. of John Ames.
 „ 18. Jone, d. of [blank].
 „ 20. Hester, d. of William Goshen.
 „ 23. John, s. of M^r John Sampson.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, d. of Aristotle Drew.
 „ 30. Henry, s. of Henry Wine.
 May 29. Edward, s. of Edward Collins.
 „ 29. Anna, d. of John Munday.
 June 2. [blank], d. of Ambrose Marshall.
 „ 15. Edward, s. of Edward Cheeck.
 „ 29. John, s. of Roger Warford.
 July 17. Mary, d. of Robert Martel.
 Aug. 12. Nathaniel, s. of John Follett.
 „ 13. Sarah, d. of M^r William Parker.
 Sept. 18. Sarah, d. of Edward Carrier.
 „ 24. John, s. of John Tayler.
 Oct. 17. Richard, s. of John Dicer.
 „ 17. William, s. of John Collens.

			Date of Birth.
Nov.	1.	Thomas, s. of John Chaffin	Oct. 1.
„	15.	Richard, s. of Thomas Coles	„ 20.
„	24.	Mary, d. of John Willton, Scrivener	„ 28.
Dec.	20.	Margerit, d. of Thomas Morris	Nov. 29.
„	22.	James, s. of Robert Seamore	„ 24.
„	21.	Jane, d. of Edward Gilbert	Dec. 18.
„	26.	Henry, s. of Thomas Higham	„ 5.
Jan.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Coles	„ 18.
„	23.	Richard, s. of Richard Lacie	Jan. 11.
		[blank]. Robert Allam, s. of William Allam.	„ 12.
Jan.	4.	Henry, s. of Henry Albine	Dec. 27.
Feb.	2.	Margarite, d. of John Berriman	Jan. 4.
„	28.	Mary, d. of Edward Moore	Feb. 28.
Mar.	7.	Francis, d. of M ^r John Bridgman	„ 22.
„	7.	William Minson, s. of Rich: Minson	Mar. 6.
„	9.	Henry, s. of Thomas Sweet	Feb. 12.
„	16.	George, s. of Robert Griffen	[blank]
„	26.	Mary, d. of M ^r William Swanton	[blank].
„	20.	John, s. of John Leversidge	Feb. 25.
„	27.	Anna, d. of James West	„ 25.

		Date of Birth	
1654.			
May	4.	Richard, s. of John Baker	- Ap. 14.
"	3.	Francis, d. of Robert Pope	- May 3.
"	10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Beasley	- Ap. 9.
"	16.	James, s. of John Ames	- May 2.
"	16.	Jane, d. of William Chinnock	- Ap. 17.
"	16.	Samuel, s. of William Tisse	- " 8.
"	30.	Richard, s. of William Grigory	- May 1.
"	31.	Nicholas, s. of Richard Grigory	- " 6.
June	10.	Henry, s. of Richard Pavier	- " 11.
"	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cary	- " 27.
"	10.	Hester, d. of Joseph Chaddock	- " 13.
"	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Dinham	- " 17.
"	27.	Saraij, d. of John Walter	- " 31.
"	21.	Frances, s. of M ^r Francis Swanton	- " 20.
July	2.	John, s. of Frances Illing	- June 2.
"	8.	John, s. of Edward Hellier	- " 24.
"	18.	Thomas, s. of John Rodford.	- " 27.
"	17.	Henry, s. of Thomas Hilburne	- " 13.
Sept.	5.	Robert Crase	- Aug. 6.
"	1.	John, s. of John Wornold	- " 4.
"	23.	James, s. of M ^r James Albine	- " 30.
Oct.	3.	Thomas, s. of Mighell Jefferies	- Sept. 25.
"	16.	Jane, d. of Mighell Atkins	- " 22.
Dec.	12.	Ann Alexander	- Nov. 20.
"	3.	William, s. of William Paully	- [blank].
"	27.	Alexander, s. of M ^r John Randall	- Dec. 2.
Jan.	23.	Charles, s. of Peter Walter	- Jan. 1.
Feb.	12.	Edward, s. of John Collins	- " 12.
"	7.	Ann, d. of Thomas Limbre	- " 10.
[blank].		Margarite, d. of John Tayler	- [blank].
Mar.	13.	Robert, s. of James Cary	- Feb. 16.
"	20.	Florance, d. of John Hole	- " 20.
"	20.	Elizabeth & Mary, d's of Hugh Ash	- Mar. 17.
"	27.	Edward, s. of Edward Johnsons	- " 2.
"	27.	Edith, d. of Henry Joyce, <i>als.</i> Tayler	- " 3.
"	27.	Anna, d. of Henry Albine	- " 27.
Ap.	6.	Phillip, s. of William Davis	- " 9.
"	16.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Tibbotts	- " 20.
1655.			
Apr.	23.	William, s. of John Phelps	- Mar. 26.
May	11.	Grace, d. of Robert Eliott	- Ap. 13.
Ap.	3.	Kimburia, d. of Henry Wine	- " 2.
May	6.	Henry, s. of George Griffen	- " 6.
"	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lancaster	- " 4.
June	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Jesper Coward	- May 10.
"	7.	John, s. of Henry Davie	- " 16.

			Date of Birth.
June	14.	Saraij, d. of W ^m Wilton	May 17.
"	16.	John Cheek, s. of Edward Cheek	" 5.
"	16.	Henry, s. of W ^m Goshen	June 16.
"	24.	John, s. of John Munday	" 1.
"	22.	Anna, d. of William Smart	" 25.
July	16.	Ann, d. of Ambrose Marshall	" 25.
"	12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Stafford	" 13.
Aug.	14.	Alice, d. of Richard Weyt	Aug. 4.
"	30.	Ann, d. of Matthew Parker	" 2.
"	20.	Ann, d. of William Parker	July 28.
Sept.	6.	William, s. of Steven Fry	Aug. 17.
"	11.	Penelopy, d. of Thomas Hilburn	" 7.
"	25.	Mary, d. of John Baker	Sept. 21.
"	24.	John, s. of Robert Pavie	" 23.
Oct.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of M ^r Maurice Barkeley	" 6.
"	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wilton, Scrivener	" 13.
Sept.	29.	Robert, s. of Stepen Carrier	" 14.
Oct.	29.	Jone, d. of William Stroud	" 22.
"	20.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Mascoll	" 22.
Nov.	29.	Edward, s. of John Dicer	Oct. 22.
"	19.	Edith, d. of John Coles	" 22.
"	27.	William, s. of William Carrier	" 30.
Dec.	10.	Robert, s. of Robert Pope	Nov. 30.
Jan.	8.	Roger, s. of Roger Wafford	Dec. 18.
"	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Walter	" 20.
Feb.	1.	Ann, d. of John Berriman	Jan. 9.
"	5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Allam	" 4.
"	12.	Richard, s. of James Braines	" 12.
[blank].		Jone, d. of Edward King	" 24.
Feb.	18.	Richard, s. of Richard Vigger, <i>als.</i> Ames	Feb. 11.
"	26.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Sims	" 8.
Mar.	20.	Henry, s. of Henry Collens	" 20.
"	25.	John, s. of John Weech	Mar. 7.
1656.			
Mar.	25.	Ann, d. of James Armstrong	Mar. 6.
Ap.	7.	John, s. of Edward Collins	" 13.
"	4.	Richard, s. of William Moore	" 10.
"	7.	Mary, d. of John Tayler	" 13.
"	15.	Saraij, d. of Richard Minson	" 18.
May	12.	John, s. of Thomas Browne	Ap. 11.
"	13.	William, s. of John Whittaker	" 13.
"	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hilburne	" 17.
"	16.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Grace Wilton	[blank].
"	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Mallery Shark	Ap. 20.
"	20.	Saraij, d. of Samuel Dring	May 1.
June	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Macie	" 10.
"	2.	William, s. of William Chinnock	" 8.

				Date of Birth.
June	9.	Edward, s. of Ann Gapper	-	June 9.
"	23.	[blank] of John Morren	-	May 27.
"	20.	James, s. of Robert White	-	" 23.
July	7.	Abraham, s. of John Rodford	-	June 13.
"	29.	Saraij, d. of James West	-	July 1.
Aug.	5.	Saraij, d. of Richard Davie	-	" 8.
"	5.	[blank], d. of Edward Hellier	-	" 9.
"	10.	Jone, d. of John Newman	-	" 8.
"	10.	Jane, d. of William Penny, of Redlinch	-	" 10.
"	11.	Edward, s. of Thomas Higham	-	" 13.
Sept.	9.	Mary, d. of John Hicks	-	Aug. 25.
Oct.	6.	Ann, d. of Thomas Coles	-	Sept. 2.
"	7.	Mary, d. of Edward Dinham	-	" 3.
"	13.	Ann, d. of William Martin, <i>als.</i> Oliver	-	" 13.
"	16.	John, s. of William Penny	-	" 25.
& buried November 3rd.				
[blank].		[blank], of Robert Whoore	-	Oct. [blank].
Nov.	1.	Jone, d. of Thomas Wafford	-	" 6.
"	17.	William, s. of Peeter Walter	-	" 20.
[blank].		John, s. of Mighell Jeffry	-	[blank].
Nov.	24.	Jone, d. of Robert Maidman	-	Oct. 29.
"	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Sweet	-	" 26.
"	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Chaddock	-	" 26.
Dec.	2.	John, s. of Edward Johnson	-	Nov. 5.
Nov.	8.	Henry, s. of Henry Sweet	-	" 3.
Dec.	11.	John, s. of John Levarsedge	-	" 22.
Jan.	6.	John, s. of John Baker	-	Dec. 12.
"	19.	Hannah, d. of John Walter	-	" 18.
"	21.	Grace, d. of M ^r Edward Chicke	-	Jan. 4.
"	21.	Samuell, s. of Edward Moore	-	Dec. 21.
"	27.	Mary, d. of Walter Raw	-	Sept. 29.
"	27.	[blank], d. of Richard Beasly	-	[blank]
Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of M ^r John Randoll	-	Jan. 23.
Mar.	9.	John, s. of William Strode	-	Feb. 12.
"	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gane	-	" 8.
"	23.	Agnis, d. of Henry Albine	-	" 15.

James Berriman, } Wardings.
Thomas Coles, }

1657.

Mar.	30.	Mary, d. of William Trewman	-	Mar. 18.
Ap.	16.	Frances, d. of John Alexander	-	" 28.
& buried April 18.				
"	20.	Margery, d. of William Davis, of Sheephous	-	" 10.
"	26.	Henry & Mary, s. & d. of Ambrose Marshall	-	Ap. 26.
May	5.	Jone, d. of Robert Elliott	-	" 10.
"	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Tayler	-	" 27.
"	18.	Shussanna, d. of Rich: Lacie	-	" 24.

N

			Date of Birth.
May	26.	Jone & Rose, d's of M ^r William Swanton	May 4.
June	5.	John, s. of William Wilton	" 15.
"	6.	Elinor, d. of Robert Tayler	" 18.
"	15.	Mary, d. of James Braines	" 9.
"	29.	Paull & Nathaniell, s's of Paul & Eliz: Wayford	June 29.
July	16.	Dorathy, d. of Thomas Coggin	" 21.
June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Pully	" 21.
July	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Walter	July 1.
"	30.	Mary, d. of Robert Crase	" 26.
Aug.	9.	Saraij, d. of M ^r William Parker	" 11.
"	17.	Joyce, d. of Andrew Tibbotts	" 25.
"	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Budd	" 20.
"	17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Robines	" 14.
Sept.	23.	Henry, s. of Robert Pavie	Aug. 22.
Oct.	12.	William, s. of George Griffen	Sept. 12.
"	13.	John, s. of William Penny	" 29.
Nov.	30.	William, s. of William Coward	Oct. 29.
Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Mighell Atkins	Dec. 12.
Dec.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris	Nov. 19.
Feb.	15.	John, s. of John Dicer	Jan. 23.
"	15.	Jone, d. of Richard Pavie	" 15.
Mar.	1.	Jone, d. of Henry Davie	" 30.
"	24.	Ralph, s. of Hugh Ash	Mar. 7.
1658.			
Mar.	28.	Gartrude, d. of William Pascole	Mar. 12.
Ap.	4.	Hester, d. of John Nickolls	" 1.
"	12.	John, s. of William Robins	" 13.
"	24.	Ann, d. of William Millerd	" 25.
[blank].		John, s. of John Leversidge	[blank].
May	2.	Richard, s. of John Pascoll	May 2.
Ap.	11.	Grace, d. of John Phelps	Mar. 25.
June	2.	Elinor, d. of John Alexander	May 30.
[blank].		Butler, ye base [blank] of Edward Younge	[blank].
June	29.	Richard, base s. of Richard Bugley	June 28.
July	13.	Frances, d. of Margarite Drew	July 12.
Aug.	30.	Edward, s. of William Sweet	" 28.
"	23.	Rebecka, d. of James Russ	Aug. 1.
[blank].		Elizabeth, d. of Richard Clarke	" 3.
Aug.	23.	Richard, s. of William Tise, als. Rogers	July 30.
[blank].		Jane, d. of John Combes	Sept. 9.
Sept.	13.	Charles, s. of Thomas Hilburne	Aug. 19.
Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Marchant	" 12.
Sept.	22.	William, s. of Thomas Coles	" 25.
Oct.	5.	Robert, s. of William Allam	Sept. 8.
"	12.	Mary, d. of Ralph Ruddock	" 14.
"	19.	Thomas, s. of Edward Johnsons	" 20.
"	19.	Shusanna, d. of Paull Wafferd	" [blank].

			Date of Birth.
Oct.	24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Grigory	Sept. [blank].
"	24.	Mary, d. of James Penny	- " 17.
"	24.	[blank], d. of John Coombes	Oct. [blank].
"	7.	Jane, d. of John Merimoth	- " 3.
Nov.	4.	Robert, s. of M ^r Edward Cheeke	- " 9.
"	8.	Edward, s. of William More	- Nov. 8.
"	11.	Sussanna, d. of George Fry	- Oct. 11.
"	26.	James, s. of James Berriman	- " 25.
"	22.	Agnis, d. of William Stafford	- " 26.
! [blank].		John, s. of Thomas Higham	- Dec. 16.
Jan.	10.	William, s. of William Warfeild	- Jan. 10.
"	15.	John, s. of M ^r John Wilton	- " 15.
Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Dicer	- Feb. 8.
"	17.	Shussanna, d. of Edward Dinham	- " 14.
"	17.	Edward, s. of John Whitaker	- Mar. 12.
Feb.	27.	Bengiman, s. of Joseph Chadock	- Feb. 22.

1659.

Ap.	30.	Bernard Russ, s. of John Russ	- Ap. 11.
"	16.	John, s. of John Walter	- " 9.
"	17.	Robert, s. of Robert Eliott	- " 17.
May	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watts	May [blank].
"	31.	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Chinnock	- " 31.
"	23.	John, s. of Henry Albine	- " 6.
June	16.	Hester, d. of John Munday	- June 16.
"	18.	Jone, d. of Edward Collins	- " 18.
July	12.	Laurence, s. of William Chinnock	- " 12.
"	25.	Florance, d. of M ^r John Randall	- " 28.
Aug.	7.	Richard, s. of Richard Gane	- Aug. 7.
"	4.	Daniell, s. of Daniell Bayly	- " 1.
"	11.	Frances, d. of John Walter	- " 11.
"	29.	Jone, d. of Robert Tayler	- " 1.
"	23.	John, s. of Richard Beasley	- July 31.
Sept.	6.	Ann, d. of John Marchant	- Aug. 25.
"	1.	Thomas Coggin	- " 29.
Oct.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Baker	- Oct. 3.
Nov.	5.	William, s. of William Olive	- " 6.
[blank].		Jone, d. of Henry Sampson	- " [?]
Nov.	12.	Doratheia, d. of Richard Minson	- Nov. 12.
Oct.	18.	William, s. of Tho : Lancaster <i>als.</i> Castle	- [blank].
Nov.	28.	Mary, d. of John Leversidge	- Nov. 3.
"	29.	Jane, d. of M ^r Maurice Berkeley	- " [blank].
Dec.	13.	Henry, s. of Ambrose Marshall	- " 16.
Feb.	12.	Hester, d. of M ^r William Parker	- Jan. 10.
"	11.	Anne, d. of John Nickols	- Feb. 10.
Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Cicke	- " 6.
[blank].		Elizabeth, d. of John Illing	- [blank].
Mar.	19.	Henry, s. of John Collins	- [blank].

N²

		Date of Birth.
Mar. 19.	Grace, d. of Thomas & Jone Walter	- Mar. 19.
" 26.	Jone, d. of Mighell Atkins	- Feb. 26.
" 11.	Ezekiell, s. of Ezekiell Moore	- [blank].
1660.		
Mar. 18.	Jone, d. of Robert Crase	- Mar. 18.
Ap. 8.	Henry, s. of Edward Johnsons	- Ap. 8.
[blank].	John, s. of Phillip Allen of Weeke	- [blank].
Ap. 8.	Rawlings, s. of Samuel Dring	- Ap. 8.
May 13.	Richard Martin	- " 15.
[May 10.	<i>King Charles the 2nd first proclaimed at Brewton Cross by mee Edward Drew Register.</i>	
" 28.	<i>We Rendevousd at maryes downe and proclaimed him again.</i>	
" 29.	<i>The Mayden troop went to Crich Hill to solemnize his birthday].</i>	
" 29.	Charles, s. of Henry Rickettson	- May 27.
June 3.	Grace, d. of John Phelps	- " 31.
" 3.	Grace Whittaker	- " 31.
" 6.	Mary, d. of Robert Griffen	- " 7.
[blank].	Richard, s. of William Pauly	- [blank].
June 20.	Edward, s. of James Cary	- June 5.
[blank].	Charles, s. of Peter Walter	- [blank].
June 28.	Robert, s. of Paull Warfurd	- June 28.
[blank].	Charles Coward	- [blank].
July 23.	Jane, d. of James Berriman	- July 15.
[blank].	Joseph, s. of William Wilton	- [blank].
[blank].	[blank], s. of Hugh Davidge	- [blank].
Aug. 23.	Edward, s. of Edward Drew, borne Aug. 9 2 o'clock in morning.	Aug. 9.
Sept. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Leonard Coward	- [blank].
" 10.	Mary, d. of William Sweett	- July 30.
" 29.	William, s. of William Miller	- Aug. 24.
Oct. 28.	Edward, s. of Edward Carier	- [blank].
" [blank].	Agnes, d. of Henry Davis	- [blank].
" [blank].	John, s. of John Russ	- [blank].
" 6.	Thomas, s. of John Baker	- [blank].
" [blank].	Mary, d. of John Burges.	- [blank].
[blank].	John, s. of John Wilton.	- [blank].
Nov. 4.	James, s. of James Bray.	- [blank].
Jan. [?].	William, s. of John Coles.	- [blank].
Feb. 2.	Catherin, d. of William Robins.	- [blank].
" 3.	John, s. of John Brock.	- [blank].
" 8.	John, s. of Ralph Ruddock.	- [blank].
" 20.	Mary, d. of Robert Whore.	- [blank].
" 22.	Ann, d. of Robert Elliott.	- [blank].
" 23.	Maurice, d. of Maurice Steevens.	- [blank].
" 24.	William, s. of John Ellixander.	- [blank].

-
- Mar. 11. William, s. of Thomas Budd.
 " 12. William, s. of Richard Clark.
 " 24. Shushannah, d. of Thomas Morrain.
 1661.
 Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of Captain Henry Albin.
 " 25. Walter, s. of John Coward.
 Ap. 24. James, s. of Thomas Hilburn.
 May 12. John, s. of William Coward.
 " 14. Ann, d. of John Hartry.
 June 23. Thomas, s. of M^r John Sampson.
 " 30. Thomas, s. of Steeven Norman.
 July 10. Edward, s. of Nicholas Mascoll.
 " 14. James, s. of Richard Grigory.
 Aug. 5. Nickolas, s. of Nickolas Ponter, Bickweeke.
 " 12. John, s. of John Cornish.
 " 13. Robert, s. of Robert Ames.
 " 14. John, s. of John Davidge.
 " 16. Margery, d. of John Newman.
 " 21. Margarite, d. of Thomas Higham.
 " 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Stevens.
 " 25. Robert, s. of Robert Tayler.
 " 25. Thomas, s. of John Nickolls.
 Sept. 2. John, s. of Thomas Watts.
 " 12. Jeffery, s. of Jeffery Bringwell.
 " 12. Hyllary, d. of William More.
 " 12. [*blank*] Whore.
 " 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Oldays, Camēl.
 " 16. Elizabeth, d. of William Smart.
 " 22. Alice, d. of John Kennison.
 " 23. William, s. of John Cary.
 " 28. Aggnis, d. of Nickolas Michell.
 " 28. Lawrence, s. of [*blank*].
 Oct. 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Lotsum.
 " 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Brown.
 " 24. William, s. of John Cleevlott.
 " 26. James, s. of Thomas Coles.
 Nov. 4. John, s. of Henry Wine.
 " 6. Grace, d. of James Penny.
 " 26. Elinor, d. of M^r John Randall.
 " 30. Mary, d. of William Dicer.
 Dec. 6. John, s. of Richard Marten.
 " 15. Sisley, d. of John Coombes.
 " 26. James, s. of William Olive.
 " 27. James, s. of John Munday.
 " 30. [*blank*], of Anthony Tucker.
 Jan. 1. Katherine, d. of Edward Drew.
 " 21. Margarite, d. of M^r Samuel Dring.
 " 23. Samuel, s. of William Wilton.

-
- Feb. 9. Thomas, s. of James ffinger.
 „ 10. John, s. of John Cary.
 „ 11. William, s. of William Yewings.
 „ 16. James, s. of William Grigory.
- 1662.
- Ap. 15. John, s. of John Walter.
 May 18. Grace, d. of Mighell Atkins.
 „ 29. John, s. of William Robbins.
 June 2. Ann, d. of William Sweet.
 „ 3. Mary, d. of William Carrier.
 „ 10. Charles, s. of M^r Edward Cheeck.
 „ 8. Henry, s. of Henry Ricketson.
 „ 29. William, s. of William Blacker.
 July 6. Arthur, s. of John Coward.
 „ 13. William, s. of Walter Vigger.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, d. of James Brain.
 „ 22. Rose, d. of Leonard Coward.
 „ 22. Mary, d. of Edward Dicer.
 Aug. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas Cornish.
 „ 14. Florance, d. of Henry Collins.
 „ 15. Mary, d. of John Chaffin.
 Sept. 8. Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Iles.
 „ 17. Agnes, d. of William & Elizabeth Lumbert.
 „ 21. William, s. of William Fripp.
 „ 28. Nickolas, s. of Nickolas & Agnis Everitt.
 „ 29. James, s. of John Collins.
 „ 29. James, s. of James & Elizabeth Sims.
 „ 29. William, s. of Paull Wafford.
 Oct. 10. John, s. of John Marchant.
 „ 11. Edith, d. of Robert & Edith Pope.
 „ 22. Grace, d. of Thomas & Grace Sampson.
 „ 24. Hannah, d. of Jonathan & Hannah Snow.
 Nov. 23. Thomas, s. of Richard Higham.
 Dec. 8. John, s. of Robert Elliott.
 „ 8. Julian, d. of Richard Illing.
 „ 8. [blank], of William Martin.
 „ 10. William, s. of John Dicer.
 Jan. 1. Mary, d. of John Phelps.
 „ 12. John, s. of James Berriman.
 „ 15. Edward, s. of John Baker.
 Feb. 2. Elinor, d. of Richard Biggs.
 „ 8. William, s. of William Wache.
 „ 24. Issabella, d. of John Foing, of Week.
- 1663.
- Mar. 29. Thomas, s. of John Brock.
 „ 29. Mary, d. of John Wornoll.
 „ 29. Jone, d. of Thomas Murry.
 Apr. 5. Jonathan, s. of Thomas Macye.

Apr.	12.	Ann, d. of Thomas Lockstone.
May	3.	Edith, d. of Roger Wafford.
"	3.	Ann Ruddock & James Ames.
"	10.	John, s. of Richard Vigger, <i>als.</i> Lane.
"	14.	William, s. of Francis Vincent.
"	28.	John, s. of Robert Pavie.
"	31.	Jone, d. of William Millard.
June	11.	Nickolas, s. of Hugh Davidge.
"	21.	William, s. of William Brown.
"	22.	John, s. of James Bartlet.
"	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hartrey.
July	12.	Mary, d. of Henry Iles.
"	26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Seller.
Aug.	4.	Bathsheba, d. of John Nickolls.
"	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Simion Long.
"	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lacy.
"	16.	Mary, d. of Morris Edwards.
"	17.	James, s. of Captaine Henry Albine.
"	30.	Henry, s. of M ^r John Randoll.
"	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rickettson.
Sept.	7.	William, s. of John Munday.
"	8.	William, s. of M ^r William Thorton.
Oct.	5.	John, s. of John Russ.
"	10.	Charles, s. of William Moore.
"	11.	Ann, d. of James Penny.
"	18.	James, s. of James Spencer.
"	20.	William, s. of Thomas Watts
"	23.	Frances, d. of John Carrier.
Nov.	2.	John, s. of Robert Tayler.
"	5.	Margarite, d. of M ^r John Wilton.
"	8.	Rose, d. of William Warfeild.
Dec.	1.	Judith, d. of Phillip Allen of Weeke.
"	2.	Margarite, d. of John Coles.
"	26.	Mary, d. of Edward Drew, born Nov. 27, 1 o'clock at noon.
Jan.	1.	John, s. of Robert Seamore.
"	10.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Steevens <i>als.</i> Hooper.
"	15.	Henry, s. of John Leversidge.
"	29.	Richard, s. of Ezekieil More.
Feb.	2.	John, s. of William Ollive.
"	9.	Thomas, s. of Phillip Weight, <i>born.</i>
"	13.	Henry & Charles, s's of Nicholas Mascoll.
"	14.	Thomas, s. of James Russ.
"	14.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Whore.
"	15.	John, s. of Thomas Snooke.
"	19.	Elizabeth Lane.
"	10.	Thomas, s. of Phillip White.
"	21.	John, s. of John Combes
"	21.	Phillip, s. of Phillip Ames.

- Feb. 28. William, s. of William Robins *als.* Whellier.
 Mar. 8. Virtue, d. of Peter Mayes.
 " 9. James, s. of Robert Griffen.
 " 13. Michael, s. of William Coward.

1664.

- Mar. 27. Richard, s. of William Ewings.
 Ap. 10. John, s. of Robert Ames.
 " 17. William, s. of Richard & Elinor Clarke.
 " 30. Thomas, s. of William Sweet.
 May 3. John, s. of John Chaffin.
 " 15. Edward, s. of John Cary.
 " 15. Saraij, d. of Robert Woram.
 " 22. Mary, d. of Christopher Gilbert.
 " 26. John, s. of Robert Champion.
 " 30. Richard, s. of Richard Moore.
 June 9. Richard, s. of John Newman.
 " 12. James, s. of James Morraine.
 " 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Cornish *als.* Allen.
 July 3. John, s. of Jonathan Snow.
 " 4. John, s. of James Grigory.
 " 6. Jane, d. of M^r John Sampson.
 " 14. Richard, s. of James Ames.
 " 31. Agnis, d. of Nicholas Chinnock.
 Aug. 4. Thomas, s. of Richard Martin.
 " 4. John, s. of John Truman.
 " 11. John, s. of James Braine.
 " 14. John, s. of Andrew Tibbotts.
 " 14. William, s. of William Lumber.
 " 18. Margarite, d. of Leonard Coward.
 Sept. 29. James, s. of James Armstrong.
 Nov. 1. Richard, s. of Thomas Hobbs.
 " 6. Saraij, d. of Daniell Bayly.
 " 10. William, s. of Henry Davie.
 " 18. Saraij, d. of Robert Dummick.
 " 20. Mary, d. of John Davidg.
 " 23. Jone, d. of Richard Biggs.
 " 27. Ralph, s. of Ralph King.
 Dec. 4. Henry, s. of Henry Iles.
 " 13. Mary, d. of M^r William Jude.
 Jan. 6. Mary, d. of Henry Ames.
 " 6. Mary, d. of Thomas Morraine.
 " 9. Michael, s. of Michael Atkins.
 " 12. Mary, d. of James Cleeves.
 " 26. Phillipy, d. of Edward Dinham.
 Feb. 5. William, s. of William Dicer.
 " 6. Henry, s. of M^r John Randoll.
 " 6. Sibbella, d. of Thomas Rickets.
 " 6. James, s. of James Bartlett.

- Mar. 5. Ann, d. of Thomas Watts.
 5. Jane, d. of John Fullwell.
 „ 16. Thomas, s. of William Wray.
 „ 19. Thomas, s. of Nicholas White.
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of Peter Walter, of Weeke.
- 1665.
- Mar. 27. Edith, d. of Hugh Davidge.
 „ 28. Hester, d. of Robert Elliott.
- Ap. 1. William, s. of John Brock.
 „ 5. Mary, d. of Thomas Lockstone.
 „ 9. Jone, d. of Henry Wine.
 „ 16. Henry, s. of William Pauly.
 „ 16. Agnis, d. of Maurice Edwards, *als.* Smith.
- May 2. Francis, s. of Francis Vincent.
- June 1. Mary, d. of Robert Seamore.
 1. Sussana, d. of M^r William Thornton.
 „ 2. John, base s. of Precilla Allen.
 „ 11. Catherine, d. of Thomas Whore.
 „ 23. John & Henry, s's of William Carrier.
- July 2. James, s. of James Robins.
 „ 4. Robert, s. of Henry Fowen.
 „ 13. Saraij, d. of William Millerd.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Seller.
 „ 19. Rich : s. of William Ewings.
 „ 23. John, s. of John Wornold.
- Aug. 2. Alice, d. of John Coward.
 „ 5. John, s. of John Hoskins.
 „ 20. Richard, s. of Richard Slade.
 „ 27. Elinor, d. of James Ames.
- Sept. 14. William, s. of William & Alice Woods.
 „ 19. Thomas, s. of John Collins.
 „ 19. John, s. of William Nickolls.
 „ 21. James, s. of William Fripp.
 „ 21. Mary, d. of William Penny.
- Oct. 1. Mary, d. of William Stafford.
 „ 15. Mary, d. of William Batten.
- Nov. 6. Gabriell, s. of Thomas Hilburn.
 „ 9. Robert, s. of Robert Vallis.
- Dec. 3. Morgan, s. of John Munday.
 „ 6. Mary, d. of John Illing.
 „ 7. John, s. of John Hartrey.
 „ 9. Jane, d. of Thomas Budd.
 „ 10. Robert, s. of Robert Dummick.
 „ 10. Mary, d. of William Woram.
- Jan. 5. John, s. of Robert Curtis.
 „ 7. Mary, d. of John Trewman.
 „ 17. Rebecka, d. of Thomas Horsey.
 „ 27. Mary, d. of John Coles.

-
- Feb. 9. William, s. of William Marten.
 „ 13. Gerrard, s. of Alexander Mally.
 „ 18. John, s. of John Cooke.
 Mar. 19. Matthias, s. of M^r John Sampson.
 „ 1. Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Snow.
 „ 12. William, s. of Robert Tayler.
 1666.
 Ap. 1. Elizabeth, d. of William Ollive.
 „ 2. Margarite, d. of William Penny.
 „ 9. John, s. of John Snooke.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Phelps.
 May 20. John, s. of Maurice Steevens.
 „ 22. Robert, s. of William Robens *als.* Whillier.
 „ 25. Benjamin, s. of John Baker.
 „ 29. Maurice, s. of Maurice Edwards.
 June 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Absolon.
 „ 25. John, s. of John Nickolls.
 „ 28. John, s. of Thomas Sampson.
 July 2. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Burges.
 „ 15. William, s. of William Bown.
 Aug. 9. Phillip, s. of Phillip White, Redlinch, *born.*
 Sept. 25. John, s. of Richard Haines.
 „ 25. Robert, s. of M^r Henry Albine.
 Oct. 10. Phillip, s. of Richard Lacy.
 „ 25. Richard, s. of James Braines.
 Nov. 7. Thomas, s. of William Smart.
 „ 11. Edmund, s. of James Lumber.
 „ 25. Thomas, s. of Ralph Ruddock.
 „ 25. John, s. of John Wornold.
 „ 29. Leonard, s. of Leonard Coward.
 Dec. 2. Frances, d. of Henry Iles.
 „ 19. Frances, d. of John Leversidge.
 Jan. 6. John, s. of Ralph King.
 „ 15. Henry, s. of Henry Ames.
 „ 27. Cisly, d. of Thomas Morren.
 Feb. 3. Thomas, s. of James Berriman.
 „ 5. Mary, d. of M^r William Thornton.
 „ 11. Thomas, s. of James Robins.
 „ 20. Robert, s. of William Moore.
 „ 21. Saraij, d. of Richard Ley.
 Mar. 7. John, s. of Thomas Hore.
 „ 20. Margarite, d. of William Stride.
 „ 24. Thomas, s. of Robert Eliott.
 1667.
 Mar. 29. Cornelius, s. of John Newman.
 Ap. 1. Christian, d. of Mighell Atkins.
 May 21. Rebecka, d. of James Bartlet.
 „ 22. Martha, d. of Thomas Lockstone.

- June 2. William, s. of Ezekiell Moore.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, d. of M^r Samuel Dring.
 „ 20. Thomas, s. of William Tise.
 „ 28. Jane, d. of John Walter.
 July 18. Mary, d. of Mathew Parker.
 „ 29. Margarite, d. of Arther Walter.
 „ 30. Richard, s. of Richard Ludlow.
 Aug. 16. Ann, d. of John Illing.
 „ 19. Grace, d. of John Chaffin.
 „ 22. John, s. of John Steevens.
 Sept. 16. Rebecca, d. of William Lovelis.
 „ 21. Sarah, d. of M^r John Wilton.
 „ 21. Mary, d. of John Cooke.
 Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. of William Ollive.
 „ 3. Ann, d. of Richard Higham.
 „ 19. Roger, s. of Roger Burges.
 „ 23. William, s. of James West.
 Dec. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bond.
 „ 21. Sarah, d. of Christover Phillips.
 „ 22. James, s. of James West.
 „ 23. Ann, d. of James Morraine.
 „ 27. Mary, d. of John Mitchell.
 Nov. 11. Thomas, s. of William Penny.
 „ 18. Florance, d. of Walter King.
 „ 18. Phillip, s. of Robert Dummick.
 „ 27. Maurice, s. of Maurice Williams.
 Jan. 11. John, s. of John Cleevelot.
 „ 12. Lawrence, s. of John Hartrey.
 „ 12. Mary, d. of Phillip Smith.
 „ 14. John, s. of Thomas Budd.
 „ 15. John, s. of Anndrew Tibbotts.
 „ 19. Mary, d. of John Trewman.
 „ 19. John, s. of James Cleeves.
 „ 26. Sarah, d. of William Batten.
 „ 30. Richard, s. of Richard Martin, *als.* Oliver.
 Feb. 10. Mary, d. of Richard Moore.
 „ 14. Agnis, d. of Christopher Gilbert.
 „ 15. Christian, d. of Richard Slade.
 Mar. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Sampson.
 „ 17. Robert, s. of Robert Ludwell.
 „ 18. Richard, s. of John Davidg.
 „ 22. Thomas, s. of William Lippingcot.

1668.

- Mar. 29. Peter, s. of Peter & Eliz : Darby.
 Ap. 19. John, s. of William Sweet.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, d. of John Cary.
 „ 24. Phillip, s. of Phillip Ames.
 „ 26. James, s. of James Lumber.

Ap.	30.	Moses, s. of John Hoskins.
"	30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Newman.
May	3.	Thomas, s. of James Ames.
"	17.	Elinor, d. of John Vining.
"	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Iles.
"	31.	Virtue, d. of Nicholas Everett.
June	14.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jone Illing.
"	28.	James, s. of W ^m Robins.
"	29.	Phillipp, s. of Phillipp Davis.
July	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Browne.
Aug.	14.	William, s. of Edward Denham.
"	17.	John, s. of John Snook.
"	31.	John, s. of Richard Tucker.
Sept.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Lumber.
"	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich : Pavyer.
"	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Dodymead.
"	17.	William, s. of William Seller.
"	20.	Thomas & John, s's of Tho : Hossey.
"	20.	John, s. of John Leversuch.
"	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hobbs.
Oct.	13.	James, s. of M ^r John Randall.
"	18.	Ann, d. of William Carrier.
"	19.	Edith, d. of Leonard Coward.
"	27.	James, s. of John Baker.
Dec.	11.	Richard, s. of Richard Wilton.
"	12.	Tho : s. of William Smart.
"	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Burgesse.
"	26.	Jane, d. of William Penny.
Jan.	3.	Florence, d. of James Morren.
"	6.	Rebecca, d. of John Baker.
"	18.	Margret, d. of Robert Tayler.
"	31.	Thomas, s. of Robert Ames.
Feb.	6.	Joane, d. of Phillipp Beasley.
"	7.	James, s. of John Nicholls.
"	16.	John, s. of John Loveles.
"	17.	Thomas, s. of William Dymond.
"	28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Dyer.
Mar.	3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lockston.
"	7.	Henry, s. of James Brayne.
"	21.	Isabella, d. of M ^r Nicholas & M ^{rs} Isabella King.

1669.

Ap.	3.	Mary, d. of Richard Biggs.
"	4.	William, s. of Robert Elliott.
"	11.	Mary, d. of James Robins.
"	14.	Sarah, d. of William Phipp.
"	16.	Mary, d. of John Carrier.
May	2.	Samuell, s. of James Berriman.
"	10.	Susanna, d. of Michael & Eliz : Atkins.

June	15.	John, s. of John Newman.
July	16.	Phillipp, s. of Phillip Smith.
"	16.	Ann, d. of Georg Griffin.
Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Ames.
"	4.	Robert, s. of William Pawley.
"	19.	John, s. of M ^r William Thornton.
"	22.	Hannah, d. of John Illing.
"	24.	Mary, d. of William Gibbs.
"	31.	Edward, s. of Edward Payne.
"	31.	Elinor, d. of John Munday.
Sept:	23.	Troylus, s. of Nicholas Everett.
Nov.	3.	William, base s. of Precilla Allen.
"	9.	James, s. of Robert Ludwell.
"	10.	Henry, s. of Henry Iles.
"	22.	William, s. of William Carrier.
Dec.	11.	James, s. of John Truman.
"	19.	William, s. of William Nickols.
"	26.	Sarah, d. of Robert Dummutt.
Jan.	6.	Joane, d. of Phillipp Davis.
"	18.	Edward, s. of John Hartry.
"	21.	Josiah, s. of Thomas Hoddinot.
"	23.	Wallis, s. of Arthur Walter.
"	8.	Richard, s. of Thomas Allen.
"	25.	Henry, s. of John Nickolls.
Feb.	1.	Mary, d. of William Coward.
"	2.	John, s. of Peter Darby.
"	5.	Elizabeth & Ann, d's of John Everett.
"	8.	Morris, s. of John Stevens.
"	14.	Mary, d. of William Olliff.
"	15.	Love, d. of John Brodrripp.
"	15.	Mathew & Christable, s. & d. of John Davidg.
"	16.	John, s. of John Vyning.
Mar.	9.	Thomas, s. of Jonathan Snow.
"	11.	John, s. of Phillipp Ames.
"	14.	Mary, d. of John Catcott.
"	24.	James, s. of Robert Seymor.

1670.

Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Martin.
Ap.	10.	Thomas, s. of William Allen.
"	11.	John, s. of William Loveles.
"	13.	Richard, s. of Richard Wilton.
"	25.	William, s. of William Wilcox.
"	26.	Alice, d. of John Atkins.
"	30.	Mary, d. of James West.
May	2.	Thomas, s. of John Hoskins.
"	23.	William, s. of Thomas Scott.
"	23.	Thomas, s. of James Bartlett.
"	29.	Alice, d. of James Cleevs.

June	3.	Benjamin, s. of William Robins.
"	3.	Rebecca, d. of Maurice Williams.
"	3.	Sarah, d. of Daniell Wilton.
"	13.	Thomas, s. of John Coward.
"	16.	John, s. of Richard Coles.
"	20.	John, s. of William Gibbs.
July	10.	William, s. of William Penny.
"	13.	Grace, d. of John Wilton, usher of ye free School.
"	17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Browne.
"	21.	William, s. of James Cleeves.
Aug.	16.	Sarah, d. of W ^m Leppingcot.
"	18.	Mary, d. of William Hoskins.
Sept.	6.	William, s. of James Ames.
"	15.	Rebecca, d. of Roger Burges.
"	18.	Robert, s. of Walter Rawe.
Oct.	6.	Mary, d. of John Snook.
"	16.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Lapham.
Nov.	1.	Amy, d. of Robert Hore.
"	6.	Sarah, d. of Robert Fry—the same day at night—Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Richard & Joane Higham.
Dec.	1.	Richard, s. of Richard Lye.
"	4.	Thomas, s. of James Robins.
"	4.	John, s. of John Dickery.
"	7.	Mary, d. of James Lumber.
"	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lockston.
"	22.	Mary, d. of M ^r John Russ.
"	23.	Elinor, d. of William Lumber.
"	28.	Ann, d. of Phillipp Beasley.
Jan.	29.	Hanah, d. of W ^m Blacker.
"	30.	Mary, d. of George Griffen jnr.
"	31.	John, s. of Tho: Pitman, dead at Glastonbury.
Feb.	1.	Melony, d. of John Maby.
"	6.	Thudar, d. of Richard Redwood.
"	13.	Abigall, d. of Nicholas Bagbeer.
"	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Dodymead.
"	22.	Jane, d. of Maurice Edwards.
"	23.	John, s. of John Leversuch.
"	26.	Sarah, d. of Richard Carrier.
"	27.	Thomas, s. of Robert Curtis.
Mar.	2.	John, s. of Thomas Ames.
"	5.	Joane, d. of Richard Tucker.
"	7.	Maurice, s. of Capt. Henry Albyn.
"	9.	Ann, d. of Thomas Sweett.
"	11.	John, s. of Anthony Edwards.
"	12.	Henry, s. of M ^r Thomas Sampson.
"	20.	Edward, s. of Thomas Stacy.

1671.

Mar. 26. John, s. of Thomas Morren.

Ap.	2.	Sarah, d. of Henry Iles.
"	7.	William, s. of James Brayne.
"	9.	Francis, d. of John Newman.
"	12.	Mary, d. of John Whitacre.
"	15.	Grace, d. of M ^r Samuëll Dring.
May	1.	John, s. of Robert Tayler.
"	1.	Margret, d. of Nicholas Mitchell.
"	1.	William, s. of Robert Ames.
"	9.	Mesalina, d. of William Mitchell.
"	11.	William, s. of John Cary.
"	12.	Thomas, s. of Tho : Parfit.
"	22.	Dorothy, d. of M ^r John Drew.
"	28.	Daniell, s. of Richard Wilton.
June	4.	Nicholas, s. of John Carrier Pitcher.
"	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Chafyn.
"	23.	Jone, d. of Michell Atkins.
"	30.	Ann, d. of M ^r W ^m Thornton.
July	1.	Mary, d. of Michael Jeffris.
"	2.	Catherine, d. of Richard Slade.
"	21.	William, s. of John Hole.
"	30.	Thomas, s. of John Wornall.
"	30.	Edmund, s. of Henry Gregory.
Aug.	4.	Joane, d. of William Penny.
Sept.	3.	Sussanna, d. of Robt. Seymor.
Oct.	2.	Charles & Robert, s's of Robert Baker.
"	8.	Thomas, s. of William Millard.
"	8.	James, s. of William Phipp.
"	8.	Edward, s. of Edward Phelps.
Nov.	9.	John, s. of Robert Ludwell jnr.
"	11.	Joane, d. of William Gibbs.
"	19.	Robert, s. of Robert Fry.
"	22.	Mary, d. of Tho : Coles jnr.
"	22.	Amy, d. of Phillipp Smith.
"	26.	Margrett, d. of Robert Elliott.
Dec.	3.	William, s. of W ^m Stride.
"	3.	Dorcas, d. of John Davidg.
"	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wayte.
Jan.	2.	Obadiah, s. of Obadiah Batt.
"	4.	Richard, s. of William Dymond.
"	7.	[<i>blank</i>] of Thomas Browne.
"	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Baker.
"	21.	Mary, d. of William Smart.
"	28.	Hannah, d. of Rich : Pavy.
"	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Giles Snook.
"	29.	James, s. of William Penny.
Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of William Carrier.
"	11.	Margrett, d. of Peter Darby.
"	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ames.
"	25.	Grace, d. of W ^m Parfitt.

Feb. 29. Sarah, d. of Tho : Lancaster.

Mar. 17. John, s. of Tho : Sweet.

1672.

Mar. 25. Mary, d. of John Apsey.

„ 27. Henry, s. of John Nicholls.

„ 28. Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Dow [*cut off.*]

„ 31. William, s. of Henry Ames.

Apr. 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Jon [*cut off.*]

„ 21. Daniell, s. of Daniell Wilton.

„ 24. Grace, d. of William Jones.

May 5. Edward, s. of Daniell Bayly.

„ 5. Elizabeth, d. of Katherin Hore.

„ 12. Agnis, d. of Christo : Gilbert.

Robert Ludwell, jun. } Church-
Wm. Dimond } wardens.

„ 16. Maurice, s. of Abraham Brittle.

June 2. Joseph, s. of William Robins.

„ 4. Mary, d. of Thomas Hossy.

„ 9. Joane, d. of John Truman.

„ 10. William, s. of John Maby.

„ 18. John, s. of William Wilcox.

„ 19. Richard, s. of Richard Marshall.

„ 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Stacy.

„ 21. James, s. of James West.

„ 21. Samuell & John, s's of Samuell Dring.

July 4. Thomas, s. of William Nickoll.

„ 7. Sarah, d. of Tho : Hoddinot.

„ 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Gane.

„ 24. Elinor, d. of Henry Ricketson.

Aug. 4. John, s. of Richard Martin.

Sept. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Phillipp Davis.

„ 5. Edward, s. of Roger Burges.

„ 22. Dorithy, d. of William Hoskins.

„ 22. Mary, d. of Richard Tucker.

Oct. 4. Samuell, s. of John Warford.

„ 9. Hannah, d. of Henry Iles.

„ 10. Henry, s. of Rich : Biggs.

Nov. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Nicho : Mitchell.

„ 14. Benjamin, s. of John Baker.

„ 15. Sarah, d. of Tho : Coles.

„ 17. Francis, d. of Tho : Morren.

Dec. 9. Samuell, s. of William Loveles.

„ 15. James, s. of James Payne.

„ 22. John, s. of James Robins.

„ 22. Ann, d. of Hugh Buffin.

„ 27. Joane, d. of Robt. Curtis.

„ 27. Leonard, s. of [*blank*] Candy.

Jan. 6. Joane, d. of John Carrier.

- Jan. 16. Elizabeth [*blank*].
 „ 17. Florence, d. of Stephen Week.
 „ 19. Joseph, s. of John Kettle.
 „ 24. Mary, d. of John Atkins.
 „ 27. John, s. of John Manning.
 „ 31. Rachell, d. of Richard Ridout.
 Feb. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Rich : Chafin.
 „ 9. Thomas, s. of Phillip Ames.
 „ 13. Jonathan, s. of Maurice Williams.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Cary.
 „ 19. Ann, d. of Tho : Lockston.
 „ 20. William, s. of John Hoskins.
 „ 23. Mary, d. of Andrew Allen.
 Mar. 6. Grace, d. of W^m Olliff.
 „ 9. Jane, d. of Robert Toogood.
 „ 14. Richard, s. of Rich : Carrier.
 „ 19. Peter, s. of Arthur Walter.
 „ 22. William, s. of William Bassett.

1673.

- Mar. 30. Sarah, d. of James Lumber.
 Ap. 15. Sussanna, d. of John Avery.
 „ 18. William, s. of John Vyning.
 „ 19. Richard, s. of William Lumber.
 „ 21. Margret, d. of Phillipp Smith.
 „ 29. Thomas, s. of Daniell Wilton.
 May 5. Elizabeth, d. of John Addams.
 „ 25. Elinor, d. of Thomas Hore.
 „ 26. Mary, d. of Robert Champion.
 June 12. Elizabeth, d. of James Ames.
 „ 15. Phillipp, s. of Phillipp Beasly.
 „ 22. Joane, d. of Rich : Marshall.
 „ 23. Joane, d. of Robert Taylor.
 July 6. James, s. of James Johnsons.
 „ 27. Melior, d. of Tho : Browne.
 „ 28. James, s. of Rich : Dodymead.
 Aug. 3. Maurice, s. of Mathew Coles.
 „ 6. William, s. of John Russe.
 „ 7. Benjamin, s. of M^r John Randall.
 „ 22. Ann, d. of William Penny.
 „ 24. Robert, s. of William Blacker.
 Sept. 10. Lewes, s. of Rob^t Ludwell.
 „ 13. Joseph, s. of Nich : Hobbs.
 „ 15. Elinor, d. of James Bartlett.
 „ Hen. Maydmen } Churchwardens.
 „ Hen. Coleman }
 „ 18. *Bishopp Mews of this diocess visitation was at Brewton.*
 „ 30. Michell, s. of Robert Oram, jun., Base.
 Oct. 5. John, s. of John Wayte.

Oct.	5.	William, s. of William Gibbs.
"	5.	John, s. of Edward Phelps.
"	12.	Hester, d. of Benjamin Burges.
"	16.	John, s. of Thomas Warford.
Nov.	1.	Sarah, d. of William Stafford.
"	16.	Thomas, son of Tobias Dimmock.
"	8.	Barsheba, d. of John Hole.
"	25.	Sarah, d. of Tho: Lancaster, junr.
"	27.	Margrett, d. of Robert Baker.
"	28.	Richard, s. of Henry Iles.
Dec.	2.	[<i>blank</i>], s. of [<i>blank</i>] Candy.
"	26.	Margret, d. of M ^r Hen: Ricketson.
Jan.	6.	Peter, s. of Robert Ames.
"	15.	Joseph, s. of John Kidle.
"	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Down.
"	28.	John, s. of William Millard, was baptized by M ^r Yeadle, minister, the first baptized by him.
Feb.	17.	Marg., d. of Tho: Potter.
"	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Darby.
"	26.	Willm., s. of William Jones.
Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Jone Truman, base.
"	14.	Parismus, s. of Mellany Maby, base.
"	16.	Hannah, d. of M ^r W ^m Thornton.
"	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Rawlings.
		Wm. Palmer } Jonath: Snow } Churchwardens.

1674.

Mar.	25.	Grace, d. of William Carrier.
Ap.	3.	William, s. of James West.
"	3.	Henry, s. of Henry Gregory.
"	8.	Grace, d. of John Hartry.
"	10.	Ann, d. of John Wilton Scrivner.
"	10.	Henry, s. of Robert Fry.
"	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sweett.
"	23.	Robert, s. of Robert Hore.
May	1.	Thomas, s. of W ^m Basset.
"	1.	Mary, d. of John Carrier.
"	15.	Thomas, s. of John Maby.
"	20.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Coles.
"	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Mayes.
"	26.	Gyles, s. of Nicholas Everett.
"	27.	William, s. of William Dymond.
"	31.	Christian, d. of William Robins.
June	14.	Mary, d. of William Hill.
"	21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Ames.
"	24.	Catherine, d. of John Nicholls.
July	1.	Elizab: d. of W ^m Wilcox.
"	5.	Richard, s. of Rich: Slade.

- July 12. Edith, d. of John Fryday.
 „ 24. Charles, s. of John Coward.
 „ 30. William, s. of John Truman.
 Aug. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Peter White, *als. flossey*.
 „ 22. John, s. of John Gray.
 „ 23. Ann, d. of Obadiah Batt.
 „ 25. Jane, d. of M^r Thomas Sampson.
 Sept. 3. William, s. of M^r John Russ.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Stacy jnr.
 „ 24. Isaack, s. of Abraham Brittle.
 „ 26. Dorothy, d. of Elizab: Stafford, base.
 Oct. 11. Thomas, s. of James Payne.
 „ 18. Mary, d. of John Warford.
 Nov. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Higham.
 „ 6. William s. of Thomas Gane.
 „ 6. Margret Baker.
 Dec. 20. William, s. of James Robins.
 „ 24. Mary, d. of Richard Chafin.
 Jan. 4. Jone, d. of Richard Norman.
 „ 19. Hestor, d. of John Cary jnr.
 Feb. 15. Mary, d. of John Sweett.
 „ 27. Samuel, s. of James Berriman.
 Mar. 3. Richard, s. of Daniell Wilton.
 „ 3. William, s. of Thomas Lockstone.
 „ 6. William, s. of William Rogers, *als. Tice*.
 „ 10. Mary, d. of Nicholas Hobbs.
 „ 12. Charles, s. of William Olliffe.
 „ 12. John, s. of Thomas Parfitt.
 „ 16. Francis & Susanna, d's of Thomas Morren.

Wm. Milward }
 Rich: Pavy } Churchwardens.

1675.

- Ap. 24. Samuel, s. of Rich: Martin.
 „ 26. Mary, d. of Robt. Seymor.
 „ 27. Edward, s. of M^r [blank] Lewes.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of Rich: Ludlow.
 May 5. Mary, d. of W^m Colborne.
 „ 15. Christopher, s. of Christ: Gilbert.
 „ 16. Mary, d. of John Kettle.
 „ 27. Richard, s. of Rich: Fessant.
 June 13. William, s. of W^m Higham.
 „ 13. John, s. of Robert Curtis.
 „ 22. Christian, d. of Robert Ludwell.
 „ 22. William, s. of Henry Iles.
 July 18. Robert, s. of Robert Toogood.
 „ 23. Mary, d. of John Addams.
 Aug. 5. Sarah, d. of Samuel Dring.
 „ 22. Mary, d. of Richard Marshall.

Sept.	12.	Mathew, s. of W ^m Gibbs.	
Oct.	17.	Hester, d. of William Smartt.	
"	31.	Abigaill, d. of Rich : Birtch.	
Nov.	3.	Charles, s. of James Brayne.	
"	19.	Margret, d. of Robert Baker.	
"	25.	Diana, d. of James & Dyana Baker.	
Dec.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Champion.	
"	7.	John, s of James Lumber.	
"	8.	Ann, d. of William Parfit.	
"	14.	Mary, d. of Tobias Dymmock.	
"	19.	[blank], s. of Ralph Kinge.	
Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of W ^m Bassett.	
"	2.	William, s. of Tho : Stacy.	
"	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Steven Weeks.	
"	6.	John, s. of Thomas Potter.	
"	18.	Georg, s. of Benjamin Burges.	
"	19.	Thomas, s. of Peter Darby.	
"	27.	Stephen, s. of Robert Fry.	
"	29.	John, s. of Nicholas Mitchell.	
Feb.	2.	Anstis, d. of W ^m Jones.	
"	6.	Peter, s. of Peter Bryunt.	
"	7.	Mary, d. of Sam Dun.	
"	8.	Robert, s. of Tho : Allen.	
"	20.	Alice, d. of Arthur Walter.	
"	27.	Grace, d. of William Olliffe.	
Mar.	5.	John, s. of Thomas Coles the younger.	
"	5.	Margrett, d. of W ^m Mitchell.	
"	17.	Francis, s. of James West.	
"	17.	Margrett, d. of John Atkins.	
"	23.	Thomas, s. of William Ames.	
			Jo: Brodrupp } Church-
			Jo: Stevens } wardens.
1676.			
Mar.	26.	Grace, d. of Rich : Norman.	
"	30.	James, s. of Tho : Lancaster.	
Ap.	2.	John, s. of John Illing.	
"	5.	Steven, s. of Steven Harvy.	
"	9.	Thomas, s. of Tho : Browne.	
"	20.	Mary, d. of M ^r Henry Maydman.	
"	25.	Elizabeth, d. of M ^r William Thornton.	
"	30.	Robt : s. of Phillipp Ames.	
June	3.	John, s. of Richard Redwood.	
"	3.	Mary, d. of William Thorns.	
"	14.	Sussanna, d. of James Ames.	
"	18.	Peter, s. of Peter White.	
"	23.	Christian, d. of William Lumber.	
July	6.	Joanna, d. of Maurice Williams.	
"	6.	Richard, s, of Dorithy Brock, base.	

- July 27. Richard, s. of John Manning.
 Aug. 6. Hannah, d. of William Hoskins.
 " 17. Thomas, s. of W^m Robins, deceased.
 " 27. John, s. of John Carrier, pitcher.
 " 30. Mary, d. of William Wilton.
 Sept. 9. Martha, d. of W^m Palmer.
 " 9. Richard, s. of Rich: Huntly.
 " 11. Mary, d. of John Smith.
 " 13. Edward, s. of John Baker.
 " 17. Roger, s. of W^m Phipp.
 " 19. Mary, d. of William Dymond.
 " 22. Mark, s. of Thomas Sweett.
 " 26. Edward, s. of Edward Churchill.
 Oct. 9. William, s. of John Wayte.
 " 12. Elizabeth, d. of M^r John Russe.
 Nov. 4. Raymond, d. of Henry White.
 " 5. Ann, d. of James Johnsons.
 " 13. Henry, s. of Robert Griffin.
 " 22. John, s. of James Payne.
 " 22. Ruth, d. of Jone White, base.
 " 23. Ann, d. of M^r Edward Lewis.
 Dec. 4. Grace, d. of Rich: Chafyn.
 " 5. Jone, d. of William Colborne.
 " 6. Mary, d. of John Maby.
 " 31. Martha, d. of John Fryday.
 Jan. 3. Mary, d. of John Gray.
 " 7. Grace, d. of Edw: Robins, *als.* Phelps.
 " 8. Edw: s. of James Bartlet.
 " 9. Elizabeth, d. of Jone Ames, base.
 " 14. Susanna, d. of James Robbins.
 " 18. Roger, s. of John Warford.
 Feb. 12. Robert, s. of Henry Gregory.
 " 13. Mary, d. of Henry Iles.
 " 13. John, s. of W^m Carrier.
 " 18. Ann, d. of Robt. Towgood.
 Mar. 5. David, s. of John Dickery.
 " 9. Hestor, d. of Georg Cundy, baptized, who was borne the
 23rd day of Aprill, twelve years before baptized.
 " 21. John, s. of Tho: Lockston.

Robt. Tayler } Church-
 Jo: Turner } wardens.

1677.

- Mar. 30. Luke, s. of John Addams.
 Ap. 1. Mary, d. of Obediah Batt.
 " 5. Jane, d. of Henry Maydman.
 " 8. Ann, d. of John Vynning.
 " 8. Jane, d. of Ann Newman, base.
 " 16. Sussanna, d. of Nicho: Bagby.

Ap.	16.	Richard, s. of Tho : Rawlings.
"	17.	John, s. of John Wilton, Scrivener.
"	22.	Thomas, s. of W ^m Rogers, <i>als.</i> Tice.
"	23.	Francis, s. of Francis Vincent.
"	30.	William, s. of Benjamin Burges.
May	10.	Christian, d. of Nicho : Hobbs.
"	10.	Mary, d. of Richard Baker.
"	28.	Messelinah, d. of W ^m Penny.
June	11.	Jane, d. of John Apsey.
"	17.	Mary, d. of Rich : Dodimed.
July	15.	Christopher, s. of William Gibbs.
"	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Potter.
"	23.	Margrett, d. of W ^m Penny.
"	31.	Mary, d. of Tho : Gane.
Aug.	5.	Martha, d. of Tho : Allen.
"	14.	John, s. of John Jerrett.
"	26.	John, s. of Peter Bryunt.
"	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Seymor.
Sept.	2.	Abraham, s. of W ^m Olliff.
"	4.	Mary, d. of Robert Ludwell.
"	17.	Margret, d. of Rich : Ridout.
"	17.	Mathew, s. of Ely Maggs.
"	29.	Thomas, s. of Tho : Sampson.
"	24.	Mary, d. of Tho : Coles jnr.
Oct.	1.	John, s. of Rich : Higham.
"	8.	Elizab : d. of Rich : Norman.
"	16.	Francis, s. of John Illing.
"	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cowerd.
"	28.	Samuell, s. of W ^m Loveles.
"	31.	Jone, d. of Steven Hore.
Nov.	25.	Mary, d. of W ^m Parker.
"	27.	Jone, d. of Ambros Marshall sen ^r .
Dec.	18.	James, s. of M ^r James Albyn.
"	23.	Ann, d. of Rich : Coles.
"	23.	Jane, d. of John Truman.
Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of William Higham.
"	14.	Henry, s. of Edward Churchill.
"	16.	[<i>blank</i>] of William Parfit.
"	17.	Mary, d. of Edith Heliar, base.
"	20.	Samuell, s. of Wilston Martin, of London.
"	20.	Francis, d. of Richard Marshall.
"	20.	John, s. of John Pitman.
"	25.	Edmund, s. of James Lumber.
"	27.	Margret, d. of Tho : Stacy.
Feb.	7.	Ann, d. of Phill Smith.
"	17.	Robert, s. of Steven Harvy.
"	25.	Sarah, d. of M ^r W ^m Thornton.
"	25.	Tho : Rawlings.

Ro : Tayler }
 Jo : Turner } Churchwardens.

1678.

- Mar. 26. Margret, d. of Stephen Weeks.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Seymor.
 Ap. 22. Abraham, s. of Abraham Radford.
 „ 25. Jone, d. of Robert Fry.
 „ 26. Gabriell, s. of Gabriell Felling.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, d. of James Berriman.
 „ 29. James, s. of John Swetman.
 May 1. John, s. of M^r John Russ.
 „ 12. Mary, d. of John Radford.
 June 9. Ann, d. of Peter Darby.
 „ 16. William, s. of Nicholas Hobbs.
 „ 23. Robert, s. of M^r Tho : Potter.
 July 2. Elizabeth, d. of Rich : Wilton.
 „ 7. William, s. of Robt : Champion.
 „ 10. Cycily, d. of Hugh Ashe.
 Aug. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Lancaster.
 „ 17. William, s. of Richard Fesant.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Curtis.
 „ 19. Hannah, d. of John Collens jnr.
 Sept. 15. Jone, d. of W^m Colborne.
 „ 22. Jane, d. of James West jnr.
 Oct. 3. Edward, s. of M^r Edward Lewis.
 „ 8. Richard, s. of John Davidg.
 „ 18. William, s. of W^m Ames.
 „ 27. James, s. of Stephen Hore.
 Nov. 1. Grace, d. of Richard Burtch.
 „ 10. Tho : s. of Peter Downe.
 „ 15. Daniell, s. of Tho : Watts.
 „ 18. Rich : s. of Rich : Chafin.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, d. of Henry White.
 „ 25. James, s. of W^m Phipp.
 „ 26. John, s. of Peter White.
 „ 29. Mathew, s. of Joseph Smith.
 „ 30. John, s. of [blank].
 Dec. 1. Robert, s. of Edw : Robins, *als.* Phelps.
 „ 2. Dorothy, d. of Samuelt Dring.
 „ 2. William, s. of W^m Barns.
 „ 4. William, s. of Tho : Parfit.
 „ 16. Richard, s. of Richard Moore.
 „ 17. Robert, s. of Robert Pope jnr.
 „ 26. John, s. of James Heale, of Discoe, borne the 23rd of
 Nov. & baptized the 26th Dec. following in the year 1678.
 Jan. 10. Francis, d. of John Sweett.
 „ 19. Grace, d. of W^m Basset.
 „ 25. Grace, d. of Ambros Edwards.
 Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Wayte.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Davis.

Feb.	4.	Mary, d. of John Cox.	
"	17.	Mary, d. of John Jerret.	
"	18.	James, s. of James Berriman jnr.	
Mar.	2.	Jonathan, s. of John Carrier, Pitcher.	
"	23.	Henry, s. of Ely Magge.	
		Mr. Edw. Cheek	} Church-
		Mr. Hen: Albyn	
			} wardens.

1679.

Ap.	2.	Margret, d. of Rich: Mitchell.	
"	6.	John, s. of Roger Burgesse.	
"	11.	Elizabeth, d. of W ^m Thorne.	
"	13.	W ^m , s. of Maurice Williams.	
"	28.	Margret, d. of John Addams.	
"	29.	Christian, d. of William Wilton.	
May	3.	Jane, d. of William Sexey.	
"	4.	William, s. of W ^m Mitchell.	
"	6.	Mary, d. of M ^r James Albyn.	
"	11.	Francis, d. of Tho: Lockston.	
"	12.	Edward, s. of W ^m Higham.	
"	12.	John, s. of John Gray.	
"	15.	Jone, d. of Rich: Baker.	
"	31.	Ann, d. of Henry Iles.	
June	17.	Abigall, d. of Nicholas Bagby.	
"	29.	Benjamin, s. of James Robins.	
July	13.	John, s. of John Cary.	
"	14.	Robert, s. of Thomas Allen, Clothier.	
"	27.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Burgesse.	
"	28.	William, s. of William Penny.	
"	30.	John, s. of Robt: Sowgood.	
Aug.	7.	Sarah, d. of Dennis Millard.	
"	10.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Stickland.	
"	10.	Mary, d. of Edward Churchill.	
"	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Georg Griffin jnr.	
"	18.	John, s. of M ^r John Russe.	
Sept.	3.	John, s. of Robt: Fry.	
Oct.	1.	John, s. of Gabriell Felling.	
"	18.	John, s. of James Cox.	
"	25.	Edward, s. of William Gibbs.	
"	31.	William, s. of William Palmer.	
Nov.	16.	Elinor, d. of Robert Elliott.	
"	1.	Hugh, s. of Hugh Aisle, <i>was born</i> .	
		Florence, d. of W ^m Dymond.	
		Thomas, s. of John Bingham, a traveller's child.	
"	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Norman.	
[Memorandum.—Sunday, the 23 rd day of this month November, was preached a sermon in Brewton Church in the morning by Bishopp Mewes, bishopp of Bath & Wells.]			

- Nov. 30. Catherine, d. of M^r Tho : Potter.
 Dec. 1. William, s. of William Chennock.
 „ 1. Hannah, d. of Benjamin Hobbs.
 „ 17. John, s. of John Maby.
 „ 27. Maurice, s. of Thomas Coles.
 „ 27. [blank] of Jane Penny, base.
 Jan. 4. Sarah, d. of Robt : Pascoll.
 „ 7. Sarah, d. of Henry Gregory.
 [blank]. [blank] of James Berriman.
 [blank]. W^m, s. of W^m Gray.
 Feb. 25. William, s. of Mathew Coles.
 „ 29. Sarah, d. of John Illing.
 [blank]. Martha, d. of Andrew Allen.
 Mar. 10. Grace, d. of William Parfitt.
 „ 11. Edward, s. of Anstice Gapper, base.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, d. of John Lamb.
 „ 18. Martha, d. of M^r W^m Thornton.

Mr. James Albyn, Churchwarden.

1680.

- Mar. 30. Sarah, d. of Rich : Dodimed.
 Ap. 16. Thomas, s. of Tho : Dibbens.
 „ 17. Grace, d. of John Phelps.
 „ 18. Richard, s. of Richard Ridwood.
 May 2. Sarah, d. of John Baker.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Moore.
 „ 7. Thomas, s. of Tho : King.
 „ 25. Mary, d. of James Lumber.
 „ 27. Sussann, d. of John Atkins.
 „ 28. John, s. of Rich : Cleek.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Seymour jnr.
 June 11. Sarah, d. of Ambros Marshall snr.
 „ 27. Ann, d. of Tho : Lancaster jnr.
 July 1. Isack, s. of Abraham Brittle.
 „ 11. Jone, d. of John Hole.
 „ 16. Mary, d. of Francis Litman.
 „ 20. Samuell, s. of Obediah Batt.
 „ 25. Francis, s. of Ambros Edwards.
 „ 25. Roger, s. of Roger Davis.
 Aug. 1. Mary, d. of Tho : Cozens.
 „ 1. Mary, d. of John Dickery.
 „ 15. Margrett, d. of John Cox.
 „ 15. Abraham, s. of Mary Gander, base.
 „ 15. William, s. of Robert Pope.
 Oct. 10. John, s. of John White.
 Sept. 28. John, s. of John Guppell.
 Nov. 1. Abraham, s. of M^r Abraham Gapper.
 „ 19. Gartred, d. of William Wilton.
 „ 19. Amy, d. of Peter Downe.

Nov.	28.	Thomas, s. of William Carrier.
"	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Radford.
	[blank].	Richard, s. of Richard Baker.
	[blank].	[blank] of Sam Dark.
	[blank].	Hestor, d. of Dennis Milward.
	[blank].	W ^m , s. of Thomas Allen.
	[blank].	Jane, d. of M ^r Ridout.
Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Stephen Weeks.
"	9.	[blank], s. of Robert Elliott.
"	16.	Mary, d. of James Heale.
"	19.	Jone, d. of William Colborn.
"	20.	Margret, d. of Gabriell Felling.
"	23.	Robert, s. of John Carrier Pitcher.
"	24.	Samuell, s. of Tho : Lancaster.
"	30.	Thomas, s. of M ^r Tho : Potter.
Feb.	2.	Micheas, s. of Micheas Stickland.
"	7.	Martha, d. of John Amor.
"	10.	Maurice, s. of William Lumber.
"	15.	Mary, d. of Tho : Watts.
"	15.	Eliza : d. of Peter White.
"	27.	William, s. of John Bisbey.
Mar.	3.	Robert, s. of M ^r James Albyn.
"	13.	John, s. of John Lambe.

Burials.

1649.

- Feb. 3. Ann, ye w. of Edward Drew.
 „ 14. William Roe, *als.* Barniby.
 Mar. 2. Tabitha Sheene.
 „ 3. Jane, w. of William Trott; John Bate, of Redlinch.
 „ 6. Richard Wine.
 „ 9. Alice, w. of Andrew Tayler.
 „ 10. Robert, s. of Andrew Tayler.
 „ 18. Mary, w. of John Barns.
 „ 20. Dorathy, w. of William Mayes.

1650.

- Ap. 25. Robert Pavie.
 May 5. William Lovelis.
 „ 19. Widd: Clark, *als.* Clacie.
 June 11. Katherine, w. of John Penny.
 „ 13. Mary, ye d. of Robert Carrier (*crossed out*).
 July 11. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Drew.
 „ 16. Ann, d. of Peter Walter.
 Aug. 3. Elizabeth, w. of John Collens.
 „ 4. Grace, d. of William Penny; Mary Johnsons.
 „ 12. [*blank*] ye d. of Richard Minson.
 Oct. 27. Mary, w. of George Griffon.
 Nov. 22. Gartred Woram.
 Jan. 29. John, s. of M^r John Penny.
 Feb. 24. John Alben.
 Mar. 11. Margaret Lillee.
 „ 12. Susanna, w. of John Wornel.
 „ 17. Christian Ilben.

1651.

- Mar. 28. William Coles.
 „ 29. Jone, d. of Richard & Charity Mabye.
 „ 31. Agnis Davis.
 Ap. 1. Thomas, s. of Henry & Margret Darby.
 „ 3. Elner Helyear.
 „ 20. Will: s. of Will: & Jone Baker.
 „ 24. Susanna ffield.
 „ 25. Richard Burch.
 „ 28. William Baker.
 May 11. Alce Cornish, widd:
 „ 14. Thomas, s. of Tho: & Elner Lumbur.
 June 5. Philip, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Whore.
 „ 13. Nicholas, s. of Robert & Edeth Carrier.
 „ 16. Mary, d. of John & Dorothy Numan.

-
- June 17. Ann Robins ; Thomas, s. of John & Mary Cheson.
 „ 18. Edward, s. of James and Jone Cary.
 „ 26. Cornelius Morice.
 „ 27. Frances Sandle.
 July 3. John, s. of John & Mary Berimon.
 „ 6. Will : s. of Lancelot & Mary Parker.
 „ 11. James, s. of James Ilben.
 „ 14. Mellire, d. of Robert & Amice Worme.
 „ 23. Mary, d. of James Alben.
 „ 28. John, s. of Thomas & Anne Morgin.
 Aug. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Morgin.
 „ 4. Alce, d. of Walter Viger.
 „ 10. John, s. of Richard & Christable wine.
 „ 12. Richard, s. of William Jones.
 „ 12. Jone, d. of Robert & Jone Markes.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Jacob.
 „ 21. Jone, d. of John & Frances Carrier.
 „ 24. Anne, d. of Mary Walter, wid :
 „ 24. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Rodford.
 „ 26. John, s. of John Walter.
 „ 28. Grace, w. of Robert Coles.
 „ 28. Hester, d. of Richard & Eyedeth Lye.
 „ 31. Jone, d. of Robert & Yedeth Carrier.
 Sept. 4. Rachel, d. of Will : Jones.
 „ 6. William, s. of Will : & Mary Gane.
 „ 7. Mary, d. of Robert & Yedeth Carrier.
 „ 10. Christian, w. of John Jacob.
 „ 10. An, d. of John & Yedeth Jonson.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of Lennard & Yeedeth [Hurron ?].
 „ 19. Susanna, d. of Richard & Alen Pavier.
 „ 23. Edard Edwards, ye sarvant of John Walter.
 „ 27. Susanna, d. of John & Susanna Atkins.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Buffin.
 Oct. 1. Robert, s. of James Ilben & Mary.
 „ 6. Hugh & Margret, s. & d. of Richard Pavie.
 „ 7. Mary, d. of William & Elner Batten.
 „ 12. Christian, d. of William & Christian Wilton.
 „ 13. Alce Thiler, wid :
 „ 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Hulet.
 „ 16. Christian, w. of Henry Smart.
 „ 16. ye d. of James Berimon.
 „ 17. Sarah, d. of James West.
 „ 18. Mary Bennett, servant of Rich : Turner.
 [blank]. Thomas Eliot.
 [blank]. Jone, d. of John & Jone Cary.
 Oct. 24. Jone, d. of John & Margret Atkins.
 „ 24. Roger Lewes.
 „ 29. Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Ludwell.

- Oct. 30. James, s. of James Flinger.
 Nov. 12. John, s. of James Flinger.
 " 14. Mary, d. of Thomas & Jone Limbree.
 " 23. Mary, the Kinswoman of Stephen fry.
 Dec. 1. Elizabeth, d. of ffrances Mit [?].
 " 4. Mary, w. of William Dinham.
 " 10. Edeth, w. of John Hodges.
 " 19. Aristotle, s. of Aristotle Drew.
 " 19. Mary, d. of Tho : & Margret Eliot.
 " 25. John Ridewood ; Thomas, s. of Richard & Florence
 Beeslee.
 Jan. 2. Andrew Tailor.
 " 22. Henry Smart, s. of Henry Smart.
 " 25. Larance Creed.
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth, w. of Robert Peny.
 " 16. Sarah, da. of William & Christian Wilton.
 " 19. Jone, the bond child of Jone [*blank*].
 " 27. John Hoges.
 Mar. 18. Jone, w. of John Coward the tailor.

1652.

- Mar. 29. Dorathy, d. of Thomas Ames, Plummer.
 Ap. 28. Mary, d. of S^r Charles Berkeley.
 May 4. Andrew Meaten, doctor of Phisicke.
 " 6. Emm : w. of M^r William Parker [*Minister crossed out*].
 " 20. Mary, w. of Samuel Dring.
 " 24. Richard, s. of John & Annice Viger.
 June 14. Henry Rickets.
 " 25. Jonathan, s. of Ambrose & Jone Marshall.
 July 12. Annice, w. of Edward Helliar.
 " 13. William, s. of William Sheree.
 Aug. 1. Julian Warffild, wid :
 " 5. Richard, s. of John fflinger.
 " 27. Mary, d. of John Coward, tailor.
 Sept. 1. Ralph, s. of Annice Gapper.
 " 17. Joane Hoskins, wid :
 " 28. Tobias Pearce.
 Oct. 7. Arthur Paine, of Dishcole.
 " 8. Margret, d. of Thomas Morrice.
 " 14. John, s. of John Dicer ye Baptizer.
 " 17. M^{rs} Sarah Chick, w. of M^r Edward Chick.
 " 17. Joane, w. of William Riall.
 Nov. 2. William Burch ; M^r Hastens, dwart.
 " 7. John Niccoles.
 [*blank*]. Hugh, s. of Tho : & Ann [*blank*].
 Nov. 9. John Pascol.
 " 22. Edith, w. of Richard Minson.
 " 23. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Dinham.
 " 25. Elizabeth, w. of Alexander Hooper, a/s. Mitchell.

- Dec. 4. William Smith.
 „ 6. Annie, d. of Richard Beasley.
 Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Richard Edwards, *als.* Smith.
 „ 8. M^{rs} [blank] Gatehouse.
 „ 18. Mary, d. of John Penny, Baker.
 Feb. 2. John, s. of Thomas Ames.
 „ 12. John Perry.
 Mar. 18. Elinor & Elizabeth, daughters of Richard Weight.
 „ 25. Mary Chicke.

Joh : Phippen, } Wardings.
 Joh : Walter, }

1653.

- Ap. 2. Goody Lye, of Bickweek.
 „ 4. [blank] w. of Roger Paine.
 „ 18. Shusanna, w. of Sidney Pomfret.
 „ 18. [blank] s. of William Wilton.
 May 10. Christian Browne.
 „ 13. Richard Coleman.
 „ 14. Elizabeth White, Redlindge.
 „ 15. William Smith, *a/s.* Edwards; John Penny.
 June 8. Jone Wine.
 „ 11. William Hoskins.
 „ 15. M^r Emanuell Masson, Minister.
 July 6. Jane Carrier.
 Aug. 7. Sarah Phripp.
 „ 9. Ann Roe.
 „ 14. Sarah Parker.
 Sept. 25. John Stacy.
 „ 26. Aristotle Drew.
 Oct. 1. Jane, d. of Robert Woram.
 Nov. 10. Maurice Steevens.
 „ 15. Jone Tayler.
 Dec. 6. Dorathy Ames.
 „ 13. Elizabeth Elliott.
 „ 21. Katherin Newall.
 Jan. 1. M^r Thomas Plimpton.
 „ 2. Thomas Gibson.
 Feb. 2. Thomisan Hellier.
 „ 14. Katherin Harvy.
 „ 23. Katherin Corpp.
 „ 23. Mary Budd.
 Mar. 14. John Buckstone; Robert Allam.
 „ 21. Jone Norten.
 „ 23. John Diamond.

1654.

- Mar. 29. William Wilton.
 Ap. 15. John Chinock.
 „ 11. Richard Turner, Week.

- May 6. ffancis ffennill, at Weeke.
 " 10. William Sanders.
 " 17. Luke Adams.
 " 31. Ralph Lovelis.
 June 13. Richard Coles.
 July 3. John Owen.
 " 19. M^r Maurice Pearce; M^{rs} ffrances Bridgman.
 Aug. 6. Jone Gill.
 " 12. M^{rs} [blank] Bye; Ann Stacy.
 " 13. William Tayler.
 " 30. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Cornish, of Week.
 Sept. 1. [blank] White, of Redlindge.
 " 4. Edward Harvie, Bickweek.
 " 13. Jesper Ames, Bickweek.
 " 21. M^r Robert Albine.
 " 31. John Olive.
 Oct. 7. Jone, w. of Henry Wine.
 " 12. Robert Penny.
 " 17. Edith, w. of Leonard Whorrow.
 Nov. 3. Jone, d. of John Cary.
 " 6. Jone, d. of John Brock.
 " 13. John, s. of John Leversidge.
 " 14. Julian Gissup.
 " 16. Jane Penny, Redlindg.
 Dec. 4. Nicholas Chinnock; Aalice Plimpton.
 " 6. Leonard Whorrow.
 Jan. 6. Dorathy Witch.
 " 11. William Allam.
 " 13. M^{rs} Avis Newsom, Redlindge.
 " 23. William Watts.
 Feb. 11. Phillip Penny.
 " 16. Audry Coward.
 " 19. Edith Cornish, at Weeke.
 " 20. Jone Cary.
 " 26. William Lane, *als.* Jordan; Margarit Becker.
 Mar. 7. John Lie, Bickweeke; Sweett Hooper.
 " 23. Lewes Plimpton.

1655.

- Mar. 26. Rachell Bennett; Andrew Tayler.
 Ap. 10. [blank] Spencer.
 " 12. Edward Barneby, *als.* Roe.
 " 24. Dorathy Wilton.
 May 6. Mary Moore.
 " 10. William Dinham.
 " 16. Christian, w. of John Robins.
 " 19. ffancis Illing.
 June 10. Annie Vigger *als.* Ames.
 " 20. William Walter.

June	20.	[<i>blank</i>] the s. of Richard Minson.
Aug.	16.	William Griffen.
"	18.	Alice Weyt.
Sept.	2.	William, s. of Peter Tinny ; [<i>blank</i>] s. of John Ames.
"	5.	Thomas, s. of John Rodford.
"	17.	Jone Penny, of the Almes House.
"	19.	John Cornish, <i>als.</i> Allen, of Week.
Dec.	16.	Saraii Benning, <i>als.</i> Walter.
"	23.	Elizabeth Walter.
Jan.	1.	Nickolas Baker ; John Chinnock.
"	8.	Ann Abram.
"	22.	John Creed.
"	23.	Jone Baker.
"	31.	Sarah Wafford.
Feb.	10.	Ann Norman.
"	12.	Jeromy Steere.
"	18.	M ^{rs} Mary Samwayes, of Redlindge.
"	26.	Margarite Griggry.
"	29.	Thomas Mogg.
Mar.	4.	James Albine ; Mary Trewman.
"	6.	Elinor Gane.
"	16.	Henry White.
"	18.	Henry Sweett.
"	21.	John Hertrey ; Jone Berriman.
1656.		
Ap.	10.	John Walter, of Weeke, Carpent ^r .
"	11.	Jone ffeeld.
"	15.	James Cleeves, Redlinch
May	2.	Ann Vigger.
"	15.	John Allen, <i>als.</i> Cornish.
July	1.	Ursela, d. of Thomas Ludwell.
"	7.	M ^r Thomas Ludwell, Discoe.
Aug.	9.	Mary Lovelis.
"	21.	Luke Birch.
"	31.	Andrew Clarke.
Sept.	9.	M ^r John Bridgman, Esq ^{rs} .
Nov.	28.	Shussan Sweett.
Dec.	8.	John, s. of William Penny.
"	16.	Ann, d. of Thomas Colles.
Jan.	21.	Elizabeth Tinny, of Redlinch.
Feb.	7.	John Manning.
"	24.	Ann Phillipps.
"	25.	Mary Markes ; Henry Phelps.
Mar.	7.	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Berkeley.
"	9.	John Lerverseedg.
1657.		
May	14.	M ^r Robert Jeanes.
June	3.	James Ames.

June	5.	Jone Young.
Aug.	13.	William Olive.
"	16.	Robert Edwards.
"	17.	Robert Penny.
"	25.	Ann Spiller.
"	29.	Jone Carrier.
Sept.	21.	[blank] Coles.
"	27.	Ann Keene.
"	30.	Jone Biggs.
Oct.	14.	Lucie Ludwell.
"	16.	Mary Seamore.
"	21.	Mary Tayler.
"	22.	George Collins.
"	29.	Penelopy Hill; Margarite Swanton.
"	29.	John Ames; James Seamore.
"	30.	Ann Wafford.
[blank]		Mary Chaker; John Tayler.
Dec.	6.	Nicholas Higham.
"	8.	Bridgett Ittery.
"	8.	[blank] Langley.
Jan.	2.	Thomas Buffin.
"	21.	Annis Gillbert.
"	25.	Widd: Alice Roe.
Feb.	4.	James Ames.
"	14.	Edward Loveliss.
Mar.	[blank]	[blank] Minson.
"	12.	Katherin Berriman.
"	18.	Jane Watts.

1658.

Ap.	4.	John Chaffin.
June	6.	Rebecka Penny.
"	8.	James Hewlatt.
"	9.	Jone White.
July	4.	Jone Gane
"	5.	Ann Illing.
"	25.	Jone Millard; Edith Marsh.
Aug.	9.	John Hewlatt.
"	12.	Richard Pavie.
"	24.	William Trott.
Sept.	3.	Elizabeth Carrier.
"	10.	Edward Young.
"	25.	John Pascoll.
"	23.	Elizabeth, w. of John Vigger.
Oct.	10.	Ursela Davis.
"	17.	William Ames.
"	18.	Elizabeth Marsh & [blank] Budd.
"	24.	Elizabeth Marsh.
"	30.	John Whitehead.

P

Oct.	31.	Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>].
Nov.	9.	Mary Browne; Jone Jordan, <i>als.</i> Lane.
"	18.	John Carrier.
Dec.	2.	John Cheeke; ffances Pope.
"	12.	John Yeanes.
"	15.	Mary Pope.
"	25.	John Erbury.
Jan.	10.	ffances Bringwell.
"	11.	Saraij Pring.
"	12.	Elizabeth Edwards.
"	13.	Saraij ffinger.
Feb.	10.	Ann Grimes.
"	13.	ffances Gane.
"	15.	Robert Chick.
"	17.	James Wookey.
"	19.	Charles Walter.
"	22.	Jone Vigger.
Mar.	10.	Ann Millerd.

1659.

Ap.	26.	Avice Kennison.
"	26.	Ann Hole; Phillipy Olive.
May	13.	Henry Marshall.
June	5.	Thomas Macie.
"	6.	Elizabeth Ames, <i>als.</i> Vigger.
"	18.	William Phillips.
"	26.	James White, <i>als.</i> ffossey.
"	27.	Grace Phelps.
Aug.	11.	Nicholas Pepper.
Sept.	2.	Rebecka Gillett.
"	6.	Thomas Eliott.
"	[?]	[<i>blank</i>] Pavie.
Sept.	20.	John Jesson, <i>als.</i> Johnsons.
"	[?]	Mary Marshall.
"	[?]	[?] Walter.
Oct.	2.	Phillip Spiller.
"	[?]	Richard Minson.
Oct.	9.	Elizabeth Marten.
Nov.	12.	Thomas Becker.
"	17.	Dorathy Minson; Ann Griffen.
Dec.	12.	Elizabeth Stride.
"	13.	Mary Edwards.
"	[?]	Elizabeth Seamor.
Jan.	2.	Rose Woram.
"	5.	Edward Norten.
"	15.	M ^r Thomas Dale.
"	16.	Mary Walters, of Weeke.
"	19.	Elizabeth Edwards.
Feb.	6.	Elizabeth Talbott.

- Mar. 3. Issabella Seamore.
 " 4. Robert Penny ; John ffinger.
 " 10. John Clarke.
 " 12. Robert White, *als.* ffossey.
 " 19. Giles Collens.
 1660.
 Ap. 6. Jane Brown, & [*blank*] Hole.
 " 7. Thomas Robines.
 June 25. Jone Walter.
 " 26. Alce Pavie.
 Aug. 2. William Leversidge.
 " 21. Jone Elliott.
 Oct. 1. Thomas Walter.
 " 14. Hugh Ivie.
 Nov. 4. John Russ.
 " 6. Thomas Lancaster, & [*blank*] Cleavelott.
 Dec. 9. Thomas Walter.
 " 12. Alce Goold.
 " 13. Edward Gapper.
 " 18. Nicholas Swanton.
 Jan. 4. John Walter, Week.
 " 8. Ephraim Creed.
 Feb. 2. John Collins.
 " 4. Margaret Ames, of Week ; Beasly Elliot.
 Mar. 4. John Beasly, Thomas Beasly, both together.
 " 2. Samuel Allen.
 " 7. Margarite Rogers, *als.* Tise.
 " 12. Jone Ames, Weeke.

1661.

- Mar. 25. Richard Turner.
 Ap. 4. M^{rs} Edith Perry.
 " 16. William Millard.
 May 10. John Walter, of Week, Tayler.
 " 30. Robert Carrier.
 June 6. Paule Morren.
 " 12. [*blank*] Tayler.
 July 3. John Hole.
 " 16. John Coward.
 " 17. Gartred West.
 " 19. Alice Coles.
 " 24. M^{rs} Elizabeth Ludwell.
 " 29. Thomas Hilburn.
 " 11. Elinor ffollett.
 " 17. Shusanna Morren ; John Cornish.
 " 28. Kimbery Wine.
 " 31. Edward West.
 Sept. 14. John Lamb, week ; Ann Chinnock.
 " 17. Katherine Braynes ; Ann Walter.

Sept. 26. Charles Walter.
 Oct. 10. John Albin.
 Nov. 17. John Haines.
 „ 18. Ann Berriman.
 „ 19. Henry Iles.
 „ 20. Jonathan Snow.
 „ 21. Margarite Higham.
 Dec. 5. John Chinnock.
 „ 10. Dorathy Robines.

1662.

Mar. 25. Jone Adames.
 Ap. 27. John Johnsons.
 May 18. Anstice White.
 „ 20. [blank] Trott.
 „ 27. Ann Ames.
 „ 29. Shussanna Wotten.
 Aug. 12. John Leversidge.
 „ 13. M^{rs} Ann Berkeley, *who was so rare without compare.*
 „ 27. M^r Edward Cheek.
 „ 31. Thomas Sweet
 Sept. 8. Mary Iles, with a brother unchristened.
 „ 8. William Snooke.
 „ 29. John Browne.
 Oct. 7. Pertiza West.
 „ 22. James Ames.
 Nov. 4. John Webb.
 „ 9. John Royall.
 Dec. 14. Mary Smith.
 „ 16. Mary Seamore.
 „ 21. Wid: Lancaster.
 Jan. 1. Jone Turner.
 „ 12. Thomas Cornish.
 Feb. 5. Allice Ivie; Jone Carrier.
 Mar. 12. Francis Paine.
 „ 13. Jane Sampson.

1663.

Ap. 20. Jone Morain.
 „ 28. Martha Edwards.
 May 8. Mary Turner.
 „ 25. William Adams.
 M^{rs} Sedbury was buried June 1, being kept a yeare & halfe unburied.
 June 4. Alice Plum̄er.
 „ 9. Ursela Pitman.
 July 5. Christian Linnis.
 „ 22. Ann Jervis; Christian Hopkins.
 Aug. 26. John Pavie.
 „ 30. Henry Aline.

- Sept. 7. William Clark.
 " 10. Edith Baker.
 Oct. 6. William Coleburn.
 " 22. Tabitha Albine & Henry Randoll.
 " 23. Alice Sweet & Mary Carrier.
 " 27. John Manning & Grace Whitaker.
 " 28. Elinor Ames & Christian Wilken (*Wilton*).
 Nov. 10. Edith Davidg; Henry Collings.
 Dec. 31. John Hutchins; John Hoskins child.
 Jan. 7. Sarai Pavier & Elizabeth Cornish, *als.* Allen.
 " 15. Grace Atkins.
 " 16. Edward Mascoll.
 " 27. Richard Willton & Joan Atkins.
 " 28. Edward Penny & Mary Griffen; Laurence Chinnock.
 Feb. 2. John Bartlet.
 " 7. William Batten.
 " 4. John Allexander & Jone Moore, *als.* Steere.
 Mar. 6. Henry Leversidge.
 " 7. William Penny, scribe.
 " 9. Sarai Baylie & Florance Collins.
 " 20. John Carrier & Mary Pauly.

1664.

- Mar. 27. William Vincent.
 " 29. Ann Marchant.
 May 4. John Wilton.
 " 8. James Munday.
 " 15. Sussanna Morrain.
 " 19. M^{rs} Dennis Jarvis.
 " 19. Thomas Whore.
 " 22. Jone Mash & fllorance Collens.
 " 25. Mary Warfeild.
 July 8. John Snooke.
 Oct. 14. Thomas Jarvis.
 July 14. Henry Mascoll.
 " 15. Richard Yewings.
 June 10. ffrances Davidg.
 Aug. 17. Jone Illing.
 " 28. ffrances Hoare.
 Sept. 4. John Martin.
 " 30. Annis Burgis.
 Nov. 10. John Garland.
 " 20. Mary Coles.
 " 24. [*blank*] Lam, of Weeke.
 Dec. 8. Elizabeth Carrier.
 " 9. Mary Cleeves.
 Jan. 13. Susanna Russ.
 " 15. William Moore.
 " 22. Dibbens Childe.

- Jan. 23. Richard Tudgie.
 „ 26. M^{rs} Jane Sampson, & Sarah Dummick.
 Feb. 2. Richard Stacy.
 „ 7. Mary Ruddock.
 „ 22. Elinor Tabor.
 „ 26. William Harvie.
 „ 27. Elizabeth Stride.
 Mar. 20. Thomas White.

1665.

- Mar. 27. Mary White.
 Ap. 9. Jone Tise; Thomas Allen.
 „ 17. M^{rs} Rebecca Albin.
 „ 23. William Davie.
 May 2. Thomas Penny.
 „ 21. James Cleeves, & Agnis Edwards.
 „ 4. Thomas Penny & Thomas Sampson.
 „ 7. Mary Coles.
 Aug. 10. Joan Cary [*almost illegible*].
 „ 13. Charles Penny.
 „ 14. Joan Weech.
 Oct. 22. Margaritt Gibson.
 „ 28. Joseph Vigger, *als.* Ames.
 Nov. 9. Charles Moore.
 „ 16. James ffinger & Amy Chinnock.
 „ 21. Walter Bone.
 Dec. 9. Jane Bud.
 Jan. 2. Elizabeth Day.
 „ 6. Ann Ewens & John Wornold.
 „ 28. John Kenison & Alice Lovelis.
 Mar. 4. John Broadrib.
 „ 11. James Griffen.
 „ 13. Ann Clacy.

1666.

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth, d. of M^r Edward Cheek.
 „ 28. Katherine Smart.
 „ 30. Richard Bringwell.
 Ap. 8. John Coles & Richard Hannam.
 „ 13. Edward, s. of M^r Edward Cheeke.
 „ 22. Mary Beasley.
 „ 24. John Pascoll.
 May 7. M^{rs} Elizabeth Cradock & Thomas Martin.
 „ 12. Mary Walter.
 „ 16. George Condick.
 „ 27. Thomas Collins.
 June 4. Christian Johnson.
 „ 5. Frances Walter.
 „ 15. Elizabeth Grigory.
 „ 24. Richard Edwards.

June	25.	Jone Hertrey.
July	8.	Thomas Morgan & Agnis Brown.
"	9.	Elizabeth Stride & John Marchant.
"	13.	Thomas Dimond.
Aug.	9.	Rebecka Morris.
July	18.	John Alexander.
"	23.	Mary Sweet.
Aug.	3.	Steeven Carrier & Thomas Mullens.
"	19.	Richard Martin.
"	21.	Robert Pavy.
"	28.	ffrances Coward & Margery Newman.
"	28.	Agnis Edwards.
"	30.	Ann Wilcocks.
"	31.	Elizabeth Hacker.
Sept.	1.	Mary Steevens.
"	2.	William Coles & Maurice Edwards.
"	4.	Margarit Coles.
"	9.	James Grigory.
"	14.	Edith Russ.
"	15.	William Wilcocks.
"	23.	John Biggs & Grace & Elizabeth Phelps.
"	23.	Edith Russ; Ann Adams.
"	24.	Thomas ffinger.
"	25.	John Davis.
"	29.	Edith Davidg.
Oct.	3.	Richard Ponter; William Coward.
"	6.	William Shepherd.
"	7.	Elizabeth Jeffry & Annis Parfett.
"	10.	James Sims, Thomas Sweet & Jane Pullen.
"	14.	Henry Iles & Mary Cleeves; Alex. Morris.
"	19.	Elizabeth Olive; Robert Vallis.
"	28.	William Cornish; Philip Lacy.
"	28.	Margery Ames.
Nov.	11.	John Tayler.
Dec.	9.	Mary Smart.
"	6.	Jone Seamore.
"	10.	Thomas Smart.
"	16.	Ann Penny.
"	19.	ffrancis Vincent.
Jan.	6.	Richard Hicks.
"	13.	Thomas Ruddock.
"	27.	Elizabeth Jacob.
Feb.	3.	Ann Jeffrye.
"	10.	Thomas Berriman.
"	11.	John Sampson.
"	12.	William Stacye.
"	19.	Annis Maine.
Mar.	7.	Barbara Hannam, 100 years old.

Mar. 15. William Aneve.

" 21. Edith Johnsons.

1667.

Ap. 7. Susanna Pavy.

May 7. John Atkins.

" 30. Mary Willton.

" 31. Ann Paine.

June 12. Ann Buffin.

" 15. Edmond Lumber & Jone Garland.

" 28. Edward Hellier.

July 11. ffancis Day ; Dorathy Carrier.

" 14. Christian Johnsons.

" 21. John Coles.

" 28. Thomas Eliott.

Aug. 21. Jone Weech :

Sept. 1. Sarah Walter.

" 6. William Morris.

" 24. Hugh Ash ; James Cary.

Oct. 15. Richard Moore ; Christian Millard.

" 20. Roger Burgis.

" 21. Jone Mayes, & M^{re} Mary Allen, Redlindg.

" 22. Thomas Young & Annis Vigger.

" 24. Oliver Cradock.

" 25. Elizabeth Bond.

Dec. 25. John Vigger.

" 26. ffrances Penny.

" 28. Thomas ffoying.

Jan. 2. John Keene.

" 3. Edith Vigger.

" 4. Mary Trewman.

" 5. John Vigger & Elizabeth Whore.

" 6. Ezekaell Moore & Elizabeth Burges.

" 9. Joane Ryall & Mary Browne.

" 12. John Davis.

" 15. Susanna Coomb.

Feb. 10. Rebecca Cooke.

Mar. 12. Sam : Dring.

" 15. Jane Warfeild.

" 20. Edward Cary.

" 23. Sarah, d, of John Walter.

John Hutchings, }
Tho : Sampson, } Churchwardens.

1668.

Mar. 27. Richard Ames.

" 30. Margret Mitchell.

Ap. 6. Thomas Albyn.

" 10. Thomas Wilton, a child.

" 13. Barbara Barnes.

-
- Ap. 20. William Wilton.
 „ 24. Edward Drew.
 „ 30. Edith Leigh.
 May 2. Edith Jefferis.
 „ 4. Mary, child of John Cook.
 „ 4. Henry Jones.
 „ 5. John Coomb.
 „ 8. Gartrid Johnsons.
 „ 10. Ann Burges.
 June 1. Oriane Macy.
 „ 7. Sarah ffawne.
 „ 10. John Tayler.
 „ 14. Widdow Scott.
 „ 16. Ann Cleeves.
 „ 21. Thomas Hore & Amye a child of James Morren.
 „ 26. The R^t Honor^{ble} Charles Lord Viscount ffitzharding was
 between 12 & one of the clock in the night after a
 sermon preached by M^r John Randall, then Minist :
 of Brewton, buried in the vault in the Chancell in a
 coffin of lead.
 „ 30. Thomas Budd.
 July [*blank*]. Avis, wife of Robert Hore.
 „ 12. Thomas Ames jun^r.
 „ 26. James Morren.
 Aug. 2. Alice Pavy, widd :
 „ 9. Abigall, w. of W^m Walter ; John Coles.
 „ 9. Ann Parker, w. of W^m Parker.
 „ 21. William Sweet & Joane his wife was both buried in one
 grave.
 „ 23. Ann Payne, Joane Hill & John Cleevs, a child.
 „ 24. Katherine Browne.
 „ 30. Kather : Oliver.
 „ 31. Joane Ryall.
 Sept. 2. Mary Absolom, a child.
 „ 11. William Oliver.
 „ 13. Elizabeth Chappell.
 „ 16. Dorothy Newman.
 „ 17. Joane Marshall.
 „ 23. M^{rs} Jane Hilman.
 „ 27. John Leversuch, a child.
 Oct. 11. Messalin Hill & Helenah Battin.
 „ 18. William Moore & John Walter.
 „ 28. Samuell, s. of John Brodrripp.
 Nov. 1. Thom., s. of Tho : Hossy, a twin.
 „ 3. William Mathew.
 „ 22. Margret Mullens.
 „ 25. Edith Usher.
 „ 27. Mary Johnsons.
 „ 29. Leonard Coward & William Batten.

-
- Dec. 1. Ann Munday & Cycily Walter.
 " 2. Mary Rogers & Ann Morgan.
 " 8. Margret Elliott.
 " 20. M^r John Lock.
 Jan. 10. Mary White.
 " 14. [blank] Hartry, a childe.
 " 14. W^m Walter, of Redlinch.
 " 20. Mary Moore.
 " 30. M^r James Turner.
 Feb. 4. Anstice ffurber.
 " 21. Martha Edwards, of Sheephouse.
 " 28. Agnis, a childe of Christop^r Gilbert.
 Mar. 7. James, a childe of William Robins.
 " 14. William Loveles & Margret Higham, a child.
 " 15. Patience Walter.
 " 21. Walt^r, s. of Walter Rawe; Tho: s. of James Robins;
 & James Nicholls, s. of John Nicholls, all children.
 " 24. M^r Nich: King's d. Isabella, a child.
 1669.
 Mar. 26. Gartred Spencer.
 " 28. Eliz: Cary, a child.
 Ap. 2. Gartrid Wallis.
 " 8. Peter Pitman.
 " 12. Phillip, s. of Phillip Ames, a child.
 " 20. Elizabeth Marshall.
 " 22. Tho: Hobs, a child.
 " 26. Mary Penny, d. of James Penny.
 " 29. The Honor^d Penelope Lady ffitzharding was between
 11 & 12 of the clock in the night after a sermon
 preached by M^r John Randall, Minister of Brewton,
 buried in the vault in the chancell.
 Will^m Maby }
 Henry Iles } Churchwardens.
 May 2. Elizabeth Leversage.
 " 15. John Hore, a child.
 " 18. Ann Bord.
 " 20. Ann Lockston & James Jackson.
 " 23. Samuells Berriman.
 " 27. Robert Moore.
 " 28. [blank] Day }
 June 13. [blank] Day } twins.
 " 6. Edward Gilbert.
 " 20. John Gilbert, a childe.
 July. 27. Jane Merrimoth.
 Aug. 8. Tho: Penny, a childe.
 " 22. Mary Hoskins.
 " 24. Hannah Illing.
 " 25. Mary Gibbs.

-
- Sept. 1. Ann Penny, of Redlinch.
 " 3. Susan Browne.
 " 16. Elizabeth Seller.
 " 19. Tho: Browne.
 Oct. 3. William Seller, a child.
 " 13. Ann Gill.
 " 26. Eliz: Allen, a child.
 Nov. 23. Robert Allen, a child.
 Dec. 1. Edith Usher.
 " 25. M^r Richard Cary.
 Jan. 2. Katherine Martin.
 " 6. Richard Leigh.
 " 16. John Hancock.
 " 26. Richard Turner, of Weeke.
 " 30. Elizabeth Allen.
 Feb. 2. Robert Ames.
 " 15. William Greogory.
 Mar. 8. John Barns.
- 1670.
- Ap. 3. Richard Wilton & Jane Budd, child^r.
 " 5. John ffollet & Sarah Newman, a child.
 " 17. Dorothy Ames; Mary ffawne; Moses Hoskins & Richard Allen.
 " 18. Richard, s. of Rich: Wilton.
 May 1. ffrancis Illing.
 " 8. Isabell ffawne & a child of James Ames.
 " 15. W^m Bayley, a childe.
 " 26. Roger Walter of Redlinch.
 " 27. Robert Brock.
 " 29. Mary Robins.
 June 9. Thomas Coggan & a child of John Illings.
 " 12. A mayd childe of Robert Seymors.
 " 16. Ann Coles.
 " 26. John Budd, a child, & [blank] of Bickwick, a child.
 " 30. Phillip, s. of Rob^t Dummut, a child.
 July 3. [blank], a child of John Burges.
 " 10. [blank] Allen, a child.
 " 15. Jone Coleman & Elinor Munday, a child.
 " 17. Mathew Davidg, a childe.
 " 21. Katherine Hore.
 " 22. William Davidg.
 Aug. 16. Joane Warford.
 " 29. Susan Whitacre.
 Sept. 1. Joane [blank], a servant to Hen: Maydmatt.
 " 2. Henry Iles, Father of Hen: Iles, Churchwarden.
 " 4. Tho: Morris & William Ames.
 " 11. William Cleevs, a child.
 " 12. Eliz: Denham.

Sept.	22.	Peter Walter, Cutler ; John Pitman.
"	22.	Elizabeth Hartry ; Mary Burt.
Oct.	2.	Georg. Griffen sen ^r , about 106 years of age.
"	2.	Agnis Walter, w. of Peter Walter, Cutler.
"	4.	Grace Elliot & Elizabeth Coward.
"	6.	Richard Dyer, a childe.
"	7.	Melony Maby.
"	9.	Annis Dyer.
"	20.	Will ^m Curtis, a child.
"	31.	Amy Manning.
Nov.	13.	Henry Darby.
"	16.	Elizabeth Wayte.
"	30.	Henry Iles, a child.
Dec.	4.	John Wilton & James Phipp, a childe.
"	8.	Jane Wilton.
"	11.	Thomas Stevens, a child.
"	14.	Maurice Bennett.
"	27.	Christian Mitchell.
Jan.	1.	Mary Nicholls.
"	10.	W ^m Jones & James Seymore.
"	22.	Margrett Darby.
"	29.	John Morren.
Feb.	2.	Joane Dycer.
"	3.	Thomas Johnsons & Precilla Moor.
"	7.	Mary Kittell.
"	13.	Abigall Bagbeer.
"	19.	Joan Brock.
"	22.	[blank] Pitman.
Mar.	7.	Mary Lockston, a childe.
"	22.	John Ames, a childe.
1671.		
Mar.	26.	[blank] Tibbott, a childe.
Ap.	2.	John Edwards, a childe.
"	16.	William Illing.
"	23.	ffrancis Edwards.
"	23.	Ann, a child of Tho : Sweets.
May	15.	Mary Fawne.
"	19.	Will ^m Warfeild.
"	28.	Jone White, of Redlinch, & James West, a child.
June	4.	Christian Parker.
"	11.	Tho : s. of John Mitchell.
"	18.	Tabitha Conduitt.
Aug.	24.	Mary Gregory.
"	27.	Elizabeth Morris ; Rich : Tucks servant.
"	31.	Thomas Watts.
Sept.	3.	[blank] Martyn, a ladd.
"	10.	Mary Walter, w. of Roger Walter, of Redlinch.
Oct.	3.	Georg Griffin, jn ^r , & Jone Marshall.

Oct.	14.	James Browne & his wife.
"	15.	Richard Luck.
"	29.	Alice Ricketson, wid :
Nov.	1.	[<i>blank</i>] Hobbs, a child.
"	16.	ffarmer Edward Moore.
"	19.	John Collins, Carpenter.
"	28.	Elizabeth Johnsons, wid :
Dec.	7.	Elizabeth White & [<i>blank</i>] Martin, a child.
"	31.	Mary Carrier, wid :
Jan.	14.	John Curry.
"	16.	John Curtis, a child.
"	21.	John Loveles.
"	23.	Joane ffawen.
"	29.	William Morris.
"	31.	Ann Beasly.
Feb.	2.	Ann Tayler.
"	8.	Elizabeth Payne.
"	9.	Richard Chafyn, a child.
"	20.	John Illing, a child.
"	22.	William Denham, a child.
Mar.	3.	John Beniey, <i>als.</i> Burges.
"	8.	Grace Parfit, a child.
"	14.	John Berriman.
"	17.	Tomazin Dickery.
"	20.	Hugh Buffin.
1672.		
Mar.	27.	Henry Nicholles, a child.
Ap.	4.	John Vicaris.
"	21.	Richard Davidg, a child.
May	2.	Sarah Dring, a child.
"	5.	Henry Tayler.
"	7.	[<i>blank</i>] Hore, a child.
"	9.	David Dickery.
"	12.	Mary Higham, a child.
"	16.	Stephen ffawne & Rich : Slade, children.
"	28.	Elizabeth Hulet.
June	5.	Margret Bull.
"	9.	Daniel Gillett.
"	14.	Richard Dycer.
"	16.	Jane Leversage, wid : & John Hix.
"	23.	Elizabeth Downe, a child.
"	27.	Katherine Payne, wid :
July	4.	Mary Ames, a child ; Margrett Lilly.
"	25.	A poore man, a traveller, buried.
Aug.	22.	James Johnsons.
"	23.	Joane Tucker, a child.
Sept.	16.	Joane & fflorenc, 2 children of Tho : Morren.
Oct.	2.	Elizabeth Ames.

Oct.	3.	Henry ffawne, ju ^r .
"	13.	Hannah Iles, children of Hen. Iles.
"	24.	William Thorne.
Nov.	5.	Abigall Spencer.
"	14.	Annis Perry.
"	20.	Thomas Edwards.
Dec.	1.	Robert Thomas.
"	2.	Thomas Lapham.
"	15.	Elizabeth Scott ; Joane Smith ; & John Dickery, a child.
"	26.	Michell Coward, a child.
"	29.	Rebecca Williams & Abigal Bagbee, children.
"	29.	Leonard Candy, a childe.
Jan.	9.	Nicholas Scripp.
Feb.	10.	Jone Warford.
"	16.	Sarah Clarke & John Wilcox.
"	19.	Robert Champion, of Redlinch.
Mar.	3.	ffrancis Pascoll.
"	9.	Margret Bryunt.
"	11.	Andrew Day, of Week.
"	16.	Nicholas Cozens, a ladd.

1673.

Mar.	31.	James Vincent.
Ap.	3.	Mary Sweet.
"	13.	Margret, d. of Robert Elliott.
"	18.	Joseph Higham, a childe.
"	20.	John Morren, a childe.
"	25.	Robert Ludwell, sen ^r .
May	19.	Thomas Leversage, a lad.
"	23.	Richard Beasley.
"	28.	Grace Jones, a child.
"	29.	Tho : ffawne, a child.
June	2.	Margrett Mullens, a child.
"	13.	Alice Maydman & Annis Vincent.
"	25.	Sarah Dummüt.
"	26.	Tho : Wilton, a childe.
July	6.	[<i>blank</i>] Browne, a childe.
"	8.	Richard Wedmore, a lad.
"	9.	Henry Evans.
"	21.	Tristram Churchill.
"	29.	Samuell Dring, a child, one of a twin.
Aug.	6.	Will ^m Vining, a child.
"	8.	fflorence Wayte, w. of Rich. Wayte.
"	17.	Elizabeth Norton.
"	24.	Thomas Browne.
"	26.	William Marks, sev ^t to L ^d ffitzharding.
Sept.	7.	Henry Davis.
"	12.	James West, a child.
"	14.	Mary Coles, a childe.

- Sept. 16. Melior Browne, a childe.
 " 17. Mary Walter.
 Oct. 2. fforanc Snook.
 " 9. Hugh Buffin.
 " 14. William Russ, a child.
 Nov. 16. William Allen & Tho : Seavior, a youth.
 " 23. William Walter, Tayler.
 " 30. Elizabeth Burgis, a childe.
 Dec. 2. Tho : Hoskins & Mary Colborne.
 " 7. Margrett Baker & [blank] Candy, two children.
 " 16. William Cox of London.
 " 26. Katherine James, of Wincanton.
 " 28. ffrancis Illing.
 Jan. 1. Elizabeth Burgis.
 " 18. Sarah Buffin & Humphry Hore.
 " 23. Thomas Higham sen^r.
 " 15. William Ames, a child.
 " 19. Elizabeth Atkins.
 " 26. Gartrid Wilton.
 " 27. Grace Olliff, a child.
 Mar. 15. Agnis Gilbert, a child.
 " 16. Mary Iles, a girle, & Elinor Parker.
 " 18. William Ames.
 " 22. Mary Bringwell & Cycyly Morren.

1674.

- Mar. 29. James Johnsons, a child.
 Ap. 2. Elizab : Hartry, wid :
 " 10. Mary Davidg, wid :
 " 19. Nicholas Carrier, a youth.
 " 26. Margret Smith, a child.
 May 10. ffrancis Morren, a child.
 " 13. John Elsander, a ladd.
 " 17. Christian Slade, a childe.
 " 24. Richard Bugley & Elizab : Mayes.
 June 5. Elizabeth Downe, a childe.
 " 12. Elizabeth Morris, wid :
 July 7. Ann Martin, *als.* Oliver.
 " 16. John Bull.
 " 19. Catherine Nicholls, a child.
 Aug. 9. Mary Creed.
 Sept. 25. M^{rs} Martha Allen.
 " 29. Margret Mitchell, a childe.
 Oct. 3. Robert Lancaster.
 " 4. Isaack Brittle, a child.
 " 5. M^{rs} Gange.
 " 7. Mary Brayne.
 " 8. Mary Wilton.
 " 10. Thomas Lumber.

-
- Oct. 14. Joane Marshall, a childe.
 " 29. W^m Joanes, a childe.
 Nov. 4. M^{rs} Florence Pearce.
 " 9. Joane Higham.
 " 12. Susan fford & Tho: Nicholls.
 " 22. Margret Baker.
 " 26. Ann Elliott.
 " 27. Elinor Tibbotts.
 Dec. 3. Elizabeth Wilton, Michell ye base s. of Ro: Oram,
 Wilmot Young.
 " 30. Umphry Hellier.
 Jan. 6. Elizabeth Higham, a child.
 " 7. Elinor Tibbotts the elder & John Hayns.
 " 11. John Robins, *als.* Whelier.
 " 24. Tomazin Stevens.
 " 25. Mary Robins, *als.* Whelier.
 " 31. John Whitaker, sen^r.
 Feb. 9. Johne Helier.
 " 16. Parismus Lye & Rob^t Blacker, children.
 " 25. William Thornton.
 " 28. Joseph King, a child.
 Mar. 4. Alice Churchill & Edw. Dycer, a lad.
 " 6. Margret Rogers, *als.* Tyce.
 " 7. John Leversage.
 1675.
 Mar. 29. Jacob ffitzjames, a child.
 Ap. 1. W^m Tyce, a childe.
 " 9. Ann Alexander.
 " 11. Ann Burgis.
 " 14. Mary Drewe.
 " 16. Richard Slade.
 May 5. Edw. Leversage.
 " 5. Margrett Allen of Week.
 " 9. John Thornton & [blank] Rawlings.
 " 13. Thomas Sampson, a childe.
 " 16. fflorenc Raw & Joan Norman, children.
 " 19. Robert Jesse.
 " 23. Sarah Oram & two children, s. & d. of young James
 Wests.
 " 30. James Baker.
 June 6. Eliz: White, a childe.
 " 28. Sarah Milton, a childe.
 July 11. Ann Sweett.
 " 18. Sarah Hoddinot, a childe.
 " 25. Ann Armstrong.
 Aug. 1. John Buffin & M^r Joseph Trevers of Rochester in Kent.
 " 10. Henry Usher.
 Sept. 1. Elinor Alexander.

- Sept. 19. Edith Pope.
 „ 23. Joane Newman.
 „ 26. Francis Weech.
 Oct. 3. Francis Morren, a childe.
 „ 6. Mark Luddington, serv^t to my L^d ffitzharding.
 „ 26. William Lye.
 „ 28. William Chinnock.
 Nov. 1. Christ^m: Harvy.
 „ 12. Will^m Dymond, a child.
 „ 14. Ann Wilton, a child.
 „ 24. William Tabor.
 „ 28. Grace Hartry, a childe.
 „ 29. Elizabeth Syms.
 Dec. 2. Elizabeth Olliffe.
 „ 9. Jane Oram, Tho: & John Millard, children.
 „ 12. Roger Burges, sen^r; William Manby.
 „ 12. Troylus Everet, a childe.
 „ 13. Charles Olliff, a childe.
 „ 20. Hestor Cary.
 „ 23. [blank] King, a childe.
 Jan. 1. John Carrier.
 „ 14. Elizabeth Berriman.
 „ 16. Mary Rogers, *als.* Tyce.
 „ 20. M^{rs} Dorathy Albyn.
 „ 24. John Dycer.
 „ 28. William Stacy, a childe.
 „ 29. Ann Gossen.
 Feb. 11. Richard Dymond, clothier.
 „ 13. Robert Allen, a childe.
 „ 20. William Robins, *als.* Whelier.
 „ 27. Jone Snook, wid: Bathsheba Nicholls.
 Mar. 1. Jone Talbott.
 „ 8. John Buffin, sen^r, & [blank] Burgis, a ch.
 „ 9. John Vigar & John Wornall.
 „ 12. Symon Long.
 „ 19. Stephen Norman.
 „ 24. James Coles.

1676.

- Mar. 26. John Pitman, a childe.
 Ap. 16. Agnis Parfitt & [blank] Ames, of Week, a child.
 „ 21. John Atkins.
 „ 26. Mary Helliar.
 „ 30. Robert Toogood.
 May 3. Mary Mitchell.
 „ 5. Roger Payne.
 „ 8. Wallis Walter.
 „ 18. Henry Goold.
 „ 21. John Tayler, a child.

Q

May	31.	Grace Robins, <i>als.</i> Phelps.
June	1.	Gyles Everet, a child.
"	22.	Andrew Bayly.
July	9.	Edw. Stacy & Grace Olliff.
"	23.	John Hutchins.
Sept.	9.	Martha Palmer & W ^m Iles.
"	9.	Tho : Rogers, <i>als.</i> Tyce.
"	24.	Melior Cleers, Elizabeth Coles, Mary Smith.
"	24.	John Loveles, a child ; Mary Smith, a child.
Oct.	20.	Tho : Baker.
Nov.	1.	Susan Moren, a child.
"	5.	James Johnsons.
"	17.	Mary Lumber.
"	24.	James Penny.
Dec.	3.	Tabitha Jones.
"	7.	Hen. Russ, a child.
"	8.	John Parker.
"	10.	Tho : Robins & Eliz : Hore, children.
"	14.	Elinor Baker.
"	17.	M ^{rs} Francis Grantam, John Lacy.
"	22.	Ann Alexander.
"	24.	Rich : Huntley, a child.
Jan.	8.	M ^r John Norton.
"	9.	Annis Bennett.
"	23.	James Symes.
"	28.	Cycly Rogers, <i>als.</i> Tyce & Ann Walter.
"	31.	Julian Illing.
Feb.	11.	Christible Davidge, a child.
"	21.	John Ames, a child.
Mar.	4.	Jone Marsh.
"	11.	John Leversage, a child.

1677.

Mar.	26.	Alice Coles.
"	30.	Maselin Carrier.
Ap.	5.	[<i>blank</i>] Walter, a child, of Weeke.
"	8.	[<i>blank</i>] Ames.
"	11.	Sibbell Lane, wid :
"	29.	John Brock.
May	1.	William Rogers, a child.
"	2.	W ^m Allam.
"	3.	Elizabeth Pope, wid :
"	6.	Sussan Young.
"	9.	John Penny.
"	13.	Rich : Thatcher.
"	14.	Thomas Allen, of Week.
"	24.	Alice Wornall & Sarah Stafford.
"	28.	Mary Mitchell, a child.
"	30.	[<i>blank</i>] Basset, a childe.

- June 7. [blank] Weeks, a child.
 „ 17. [blank] Lancaster, a child.
 „ 21. James Berriman.
 „ 21. [blank], a child dyed at M^r Boltons.
 July 8. Elizabeth Davidg.
 „ 23. Andrew Allen, a child at Weeks.
 Aug. 9. Thomas Wilton, carpenter, suddainly.
 „ 10. [blank] Barnes, a child.
 „ 12. Martha Allen, a child.
 „ 20. fflorenc Weeks, a child.
 Sept. 1. Eliza Seymor, a child.
 „ 7. John Wilton, a child.
 „ 18. ffranc Dring.
 Oct. 7. Ann Chawker & Sarah White.
 „ 24. John Gray, a child.
 Nov. 25. Jone Hore, a child.
 „ 28. Edith Hellier; Mathew Maggs, a child.
 Dec. 18. M^{rs} Jane Albyn.
 „ 21. Jone Parker.
 „ 28. William Mayes.
 Jan. 6. Mary Baker.
 „ 17. Joane Colborn, a child.
 „ 20. Edward Moore.
 „ 31. Mary Helliar, a child.
 Feb. 1. John Baker.
 „ 10. Eliz: Phelps, a child.
 „ 13. M^r Charles Berkeley, s. of Maurice, Lord Viscount ffitz-
 harding.
 „ 15. Robert Cleevs.
 „ 21. John Nicholls.
 „ 24. Ann Dycer.
 Mar. 10. Jone [blank], dyed at Mr. Boltons.
 „ 17. Mary Coles, a child, [blank] Rawlings, a child.
- 1678.
- Ap. 1. Elizab. Higham, a child.
 „ 5. M^{rs} Margret Penny.
 „ 7. Mararet Penny, of Discove.
 „ 7. Margret Penny, a child.
 „ 14. W^m Lockston, & [blank] Browne, a child.
 „ 27. Henry Hirst, a Capt: dyed at M^r Cheecks.
 May 10. Joseph Pilley, Mountbancks child.
 „ 12. Mary Ames.
 June 2. John Russe, a child.
 „ 11. Catherine Johnsons.
 „ 14. John Clement, of Highbridg, in the parish of Burnam.
 „ 16. Robert Hore, a child.
 „ 24. Eliza Marks.
 „ 30. John Mitchell.

July	9.	Tho : Walter, of Week.
"	11.	Georg Carrier.
"	14.	Elizab : Coward.
Aug.	11.	Mary Chinnock.
"	13.	Cycly Ash, a child.
"	25.	Bazell Carrier.
Sept.	8.	Ann Harvy.
"	26.	John Walter, of Weeke.
Oct.	13.	Annis Oram.
"	25.	[blank] ffitzjames, a child.
"	31.	Edith Allen.
Nov.	12.	Rich : Basset, a child.
"	17.	Ann Boyce.
"	20.	Robert Ludwell, one of ye govrs.*
Dec.	1.	James Phip, a child.
"	28.	Mary Carrier.
Jan.	3.	Eliz : Wayte, a child.
"	8.	Alice Penny, of Discoe.
"	10.	Will ^m Hobbs, a childe.
"	19.	Tho : Stacy.
Feb.	8.	John ffawne.
"	20.	Rich : Illing.
"	23.	Edith Young.
"	27.	Tho : Downe, a child.
Mar.	2.	John Jerret, a child.
"	4.	Eliz : Lancaster.
"	6.	W ^m Jones.
"	7.	Mary Dymond.
"	12.	Robert Crase.
"	14.	Eliz : Wayte, a child.
1679.		
Mar.	31.	Jone Pavy brought dead from Glastō.
"	31.	James Berriman, a childe.
Ap.	8.	[blank] Baker, a childe.
"	13.	Eliz : Harding & Tho : Nicholls.
"	26.	[blank] Gray, a child.
"	27.	Ann Swetman.
May	2.	Tho : Lockston.
"	11.	Elizabeth Loveles & Susan Warbery.
"	14.	W ^m Mitchell, a child.
June	9.	John Newman.
"	20.	M ^r John Randall, schoolmaster of the free schooll.
"	22.	John Darby, a youth.
"	23.	Elizabeth ffitzjames, a child.
"	29.	Roger Phipp, a childe.
July	4.	[blank] ffitzjames, a child.

* i.e., a Governor of the Grammar School.

July	27.	Will ^m Leppincott & Richard Maby.
"	29.	M ^r William Day.
Aug.	24.	Thomas Payne.
"	26.	Thomas Wilton.
Sept.	2.	John Burges, a child.
"	14.	Jane Chinnock.
"	17.	Elizab: Seymor, a child ; William Wayte, a child.
Oct.	6.	Peter Bryunt.
"	19.	John Hartry.
"	20.	John ffelling, a childe.
Nov.	2.	Grace Birch, a childe.
"	20.	Mary Colborne.
"	24.	Nathaniell Watts.
"	30.	Ann King.
Dec.	11.	Nicholas White.
"	16.	M ^{rs} Ann Barrow.
"	18.	Mary Hellier.
"	25.	Will ^m Gibbs, a childe.
"	26.	W ^m Chinnock, a childe.
Jan.	6.	Peter Mayde.
"	7.	John Collens.
[blank].		Mary Wayte.
[blank].		John Lancaster, a childe.
Mar.	22.	Elizabeth Lambe, a child.

1680.

Ap.	8.	Margret Wilton.
"	16.	Jone Creed.
"	30.	florence Thomas.
May	3.	Rich. Ridout, a child ; Tho: King, a child.
June	20.	Rebecca Burgis, a child.
July	19.	Mary Litman, a child.
"	25.	Henry Allen, of Week, a child.
"	27.	Sarah Thornton, a child.
Aug.	3.	Richard Wayte.
"	8.	Williā Gray, a child.
"	22.	Ann Johnsons, a child ; Edward Phelps.
Sept.	28.	Jone Buffin.
Oct.	18.	Edith Coleman ; Maurice Coles, a child.
Nov.	19.	Mary Higham.
"	21.	Hugh Davidg & Ann Ames.
"	25.	John Keniston & Jone Colborn, a child.
"	25.	Elizab: Radford, a child.
Dec.	26.	John Guphill, a child.
"	26.	Nich: Marsh.
Jan.	2.	Mary Dickery, a childe.
"	2.	Hester Millward, a child.
"	91.	Alice Colborne.
"	21.	Christiā Goold.

R

- Feb. 15. Mary Gregory.
 " 20. Rose Evans.
 " 27. John Whiting.
 " 28. M^r Ridout at the Bull.
 Mar. 3. Eliz : Moore, a child.
 " 6. Dorothy Newman.
 " 13. Robt : Jerret.
 " 14. Jane Ridout.
 " 20. John Gray, a child.
 " 20. Richard Norman, a child.
 [1681.]
 Mar. 27. Edmund Edgill ; Robert Elliot.*
 " 27. Elizabeth Phipp, a child.
 Ap. 3. ffances Pope.
 " 24. John Dibbens.
 " 27. John Smith.
 May 1. [blank] Champion, a child.
 " 3. Edith Collens.
 " 11. John Ames Jun^r ; [blank] Allen, of Week.*
 " 23. John Maby.*
 " 27. M^{rs} ffior : Sampson.
 June 5. Christopher Gilbert & [blank] Barnes, children.
 " 15. Thomas Payne.
 " 17. Jone Creed, wid :
 " 19. [blank]† Pitman, a child.
 " 26. [blank] Bowne, a child.
 " 27. Jone ffry.]

These are repeated in the next volume.

* "A child." Vol. iii.

† "John." Vol. iii.

BRUTON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by MISS E. HORDAY.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Alford, 139.

Alton, 165.

Barrow, North, 165, 170.

Batoombe (Batoomb), 153, 166.

Battington, 138.

Bayford, 138, 166.

Beckington (Beckeinton, Beckinton), 137, 165.

Beewdel, 75.

Blandford, Dorset, 92.

Breda (Seege of), 141.

Brewham (Bruham), 12, 101, 165*, 167, 168*.

Bristol (Bristow), Temple, 166.

Brucome, 141.

Bruton (Breweton, Brewton), 19, 25, 101, 141, 153, 165*, 166*, 193, 217, 218.

Almshouse, 150, 156, 208.

Bickweek (Beeckweeke, Beekweeke, Bickweeke, Bickwicke, Bicweeke) 74*, 77*, 78, 80, 83, 88, 99, 103, 106, 138, 141*, 147, 156, 158*, 181, 206, 207*, 219.

Bruton Cross, 180.

"Bull, The," 230.

"Bull's Hed, ye," 144.

Cogley (Cog[?]), Koggly Wood, 66, 143.

Combe (Com) Farm, 117.

Discoe (Dishooove, Disho', Discoe, Dishcole, Disco), 55, 72, 78, 106, 120*, 123, 126, 132, 133, 139*, 141, 142*, 147, 158, 199, 205, 208, 227, 228.

Grammar School (Free School), 190, 228*.

"Hart, The," 119.

Lusty (Lustie, Lystie), 116, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130*, 132, 133, 134, 140, 141, 157, 160.

Marydown (Maryes down), 180.

"Mill, ye," (Meel), 78, 86, 137, 151, 154, 155.

R²

Bruton—Redlinch (Redlench, Relench, Redlinge, Redlindg), 39, 41, 49, 53, 55, 56*, 59, 68, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 117*, 118, 119*, 120, 121, 122*, 123*, 124*, 128, 130*, 133, 136, 137*, 139, 142, 144, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 157, 158, 159, 160*, 161, 164*, 166, 167, 168, 169, 177, 203, 206, 207*, 208*, 216, 218, 219*, 220*, 222.

Redlinch (Redlinge) House, 147.

Sheephouse (Shephouse, Shiphouse), 101, 105, 173, 177, 218.

Wyke Champflower (Weeke, Week, Wicke), 19, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 66, 69*, 71*, 75, 76*, 77*, 78*, 89, 114, 118*, 119*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124, 125*, 132, 135, 136*, 138, 139, 140*, 141, 143*, 144, 148, 151, 153, 156, 159, 166*, 172, 180, 182, 183, 185, 206, 207*, 208*, 210, 211*, 213, 219, 222, 224, 225, 226*, 227, 228*, 229, 230.

Burnham (Burnam), *see* Highbridge.

Cadbury (Cadburie), South, 13.

Castle Cary, 157, 165, 167.

Chardstock, Dorset, 166.

Cheriton, North, 167.

Cole, 114, 118, 119, 121, 125, 127, 130.

Creech (Crish), Hill, 180.

Dinder, 167.

Doultong (Dowltinge), 114.

Evercreech (Everohritch), 165.

Glastonbury, 167, 190, 228.

Goathill (Gote Hill), 165.

Hartree (Hartrey), West, 166.
 Hench, 127.
 Highbridge (Highbridg), in p. of
 Burnham, 227.
 Kilmington (Kilmenton), 165.
 Knoll, 147.

Lamyat (Lamett), 135.
 London, 78, 198, 223.
 Lovington, 11.
 Luocombe (Loockam), 119.

Maiden Bradley, *see* Yarnfield.
 Meare (Meere), 149, 166.

Pilton, 86.
 Pitcombe (Pitcomb), 14, 16, 67, 68,
 71, 121*, 127, 132, 134, 135, 165*.

Queen Camel (Camel, Camell), 167,
 181.

Radstock (Rodstock), 9.
 Rochester, Kent, 224.

St. Breage (Breag), Cornwall, 167.
 Shepton, 14.
 Shepton Mallet (Mallot), 22.
 Shepton Montague, 14, 165, 166, 167*.
 South Stoke, near Bath, 142.
 Spina, 141.
 Stoke Lane (Stoake), 165.
 Stoke Trister, 166*.

Trowbridge (Trobridg), 146.

Wells, 12, 80, 137, 153, 166, 168; *see*
also Wormmister.
 Weymouth, Dorset, 166.
 Wincanton, 12, 25, 166, 223.
 Witham Friary (Frery), 166.
 Wormmister, p. of Wells, 166.

Yarlington (Yerlington), 166.
 Yarnfield (Yearnefeeld) [in p. of
 Maiden Bradley], 77.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by Miss E. HOBDAY.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[IRREGULARITIES.—King Charles with Prince Charles at Bruton, 101; one soldier, 128; a maid servant of Henry Erberie, 119; child dyed at Mr. Bolton's, 227; a walking woman, 122; a walking woman's child, 119; a walking man's child, 123; a poore walkinge man, 119; a poor walking boy, 113; a poor man, a traveller, 221; an Irish child, 152. *Surnames omitted* :—. . ., 66, 75, 156, 158*, 160, 164, 171, 174, 219, 227; . . ., Agnes, 12, 43, 164; . . ., Alice, servant of Robt. Russe, 117; . . ., Alice, 108; . . ., Andrew, 12, 164; . . ., Ann, a beggar child, 75; . . ., Ann, 106*, 164, 205; . . ., Annice, 173; . . ., Anthony, 89; . . ., Catherine, 12; . . ., Christian, 108, 131, 167; . . ., Great Xpian, 124; . . ., Ciollie, 14; . . ., Constance, 120; . . ., Dan, 89; . . ., Edith, 145, 164; . . ., Edward, 106; . . ., Eleanor, 66, 119; . . ., Elizabeth, an Irish woman, 133; . . ., Elizabeth, 13, 104, 106, 193, 210; . . ., Graoe, 12, 43, 106; Henry, 173; . . ., Hugh, 28, 60, 205; . . ., Isabel, 127; . . ., James, 173; . . ., Jesipe, 33; . . ., Joan (Jone), 106, 116*, 174, 205*, 219, 227; . . ., John, 11, 92, 106*, 172, 199; . . ., John ye lodger called John of Battington, 138; . . ., Black, John, 117; . . ., Julian, 13; . . ., Julian, a poor woman of Listie, 127; . . ., Laurence, 181*; . . ., Margaret, 3, 157; . . ., Margery, 14, 108, 160; . . ., Mary, 12, 24, 160, 164, 172; . . ., Melior, 164; . . ., Messelen, at Redlinge house, 147; . . ., Nicholas, 32; . . ., Oliver, 109; . . ., Peter, 160; . . ., Richard, 106, 172; . . ., Robert, 67, 122, 158; . . ., Sarah, 173*; . . ., Stephen, 156; . . ., Susan, 15; . . ., Thomas, 92, 113, 121, 123, 160, 171, 205; . . ., Thomas, son of a stranger, 144; . . ., William, 7, 21, 60, 106.

Abraham (Abrams, Abram), Agn., 13; Ann, 208; Bazill, 76; Joan, 24, 70; My., 22, 67; Thos., 13, 64, 67, 70, 76, 157; Walt., 64.

Absolom (Absolon), Eliz., 186; Jn., 186; My., 217.

Accammell, Jn., 111.

Adams (Adames, Addams, Addames), —, 88; Anaest., 11; Ann, 215; Dor., 15; Edith, 15; Eliz., 22, 193; Geo., 15; Grace, 22, 70; Isab., 114; Jas., 73; Joan, 14, 78, 91, 142, 74, 154, 212; Jn., 74, 80, 138, 144, 193, 195, 197, 200; Lewis, 88; Luke, 23, 197, 207; Margt., 200; Margy., 21; My., 23, 76, 91, 138, 195; Nich., 11; Rich., 15, 72*, 109; Samson, 139; Trist., 70*, 134*; Wm., 14, 21, 70, 71*, 73, 76, 78, 80, 91, 138*, 142, 144, 154, 212.

Adams, *als.* Prince, Margy, 157.

Aggbee, Jas., 146; Sib., 146.

Aisle, Hugh, 200*.

Albem, Christn., 23.

Albin (Alborne, Albone, Albon, Albine, Albyn, Alben, Allbine), Agn., 44, 177; Alice, 51, 130; Ann, 96, 155, 167, 168, 175; child of, 120; Christn., 12, 66, 73, 132; Dor., 18, 44, 225; Edith, 7, 16, 20, 47, 63, 66, 73, 120, 169; Eliz., 50, 120; Flor., 24, 73; Frances, 48; Gert., 22, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102, 104*, 155, 159; Hen., 18, 45, 46, 50, 53, 75, 102, 115, 120, 164, 174*, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 190, 200; Hest., 171; Hugh, 56, 125; Jas., 65, 94*, 96*, 152*, 171, 173, 175*, 183, 198*, 200, 201, 202, 204, 208; Jane, 227; Joan, 10, 11, 44; Jn., 8, 13, 15, 22, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53,

- 55*, 62, 64*, 66, 70*, 71, 73, 75, 94*, 95*, 96, 101, 102, 104, 120, 129, 130, 134, 137, 149, 152, 155, 158, 159, 160, 179, 203, 212; Margt., 9, 19, 53, 54, 81, 148; My., 13, 43, 71, 72, 77, 136, 137, 158, 173, 200, 204; Maurice, 190; Reb., 94, 96, 152, 214; Robt., 12, 16, 43, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67*, 70, 72, 73, 74*, 77, 94, 128, 129, 132, 133*, 134, 136, 158, 186, 202, 207; Sus., 49; Tab., 15, 213; Thos., 7*, 9, 15, 18, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54, 56, 61, 68*, 70, 73, 81, 84*, 101, 120*, 125, 127, 128, 149, 181, 216; Walt., 48.
- Albin... Bealy, Flor., 24 (?).
- Albin, *als.* Cornish, My., 146; Robt., 146.
- Albion, Ann, 98; Gert., 98, 157; Jas., 106; Jn., 98, 157; Margt., 156; Margy., 24; Reb., 106; Robt., 106; Thos., 155, 157.
- Alborne, *see* Albin.
- Alexander (Elisander, Alixsander, Alexander, Elizander, Alexsander, Alixsamder, Filizander, Elsander), Alice, 15; Ann, 175, 224, 226; Cath., 17; Child, 117; Elean., 178, 224; Eliz., 13, 135; Frances, 177; Jn., 10, 13, 25, 73, 88*, 117, 130, 132, 135, 137, 177, 178, 180, 213, 215, 223; Rich., 173*; Robt., 145; Rose, 73; Tab., 130; Wm., 180.
- Alford (Alvord), Agn., 9; Joan, 109; Margt., 108; Rich., 108.
- Allam (Alem, Allem, Allom), Ann, 78, 144, 171; Eliz., 176; Joan, 14, 105; Jn., 67, 132, 172; My., 101, 103*, 169; Robt., 174, 178, 206; Wm., 14, 67, 69*, 78, 101*, 103, 105, 132, 144, 171, 172, 174, 176, 178, 207, 226.
- Allchild (Alchild), Jn., 32; Thos., 34.
- Allen (Allenne, Allin, Aline), —, 219, 230; Andr., 193, 201, 227; Ann, 76; Cath., 11; Dennis, 12; Edith, 228; Eliz., 16, 94, 129, 219*; Flower, 78; Hen., 68*, 212, 229; Jn., 12, 78, 129, 180, 185; Jud., 183; Margt., 224; My., 193, 216; Martha, 198, 201, 223, 227; Philip, 180, 183; Pris., 185, 189; Rich., 189, 219; Robt., 76, 78, 196, 200, 219, 225; Sam., 211; Thos., 78, 94*, 189*, 196, 198, 200, 202, 214, 226; Wm., 189*, 202, 223.
- Allen (Allyn), *als.* Cornishe, Ann, 24; Christn., 8; Eliz., 13; Jn., 8, 13, 208.
- Allen (Allin) Cornishe, *als.* *see* Cornishe *als.* Allen.
- Allwood (Allwod), —, 43, 115; Alice, 48; Ann, 164; Jn., 164; Rich., 43; Thos., 48; Wm., 43, 115.
- Alman, Jn., 109.
- Alsap, Jane, 6; Jn., 6.
- Aly (Alye), Flor., 108; Geo., 3, 5*; Joan, 3; Jn., 112; Jul., 5; Margt., 5, 109.
- Amere (Amor), Joan, 30, 110; Jn., 110*, 202; Martha, 202; Thos., 34.
- Ames (Ams), —, 74, 101, 146, 208, 225, 226; Agn., 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 20, 24, 57, 95, 113, 128, 140, 146; Alice, 15, 23, 71, 108, 145; Ann, 4, 90, 97*, 104, 212, 229; Barb., 70, 135; Christn., 2, 3, 12, 87, 143, 165; Dor., 22, 84, 95, 97, 99, 205, 206, 219; Edith, 95, 145 (?); Elean., 5, 12, 19, 22, 40, 94, 101, 103, 172, 185, 213; Eliz., 4, 17, 22, 29*, 32, 93, 99, 106, 111, 167, 189, 193, 194, 197, 221; Emott, 27, 64, 130; Geo., 35, 58, 76, 111; Hen., 19, 61, 72, 82, 87, 90, 93, 96, 100*, 184, 186*, 189, 192; Jas., 19, 61, 84, 86, 94*, 104, 167, 175, 183, 184, 185, 188, 190, 193, 196, 208, 209, 212, 219; Jane, 19, 51, 93, 96*, 100; Jasper, 24, 101, 207; Joan, 5*, 21, 73, 93, 97, 101, 104, 106, 112, 145, 159, 164, 166, 173, 197, 211; Jn., 3, 6, 12, 20, 22, 25, 30, 38*, 55, 56, 60, 61, 63, 67, 68*, 70, 90, 101*, 103*, 110*, 127, 143, 149, 160, 172, 173, 174, 175, 184, 189, 190, 206, 208, 209, 220, 226, 230; Jos., 174; Lancelot, 31, 110, 111; Margt., 68, 134, 159, 173, 211; Margy., 3, 5, 101, 215; My., 6, 20, 21, 22, 70, 97*, 139, 184, 221, 227; Nath., 72; Pet., 194; Philip, 22, 95*, 97, 99, 145, 183*, 187*, 189, 193, 196, 218; Rich., 28, 74, 76, 184, 216; Robt., 5, 15, 17, 20, 34, 49, 65, 67, 71, 73, 79, 85, 86, 87*, 95, 97, 112, 139, 140, 145*, 146*, 149*, 154, 166, 181*, 184, 188, 191, 194, 196, 219; Rog., 30, 54, 61, 70, 72, 122, 129, 136; Sapience, 16; Sib., 18, 24, 154; Steph., 85, 146; Sus., 167, 196; Thos., 3, 10, 21, 31, 32, 47, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60,

- 61, 64, 65, 66*, 68, 70, 90, 93*, 97, 101, 104, 106, 113, 114*, 122, 127, 129, 130, 134, 135, 140, 159, 167, 172, 173, 188*, 190, 191*, 193, 196, 205, 206, 217; Walt., 72; Wm., 7, 8, 26, 47, 49, 51, 53*, 56, 58, 61, 63, 79, 82, 104, 109, 128, 129, 130, 152, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196, 199*, 209, 219, 223*.
- Ames, *als.* Gollege, Andr., 59; Roger, 28.
- Ames, *als.* Viger, Ann, 102; Edith, 14; Eliz., 39, 210; Hen., 77; Joan, 77; Jn., 20, 102*, 115; Lancelot, 32; Thos., 14, 34, 40.
- Ames Viger, *als.* see Viger *als.* Ames.
- Amew, Eliz., 44.
- Amias, Alice, 65, 131; Andr., 131; Jn., 65; Thos., 65*, 131*.
- Anette (Anatte, Annetta, Anats), Alice, 2, 114; Joan, 108; Thos., 2, 112.
- Andrewes (Androes, Andros, Androwes, Androe), Agn., 11, 17; Alice, 8; Christn., 110; Dor., 14, 48; Edw., 66; Eliz., 17; Ellen, 10; Hester, 21; Hugh, 54; Jeff., 50, 120; Joan, 13, 45, 125, 167; Jn., 11*, 47*, 48*, 50, 71, 53, 54, 58*, 120, 135*; Margt., 5, 121; My., 131; Rich., 8*, 119, 167; Robt., 51; S., 117; Silvester, 123; Thos., 45, 53, 108; Wid., 138; Wm., 21, 48, 66, 111, 117.
- Anve, Alice, 83, 139, 145; Christn., 19, 79, 83, 145; Eliz., 43, 115*; Hen., 43, 44, 45; Jane, 46; Jn., 44; Jone, 88, 166; Margt., 83, 145; Margy., 19, 152; Nich., 89; Robt., 89; Sus., 85, 152; Wm., 19, 57*, 79, 83, 85, 88, 139, 142, 145, 152, 216.
- Ansell (Aunsell, Annsell), Alice, 3, 7, 8, 33; Christn., 39, 113; Joan, 3; Jn., 110; Wm., 3, 32, 109, 111, 114.
- Ansley, Ann, 35; Dor., 39; Edm., 3, 115; Eliz., 33; Frances, 34; Hen., 32; Margt., 3; Nich., 37.
- Antill, Eln., 161; Jul., 110.
- Aphughe (Aphugh), Joan, 49, 119; Thos., 49, 119.
- Apowell (Apoell), Eliz., 31; Joan, 3; Jul., 32; Lewes, 3; Robt., 35; Wm., 37, 112.
- Apeey, Jane, 198; Jn., 192, 198; My., 192.
- Apthomas, Griffin, 108.
- Armstrong (Armestrong), Ann, 77, 176, 224; Jas., 76, 77, 79*, 176, 184*; Jn., 76; Robt., 144.
- Arnum, Eliza, 23.
- Ashe (Ayah, Ash), Alice, 17, 18; Cec., 199, 228; Eliz., 11, 20, 60, 106, 155, 175; Geo., 173; Hugh, 11, 58, 60, 62*, 64, 106*, 129, 155, 160, 173, 175, 178, 199, 216; Jn., 18; Jone, 24, 64; My., 62, 129, 175; Radulph, 58, 178; Thos., 58.
- Ashall, Agn., 35.
- Ashman, Agn., 2.
- Athall, Agn., 112.
- Atkins (Attkins, Atkins, Attkens, Atkines, Atkings), Agn., 12, 22, 147; Alice, 72, 143, 189; Christn., 186; Edith, 4, 35, 112; Eliz., 90, 143, 164, 170, 174, 188, 223; Grace, 182, 213; Hest., 100; Jane, 106, 169, 175; Jn., 12, 20, 38, 61*, 67, 70*, 72, 90, 93, 94, 97, 100, 102*, 104, 106, 107, 140, 151, 173, 189, 193, 196, 201, 204*, 216, 225; Jone, 180, 191, 204, 213; Margt., 196, 204; My., 107, 178, 193; Maurice, 104; Mich., 164, 165, 174, 175, 178, 180, 182, 184*, 186, 188, 191; Robt., 4, 131; Sus., 20, 93*, 94, 97*, 100, 102, 151, 188, 201, 204*; Valentine, 173; Wm., 67, 94.
- Atmeere, Margt., 27.
- Atwaters, Clo., 15, 159; Hen., 139; Joan, 16, 22, 72; Jn., 15, 20, 72.
- Atwell, My., 24.
- Augusten, Jn., 143.
- Aumes, Agn., 77; Robt., 77 (? Ames).
- Austin (Austine), —, 43; Agn., 39, 43; Avis, 165; Christoph., 30; Hen., 36; Jn., 3, 13, 130, 140; Margt., 3, 130; My., 32; Rich., 42; Rog., 32; Urs., 13, 140.
- Avens, *als.* Sanders, My., 15; Wm., 15.
- Avery, Jn., 193; Sus., 193.
- Baale, Joan, 4.
- Bagbee (Bagby), Abig., 200, 222; Nich., 197, 200; Sus., 197.
- Bagbeer (Baggbear, Baggbere, Bagbeere), Abig., 169, 190, 220; Agn., 97; Christn., 91, 97, 101, 104; Edith, 88, 168; Jas., 101; Nich., 91, 169, 190; Robt., 88, 91, 97, 101, 104; Thos., 104. *See also* Bagbee.
- Bagberry, Robt., 160; Thos., 160.

- Baker, —, 228; Alice, 15; Ann, 12, 23, 74, 80, 159; Benj., 186, 192; Cath., 78, 145, 150; Chas., 191; Child of, 129; Diana, 196*; Dor., 74, 137; Edith, 14, 71, 213; Edw., 182, 197; Eliz., 20, 158, 191; Florence, 34; Helin, 3, 70, 136, 166, 226; Hen., 15, 63; Jas., 188, 196, 224; Joan, 15, 21, 67, 92, 98, 110, 145, 146, 200, 203, 208; Jn., 3, 67, 110, 175, 176, 177*, 179, 180, 182, 186, 188*, 191, 192, 197, 201, 227; Margt., 11, 24, 89, 99, 102*, 104, 128, 155, 194, 195, 196, 223, 224; My., 92, 99, 154, 176, 198, 227; Nich., 15, 20, 70, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 136, 137*, 145*, 146, 150, 158, 208; Reb., 188; Rich., 175, 198, 200, 202*; Robt., 24, 99, 102, 104, 166, 191*, 194, 196; Sar., 201; Steven, 39; Thos., 14, 67, 74, 76, 179, 180, 226; Walt., 11, 63, 67, 69*, 128, 129; Wm., 21, 89, 92, 98*, 104, 154, 203*.
- Baker Goolle, *als. see* Goolle *als.* Baker.
- Baker Gould, *als. see* Gould *als.* Baker.
- Bakom, (Baken Bakun), Agn., 66; Eliz., 23, 71; Jn., 69, 134; Wm., 66, 69, 71, 134, 151.
- Ball, Ann, 165; Jn., 165; My., 169.
- Banfield (Banfill), Cath., 9; Elean., 9; Maurice, 38.
- Banks, Margt., 31.
- Barban, Margt., 115.
- Barber (Barbor, Barbour), Ann, 13; Barb., 41; Edith, 40; Elean., 125; Frances, 10; Hen., 143; Jane, 75; Joan, 15, 115; Jn., 6; Leon., 75, 143; Margt., 6*, 70; My., 9; Thos., 15, 70.
- Barbour Whorrow, *als. see* Whorrow *als.* Barbour.
- Barker, Cic., 54; Rog., 54, 123.
- Barley, Eliz., 7.
- Barnard (Barnerd, Burnord), Agn., 12, 113; Anast., 110; Ann, 31*; Anth., 30, 110; Cananiell, 153; Christn., 14; Edw., 14, 158; Eliz., 34, 37, 112, 158; Hen., 45; Joan, 43; Margt., *see* Addenda; My., 38, 63, 140; Philip, 141; Robt., 27, 108; Sam., 153; Thos., 63, 158; Wm., 36, 112.
- Barnatt, Wm., 111.
- Barneby *als.* Roe, Edw., 207.
- Barnes (Barnna, Barnna, Barna, Barnes), —, 227, 230; Ann, 17, 140, 217; Barb., 216; Jn., 17, 18, 76, 139, 140, 160, 203, 219; Jone, 18, 72, 160; My., 203; Nich., 72; Wm., 76, 139, 199*.
- Barniby Roe, *als. see* Roe *als.* Barniby.
- Barnett, Agn., 119; Hen., 118; Robt., 118.
- Baron, Agatha, 144; Nich., 144.
- Barrett (Barett), Rich., 142; Robt., 146.
- Barrow, Agathy, 82; Ann, 229; Nich., 82.
- Barter, Child of, 130; Maud, 10; Rich., 130; Rog., 10.
- Bartlett (Bartlett, Barttlet, Barttled, Bartelett, Bartlet), Cath., 136; Edw., 197; Elean., 193; Eliz., 3; Jas., 183, 184*, 186, 189, 193, 197; Jeromy, 165; Jn., 183, 213; Margt., 3, 110; Margy., 9, 165; Reb., 186; Thos., 3, 30, 110, 125, 189.
- Bartlye, Cath., 16.
- Barton, Eliz., 8.
- Barwike (Barwike), Alice, 26; Margt., 109.
- Bassett (Basset), —, 226; Eliz., 92; Grace, 22, 92, 95, 98, 102, 157, 199; Jn., 22, 95*, 98, 102, 157; Rich., 196, 228; Thos., 194; Toby, 98; Wm., 92, 102, 193*, 194, 196, 199.
- Bates (Bate), Ann, 168; Jn., 203.
- Bathe, Frances, 102; Jn., 102; Mitchell, 102.
- Bathrin, Geo., 119.
- Batman, Agn., 27, 30; Eliz., 26.
- Batt, Alice, 12, 156; Ann, 12, 195; Eliz., 28, 109; Humph., 121; Jn., 12, 108; Launcelotte, 122; My., 122, 169, 197; Matth., 78; Obad., 169, 191*, 195, 197, 201; Sam., 201; Thos., 78; Walt., 12, 156.
- Batten (Battin), Agn., 9, 14; Anth., 142; Christn., 2; Clare, 147; Dor., 29*, 93; Edith, 2, 55, 123; Edm., 32; Eliz., 29, 57, 109, 126, 166; Ellen (Helena), 21, 93, 96, 99, 103, 104*, 158*, 204, 217; Joan, 13, 49, 80; Jn., 2, 103, 134, 158; Jone, 170; Launcelot, 9, 10, 49, 52, 53, 55, 57, 123, 126, 131; Margt., 170, 171; My., 15, 53, 99, 185, 204; Perteiza, 14, 52; Rich., 103, 158; Robt., 80; Sar., 187; Wm., 21, 93, 96*, 99, 103, 104, 158*, 171, 185, 187, 204, 213, 217.

- Baverton, Rich., 156.
 Bayley (Baylie, Bayleie, Baily, Bayly), Andr., 226; Ann, 18, 114; Anth., 18; Chas., 79, 141; Dan., 179*, 184, 192; Edw., 192; Hen., 73, 86, 113; Rich., 73, 86; Sar., 184, 213; Thaderus, 79, 141; Wm., 219.
 Bayliffe (Bailife, Baylife, Bailiffe), Agn., 5, 28, 70, 132; Ambr., 47; Ang., 9, 40; Ann, 38; Cath., 10, 41; Eliz., 16; Hen., 5, 7, 39, 47, 132; Joan, 9, 36, 44, 115; Jn., 42, 44; My., 47; Rich., 45*, 70; Robt., 43; Thos., 43.
 Bayliffe (? Baylisse), Hen., 120; Polidorus, 118.
 Baynard, Alice, 3; Hen., 3; Launcelet, 113.
 Baynton, Agn., 13.
 Beales, Alice, 4; Edith, 33; Thos., 4.
 Beare, Agn., 114; Eliz., 105; Frances, 105; Mich., 105.
 Beasley (Beasly, Bealee), —, 117; Ann, 190, 206, 221; Flor., 105, 171*, 205; Joan, 188; Jn., 179, 211; My., 214; Phillipp, 188, 190, 193*; Rich., 25, 46, 171, 175, 177, 179, 205, 206, 222; Thos., 105, 175, 205, 211; Wid., 157; Wm., 105.
 Beastley (Bestley), Agn., 9; Cuth., 6, 118*; Dor., 6; Edw., 40; Eliz., 41; Rich., 47*, 117, 118*; Thos., 45; Wm., 44, 48, 119.
 Beaton, Rich., 109.
 Bechem, Em., 92; Jn., 92*.
 Becker, Margt., 207; Thos., 210.
 Becerost, My., 165.
 Bekeley, Frances, 166.
 Belt (? Beet), Eliz., 111.
 Belton, Rich., 29.
 Bement, Philip, 149. *See also* Beomount.
 Benden, Edith, 11.
 Bening, *als.* Bush, *see* Bining, *als.* Bush.
 Beniavell, Joan, 13.
 Bening, Jn., 50; Margt., 50.
 Benning, *als.* Walter, Sar., 208.
 Benjey, *als.* Burges, Jn., 221.
 Bennett (Bennet, Benet, Benett), Agn., 146, 226; Ambr., 50; Ann, 17, 20; Drewe, 17; Eliz., 105*, 173; Jeff., 105, 173; Joan, 112; Jn., 14, 50, 131, 158; Margt., 134; My., 204; Morris, 16, 20, 72*, 143, 173, 220; Nich., 121; Philip (woman), 16, 143, 168; Rach., 14, 207.
 Benett Woodford, *als.* *see* Woodford *als.* Benett.
 Bennge, Margt., 11.
 Benny, My., 167.
 Beomount (Beomond), Grace, 24; My., 13; Thos., 24. *See also* Bement.
 Bere, Jn., 44.
 Berriman (Beriman, Berieiman, Beryman, Berimon), —, 201; Ann, 78, 82, 167, 176, 212; Cath., 209; Child, 117; daughter of, 204; Elean., 49; Eliz., 167, 199, 225; Humph., 49, 50, 53; Isab., 18, 81, 151, 165; Jas., 99, 159, 167, 169, 177, 179*, 180, 182, 186, 188, 195, 199, 200*, 201, 204, 227, 228; Jane, 170, 180; Joan, 46, 53, 149, 159, 169, 208; Jn., 18, 22, 24, 51*, 78, 80*, 81, 82, 87*, 95*, 99, 103, 106, 117, 148*, 151, 166, 171, 174, 176, 182, 204*, 221; Margt., 166, 174; My., 22, 95, 99, 103, 171*, 204; Robt., 82, 86, 146, 149; Sam., 188, 195, 218; Sar., 86, 146; Thos., 103, 186, 215; Wm., 106.
 Berkeley (Barkley, Barklie, Barkly, Barkely, Barkeley), Ann, 8, 25, 171, 173, 212; Chas., 84, 85*, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101, 104, 105, 150, 153, 158, 168, 171, 173, 205, 227; Dor., 173; Elean., 171; Eliz., 29, 91, 92, 150, 176, 208; Francis, 93; Hen., 87, 127, 132, 141; Isab., 104; Jane, 68, 98, 179; Jn., 36, 171; Margt., 11, 20, 35, 132, 137; My., 105, 205; Maurice, 25, 68, 84, 137, 171, 173, 176, 179; Penel., 91, 92, 93, 95*, 96*, 98, 101*, 104, 153, 158*; Robt., 33; Wm., 90.
 Bernard, Jone, 24, 100*, 156; Rich., 24, 100, 156; Sus., 165. *See also* Barnard.
 Besall (Bessesall), Agn., 29, 109; Clement, 31; Eliz., 7; Joan, 3; Jone, 19; Jn., 109, 110; Paul, 36; Robt., 33; Wm., 3.
 Best, Flor., 24; Rich., 24.
 Besly Albin, *see* Albin . . . Beely.
 Bevil (Beville), Dor., 54; Joan, 9, 122; Jn., 9, 50*, 51*, 52, 54; Wm., 52.
 Bidgood (Bidgood, Budgegood), Eliz., 99, 103, 158*; Hen., 96, 102, 154; Joan, 89; Margt., 19, 86, 96, 99,

- Child of, 219; Deb., 96; Edw., 192; Eliz., 21, 92, 97, 100*, 102, 105, 155, 168, 172, 186, 188, 216, 223*; Francis, 90; Geo., 196; Hester, 194; Hugh, 92, 155, 172; Joan, 126, 169; Jn., 67, 79, 97, 157, 166, 180, 200, 219, 229; My., 86, 166, 180; Reb., 105, 190, 229; Rich., 93, 151; Robt., 60, 142; Rog., 21, 90, 92, 97, 100, 102*, 105, 155, 169, 172, 187*, 188, 190, 192, 200, 216, 225; Sus., 82, 144; Thos., 168, 186; Wm., 17, 56, 58, 77, 79, 82, 83*, 86, 89, 93, 96, 99, 144, 151, 156*, 198.
- Burges Benjey, *als.* see Benjey *als.* Burges.
- Burle, Thos., 135.
- Burnoll, Thos., 24.
- Burt, My., 220.
- Burton, Margt., 2.
- Bush (Bushe), Benyng, 112; Cuth., 9, 151; Eliz., 31, 110; Geo., 49; Joan, 8, 26; Jn., 9, 18, 32, 49, 53*, 55, 80*, 111, 143, 146; Margt., 18, 112, 143; Thos., 29; Wm., 55.
- Bush Bening, *als.* (Bining), see Bening *als.* Bush.
- Butcher, Alice, 127; Sam., 117.
- Butler, Ann, 81, 149; Edm., 80*, 81, 84, 87, 92*, 96, 148, 149, 150, 155*, 160; Edw., 90; Elean., 92, 96, 148, 155; Helanah, 84; Jn., 87, 150; Lucy, 96; Margt., 90.
- Butt, Jos., 23; Sar., 23.
- Bye, Mrs., 207.
- Calowe, Margt., 3.
- Calowe, *als.* Otes, Joan, 4; Jn., 4.
- Candy, —, 192, 194*, 223; Leon, 192, 222.
- Cane, Agn., 150.
- Capp (Cappe), Cath., 53, 122; Jn., 54, 128; Wm., 53, 54, 122.
- Capp, *als.* Bull, Eliz., 13.
- Carant, Joan, 3.
- Card, Jone, 165; Thos., 165.
- Carpenter (Karpenter), Agn., 137; Elean., 15, 47; Rich., 45, 47, 117*.
- Carrier (Carier, Caryer, Carryer, Car-yeer), —, 171; Alex., 14, 67, 71, 74, 76, 78, 137, 151; Alice, 76; Ann, 16, 21, 53, 81, 105, 160, 188; Bazell, 228; Cath., 91; Dor., 216; Edith, 20, 54, 83, 93, 95, 101, 123, 144, 152, 203, 204*; Edw., 76, 87*, 164, 174, 180*; Elean., 24, 56; Eliz., 9, 11, 13, 22, 24, 74, 93, 100, 103*, 151, 164, 169, 209, 213; Frances, 171, 183, 204; Geo., 228; Grace, 71, 194; Hen., 185; Jane, 14, 89, 151, 173, 206; Jn., 16, 24, 45, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 93, 98, 104*, 105*, 106, 137, 139, 160, 165, 168, 171*, 173, 183, 185, 188, 191, 192, 194, 197*, 200, 202, 204, 210, 213, 225; Jone, 18, 24, 59, 104, 105, 164*, 171, 192, 204*, 209, 212; Jonath., 200; Jos., 133; Margy., 137; My., 78, 167, 168, 171, 182, 188, 191, 194, 203, 204, 213, 221, 228; Messalina, 165, 226; Nich., 90, 191, 203, 223; Rich., 67, 103, 190, 193*; Robt., 20, 87, 90, 93*, 95*, 96, 105, 149, 152*, 154, 171, 176, 202, 203, 204*, 211; Sar., 106, 174, 190; Sib., 93, 94, 96, 98, 101, 103, 153, 161; Steph., 57, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 101, 103, 151, 153, 154, 164, 176, 215; Thos., 77, 87, 139, 149, 202; Wm., 9, 24, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 75, 81, 83, 84*, 94, 100*, 103, 105, 123, 134, 144, 147, 151, 152, 153, 160, 164, 167, 176*, 182, 185, 188, 189*, 191, 194, 197, 202.
- Carter (Cartter), Elean., 12; Frances, 21.
- Cary (Carie, Carye, Carrie), Alice, 22, 71; Annes, 75; Edw., 180, 184, 216, 204; Eliz., 18, 70, 136, 175, 187, 193, 218; Geo., 105; Gert., 22, 73; Hester, 195, 225; Jas., 22, 94, 96*, 99, 102, 105, 171, 173, 175, 180, 204, 216; Joan, 22, 94, 96, 99, 105*, 106, 171*, 173*, 204*, 207*, 204, 214; Jn., 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 79*, 81, 94, 105, 106, 136, 144, 160, 171*, 173*, 175, 181, 182*, 184, 187, 191, 193, 195, 200*, 204, 207; Jos., 106; Margt., 6; My., 69, 144; Perciv., 20; Rich., 99, 219; Robt., 175; Wm., 20, 102, 181, 191.
- Castele (Casteole, Castill, Castell), Agn, 91*; Edith, 92; Eliz., 99; Jn., 91, 95; My., 92, 99; Maurico, 92; Robt., 92, 95; Sus., 92, 95; Thos., 92, 99, 144; Wm., 144. See also Castle.

- Castle, —, 99, 173; Agn., 97; Alice, 44, 125; Ankarett, 133; Ann, 59, 97; Avis, 47, 49; Edith, 94; Eliz., 173; Joan, 13; Jn., 11, 47, 49, 52, 55*, 57, 58, 59, 61, 67, 68, 97, 99, 124, 125, 128, 129, 136; Jul., 11; Margt., 58; My., 57; Matth., 136; Moires, 150; Pertiza, 61, 128; Robt., 68; Sus., 28; Thos., 13, 67, 72*, 94, 99, 133, 150, 173; Wid., 161; Wm., 52, 94, 129; 2 children of, 161*.
- Castle *als.* Lanchaster (Castile [Castell] *als.* Lancaster), Jn., 96, 142; Rich., 103; Robt., 96, 103; Sus., 96, 103, 142.
- Castell Lancaster, *als.* see Lancaster *als.* Castell (Castile).
- Catoott (Catoatt), Jn., 189; My., 189; Thos., 128.
- Coel, Jone, 89; Rich., 89.
- Cennyson, Eliz., 140; Jn., 81; My., 81.
- Chadde, Jul., 109.
- Chaddock (Chaddock), Benj., 179; Deb., 167; Eliz., 177; Hester, 175; Jos., 175, 177, 179.
- Chaffin (Chaffing, Chaffen, Chafin, Chafyn), Ann, 168; Eliz., 193; Grace, 104, 171, 187, 197; Hen., 95, 100, 153; Hugh, 100; Jn., 95, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105, 153, 168, 171, 172, 174, 182, 184*, 187, 209; My., 95, 98, 102, 104, 171, 172*, 182, 195; Rich., 98, 102, 191*, 193, 195, 197, 199*, 221; Thos., 105, 174.
- Chamberlaine (Chamberlen), Christa., 11, 115.
- Champion (Champyon), Agn., 84, 148; Dor., 19, 77, 139; Elean., 21; Eliz., 196; Jn., 63*, 77, 84, 119, 130*, 139, 141, 146, 148, 184; Margt., 11; My., 19, 193; Robt., 184, 193, 196, 199, 222; Wm., 199.
- Chaplin, Basill, 21, 91, 95, 98; Jn., 98; Jone, 95; Rich., 21, 91*, 95, 98.
- Chappell, Eliz., 217.
- Chapman (Chepman), —, 230; Agn., 64, 130; Alice, 92, 165; Edm., 66; Jn., 92*; Sar., 168; Wm., 64, 66, 130, 165.
- Chard (Charde), Agn., 5, 134; Cath., 19; Joan, 149; Margt., 41; Walt., 5, 151.
- Chawker (Chalker, Chaucker, Chaker), —, 158; Agn., 147; Alice, 12; Ann, 13, 227; Edith, 168; Eliz., 64, 144; Frances, 105; Hen., 94, 168; Jas., 67, 94, 97, 102, 105, 154, 158*; Jn., 70; Magda., 72, 105; Martha, 94, 97, 102, 105; My., 154, 209; Matth., 102, 158; Rich., 13, 64, 67, 70, 72, 139; Thos., 97; Wid., 144; Wm., 105.
- Cheedde, Robt., 110.
- Cheek (Cheeke, Cheka, Cheeck, Cheecks, Chicke, Chicks), Agn., 23; Alex., 148; Alice, 108; Ann, 44, 62, 126; Chas., 182; Dennis, 58, 149; Edw., 16, 87, 88*, 91, 93, 136, 145, 159, 174*, 176, 177, 179, 182, 200, 205, 212, 214*; Eliz., 47, 87, 135, 159, 214; Grace, 177; Jane, 22; Joan, 13, 60, 127; Jn., 13, 26, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 93, 127, 134, 176, 210; Laur., 148; Marian, 136; My., 16, 23, 63, 145, 206; Mr., 227; Robt., 8, 10, 46, 47, 124, 126, 179, 210; Sar., 91, 93, 205; Stev., 2, 108; Sus., 21, 57; Thos., 13, 28, 44; Wm., 126.
- Cheenes, Ralph, 86; Walt., 86.
- Cheltenham (Cheltonham), Alice, 63; Edm., 63; My., 15.
- Chesooke (Chessioke, Chessocke, Chessicke, Chesek), Alice, 53, 122; Elin., 152; Hen., 51, 53, 56; Joan, 15, 51; Sar., 18, 56.
- Cheson, Jn., 204; My., 204; Thos., 204.
- Chespoke, Hen., 122; Wife of, 122.
- Chioke, *see* Cheek.
- Chilton (Chelton), Alice, 21; Edw., 67; Jn., 20, 67; Margt., 18; Tab., 20.
- Chinnocke (Chinocke, Chinoke, Chinnock, Cheennok, Chinnoke, Chennocke, Chinnick, Chimocke, Chinock), Agn., 8, 184; Alex., 65; Alice, 12, 83, 134, 144; Amy, 91, 95, 99, 214; Ann, 211; Christn., 91, 152; Dennis, 12; Eliz., 14; Gwentlian, 15; Hen., 15; Jane, 169, 173, 175, 229; Jeff., 79; Joan, 78, 140, 172; Jn., 63, 95, 116, 172, 206, 208, 212; Laur., 12, 61*, 63, 65, 68, 70, 73, 78, 79, 83, 85, 91, 95, 99, 134, 140, 144, 152, 169, 179, 213; Lewis, 73; Marg., 85, 117; My., 22, 25, 68, 228; Mich., 25, 70, 172, 173, 179*, 184, 207; Sus., 99; Wm., 175, 176*, 179, 201*, 225, 229.

- Chimick, Hen., 142.
 Christian (Xpian), Brogett, 137;
 Great, 124 (7).
 Christopher, Leon, 148.
 Chubb, Agn., 168.
 Churchhill (Chirohill, Churchel, Churchell), Agn., 91; Alice, 21, 91, 95, 98, 102, 155, 224; Edw., 102, 197*, 198, 200; Hen., 198; Humph., 95, 98*, 155, 156; My., 200; Tristram, 21, 91, 95, 102, 155, 222.
 Churchouse (Churohehouse, Churchowee), —, 125; Agn., 4, 48, 118, 133; Alice, 11, 36; Elean., 39, 129; Eliz., 40, 114; Emott, 44, 125; Geo., 37, 120; Joan, 11; Jn., 4, 37, 41, 48, 132; My., 34; Raph., 40; Rich., 11, 43; Thos., 43.
 Cicka, Edw., 179; Eliz., 179.
 Clare, Christn., 4; Wm., 4.
 Clasy (Clacie, Clasy, Clasio), Alice, 93; Ann, 91, 150, 214; Eliz., 93; Jeff., 66; Jn., 66, 89, 91, 93, 105; Jone, 18, 89, 166; Magda., 105; Mald., 19.
 Clatie, Agn., 21, 97; Edith., 97; Eliz., 152; Jeff., 143; Joan, 152; Jn., 21, 97, 149, 152, 154*; Wm., 149.
 Clavia, Jone, 165.
 Cleeke, Agn., 50; Andr., 56; Barth., 57; Hugh, 55; Joan, 42; Jn., 40, 50, 53*, 201; My., 52, 170; Rich., 170, 201; Thomasin, 57; Wm., 52, 53, 55, 56.
 Clemence, Alice, 10.
 Clement (Clementt), Bridg., 20, 81; Geo., 115; Grace, 81; Jn., 227; Jone, 165; Nich., 165.
 Clement *als.* Browe, My., 6.
 Clerke (Clarke, Clark, Clerok, Cleeke), Agn., 16, 20, 60, 80, 110; Amy, 4; Andr., 24, 129, 208; Anstioe, 65, 131; Cath., 84; Christn., 2; Christo., 97; Edw., 80, 143; Elin., 167, 184; Eliz., 178; Hen., 82, 144; Hugh, 90, 167; Jane, 57; Joan, 5, 17, 21, 92, 150, 153, 157, 164; Jn., 18, 19, 66, 78, 79, 80, 81*, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 113, 140, 144*, 147*, 150, 152, 153, 211; Mald., 19; Margt., 79; My., 20, 75, 89, 164; Nich., 94, 150, 152; Rich., 83, 107, 178, 181, 184; Sar., 18, 92, 94, 97, 152, 153, 167, 222; Sib., 58; Thos., 65, 66, 68*, 131; Wm., 5, 17, 18, 50*, 57, 58, 60, 75*, 78, 80, 86, 87, 115, 140, 143, 147, 157, 160, 181, 184, 213.
 Clark, *als.* Clacie, Wid., 203.
 Cleeves (Cleeves, Cleevs), Agn., 2; Alice, 15, 64, 189; Ann, 217; Avis, 93, 160, 168; Barb., 139; Bridg., 20, 164; Cath., 164, 172; Dor., 18; Edith, 135; Eliz., 16, 20, 23, 72, 74, 136, 137; Frances, 139; Francis, 2, 18, 138; Gert., 17, 149; Jas., 64, 72, 74, 90, 93, 95*, 99, 135*, 139, 160, 184, 187, 189, 190, 208, 214; Jn., 90, 135, 138, 187, 217; Jone, 139; Margt., 137, 172; My., 93, 95, 99, 138, 184, 213, 215; Mellior, 17; Ralfe, 149; Rob., 80, 164; Robt., 17, 77, 80, 83*, 89, 139, 140, 164, 172, 227; Thos., 77; Walt., 20, 149; Wm., 31, 99, 190, 219. *See also* Clives.
 Cleethroe, Eliz., 142.
 Clevelott (Cleevlott, Cleevelot, Cleavelott), —, 211; Ann, 166; Jn., 166, 181, 187*; Wm., 181.
 Cliftone, Robt., 130.
 Clives (Clive, Klives), Barb., 54; Edith, 13, 61; Edw., 11, 135; Eliz., 18; Frances, 59; Francis, 47, 50, 51, 53, 56, 70; Jas., 59, 61, 67*, 69; Joan, 59, 123; Jn., 69; Margt., 11; My., 70; Pet., 47, 50, 124; Robt., 53, 54, 59; Thos., 56; Thamasin, 39, 115; Walt., 28, 51, 118; Wm., 13, 18, 23, 110. *See also* Cleeves.
 Clothier (Clothyer), Ann, 21; Edith, 3.
 Coats, Rich., 141.
 Cobb (Cobbe), Joan, 111; Margt., 30; Rich., 32; Thos., 112.
 Cockett, Eliz., 12; Rich., 12.
 Code, Rich., 127; Wm., 133.
 Coggin (Coggen, Coggon, Coggan), Dan., 22, 95*, 98, 161; Dor., 178; Jas., 98; Lucy, 22, 95, 98, 161; Thos., 178, 179, 219.
 Colborne (Colbourne, Colburn, Colburne, Coleburne, Colborn), Agn., 5, 15; Alice, 229; Cath., 9; Dor., 79; Edith, 18, 141; Edw., 63; Eliz., 13, 62, 129, 137; Joan, 31, 60, 94, 128, 165, 197, 199, 202, 227, 229; Jn., 3, 5, 6, 13, 16, 67, 111, 127, 137, 140; Margy., 3, 127; My., 16, 56, 94, 98, 100, 134, 146, 158, 195, 223, 229; Maurice,

- 100, 158; Philip, 65, 132; Rich., 69, 135; Wm., 15, 18, 22*, 56, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 79, 94, 98*, 100, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135, 141, 158, 195, 197, 199, 202, 213.
- Coleman (Colman, Collman), Albertus, 75, 139; Andr., 20; Edith, 229; Eliz., 82, 167; Hen., 74, 193; Jones, 20, 219; Pet., 78, 141; Rich., 72, 206; Thos., 72, 74, 75, 78, 80*, 82, 139, 141, 142*, 155.
- Coles (Cole, Coalla, Colles, Coells, Collee, Colla, Colse, Coeles, Coala, Coales), —, 66, 209; Agn., 9, 10, 19, 49, 55, 56, 108, 129, 141, 151; Alice, 13, 211, 226; Ambr., 150; Ang., 9, 157; Ann, 17, 25, 106, 148*, 168, 172, 177, 198, 208, 219; Barth., 10, 54, 125; Chas., 67; Child of, 127; Christn., 8, 14, 49, 56, 83, 148; Christoph., 73, 81, 144; Edith, 14, 19, 23, 51, 58, 75, 87, 134, 161, 176; Edw., 19, 55, 154; Eliz., 17, 51, 87, 149, 154, 169, 174, 226; Flor., 21; Gert., 64, 77, 167, 169; Grace, 204; Hugh, 85, 161; Humph., 83, 148; Jaa., 181, 225; Joan, 52, 56, 62, 63, 66, 72, 85, 129, 130, 149, 154; Jn., 9, 10, 49, 51*, 52, 54*, 55, 56*, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 67, 69, 72, 75*, 77, 85, 103*, 105, 120*, 124, 127, 129*, 134, 138, 144, 154, 156, 157, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 180, 183, 185, 190, 196, 214, 216, 217; Lancelot, 56, 58, 124, 127; Lucy, 22, 63; Margt., 17, 62, 103, 130, 173, 183, 215; My., 69, 85, 100, 102*, 153, 156, 166, 171, 185, 191, 198, 213, 214, 222, 227; Matth., 77, 169, 193, 201; Maurice, 193, 201, 229; Nich., 60; Pet., 54, 81, 83, 85, 144, 145, 148; Rich., 8, 19, 24, 49, 51, 55, 63*, 78, 83, 86, 87, 100, 102, 105, 130, 148, 150, 156, 168, 174, 190, 198, 207; Robt., 50, 59, 84*, 87, 129, 149, 204; Rog., 83, 145; Sar., 86, 100, 155, 156, 192; Thos., 9, 20, 25, 50*, 51, 52*, 54, 56, 58, 61, 62, 64, 75, 78, 80*, 83, 85, 106*, 119*, 120, 127, 128, 129, 130, 145, 148, 149, 161, 169, 172, 174, 177*, 178, 181, 191, 192, 194*, 196, 198, 201, 208; Wm., 13, 17, 21, 61, 64*, 66, 67, 69*, 73, 77, 80, 128, 143, 178, 180, 201, 203, 215.
- Collier, Sus., 14.
- Collinborne, Jane, 6.
- Collins (Colin, Colyn, Colina, Collena, Colling*), Agn., 48, 131; Alice, 5, 7, 12, 55, 124; Ann, 105, 151; Edith, 164, 172, 230; Edw., 7, 47*, 48, 52, 55, 75, 116, 124, 126, 164, 172, 174*, 175, 176, 179; Elin., 167; Eliz., 16, 25, 45, 73, 152, 172, 203; Flor., 165, 182, 213*; Frances, 172; Geo., 209; Giles, 211; Han., 199; Hen., 165, 176*, 179, 182, 213; Jaa., 182; Jane, 23, 96; Jn., 12, 16, 22, 24, 47, 73, 75, 79*, 92*, 94, 97, 98, 101, 103, 105, 144*, 164, 172, 173*, 174, 175, 176, 179, 182, 185, 199, 203, 211, 221, 229; Jones, 22, 92, 94, 97*, 98, 101, 103, 105, 161, 172, 179; Magda., 17, 52; Margt., 164, 173; Margy., 14; My., 94; Mother, 116; Nich., 14; Rach., 14; Robt., 23, 96*; Sus., 98; Thos., 101, 185, 214; Wid., 157; Wm., 47, 116, 131, 174.
- Come, see Coombes.
- Comeshed, Sus., 27, 108; Wm., 26.
- Compton, Agn., 6; Jane, 43; Jn., 6, 115; Paul, 42, 115.
- Conduitt (Condiot, Condiok), Geo., 164, 214; Tab., 164, 220.
- Connison, Thos., 136.
- Cooke (Cook), Andr., 26, 125; Child of, 127; Christn., 29; Elean., 11; Eliz., 9, 35, 106; Gabr., 11; Hugh, 127; Jaa., 40, 114; Jn., 186*, 187, 217; Lewes, 28, 109; Margy., 11; My., 187, 217; Morris, 71; Nich., 43; Reb., 216; Robt., 38, 106; Sar., 14; Wm., 31, 71, 111, 120.
- Coombes (Coombe, Combe, Combes, Coomb, Come), —, 179; Agn., 4; Alice, 4; Cic., 181; Elean., 12; Isaac, 12; Jane, 178; Joan, 13; Jn., 167, 178, 179, 181, 183*, 217; Margt., 167; Margy., 120; Philip, 13; Sus., 216; Thos., 10.
- Cooper, Ann, 93, 96; Jn., 93; Rich., 93, 96*.
- Cootte, Frances, 65; Jn., 65.
- Cording, Edith, 169; Humph., 169.
- Cornelios, Rich., 137.
- Cornioke, Joan, 14.
- Cornish (Cornishe, Cornesh), —, 51; Agn., 50, 55; Alice, 6, 8*, 33, 46, 113, 123, 203; Anastase, 51, 121; Ann, 17; Dor., 46; Edith, 115,

- 116, 207; Edw., 141; Eliz., 16, 47, 172, 207; Hen., 109; Jane, 14, 46*; Jn., 5, 8, 13, 31, 50, 59, 71*, 77, 108, 118, 122, 123, 135*, 138, 141, 143, 144, 181*, 211; Jul., 13; Magda., 17; Margt., 49; My., 74, 150; Nich., 47; Rich., 8, 17, 46, 49, 53*, 55, 59, 138, 147; Robt., 74; Sib., 143; Thos., 172, 182*, 207, 212; Victor, 115; Wm., 77, 116, 122, 172, 215.
- Cornish *als.* Allin (Allen, Cornesh), Andr., 96; Eliz., 20, 96, 98, 157, 213; Flower, 23; Jn., 73, 208; Robt., 73, 142; Sam., 98; Thos., 20, 96, 98, 184*.
- Cornishe Lane, *als.* *see* Lane *als.* Cornishe.
- Cornishe Allyn, *als.* *see* Allyn *als.* Cornishe.
- Corpe (Corp, Corpp), Ann, 93; Cath., 13, 206; Eliz., 6, 131; Jn., 13, 65*, 93*, 161; Lucy, 13, 156; Rich., 6, 131; Robt., 13, 150.
- Cottingham, Jaa., 69, 135; Rog., 69, 135.
- Cottle, Elenor, 9, 14; Robt., 9, 126.
- Cove, Agn., 5; Alice, 4; Thos., 2, 112.
- Coward (Cowarde, Cowerd), Agn., 28, 117; Alice, 167, 185; Ann, 173; Arth., 182; Andry, 207; Chaa., 180, 195; Christn., 32; Edith, 7, 104, 165, 188; Edw., 107, 170; Elean., 11, 133; Eliz., 8, 11, 25, 75, 100, 105, 107, 125, 167, 175, 180, 198, 220, 228; Frances, 215; Gert., 73, 98, 143, 155; Han., 102; Jasp., 25, 105*, 107, 173, 175; Joan, 45, 47, 49, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 116, 124, 155, 205; Jn., 46, 47*, 49, 50, 52*, 71*, 73, 75, 78, 82, 84, 96*, 98*, 100, 102, 104, 114, 116*, 117, 135*, 143, 155, 167, 181*, 182, 185, 190, 195, 205*, 211; Leon., 84, 167, 180, 182, 184, 186*, 188, 217; Lewis, 7; Margt., 10, 170, 184; Margy., 35; Martha, 16; My., 189, 205; Mich., 184, 222; Old Mother, 120; Rich., 198; Rose, 182; Thos., 8, 10, 11*, 16, 50, 124, 125, 133, 140, 190; Walt., 78, 181; Wm., 82, 178*, 181, 184, 189, 215.
- Cowley, Christn., 9.
- Cox (Coxe), Agn., 24; Alice, 51; Cath., 15; Edw., 76; Eliz., 79; Frances, 165; Hen., 80; Jaa., 200; Jn., 24, 53*, 170, 200*, 201; Jone, 19, 78; Margt., 201; My., 25, 166, 170, 200; Rich., 19; Saa., 73; Thos., 15, 18, 51, 71*, 73, 76, 78, 79, 80; Wm., 223.
- Cozens (Cozons), Jane, 23; My., 201; Nich., 222; Sam., 23; Thos., 201.
- Crace (Crase), Cic., 11; Jone, 165, 180; My., 178; Robt., 175, 178, 180, 228.
- Craddock, Eliz., 214; Frances, 166; Oliv., 216.
- Crane, Eliz., 8; Thos., 8.
- Creede (Creed), Alice, 19, 99, 103, 156; Avia, 2; Cath., 66, 134; Dor., 21, 64, 94; Edith, 57, 96, 99, 100, 129, 161; Eliz., 83, 85, 103, 166; Ephriam, 96, 211; Jerom., 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66, 69, 71, 90, 127, 129, 134, 145, 161; Joan, 19, 22, 69, 75, 88, 90, 92, 94, 99, 100, 103*, 152, 156, 168, 229, 230; Jn., 19, 60, 81*, 83, 85*, 88, 91, 92, 94*, 97*, 99, 100, 103*, 152*, 156, 208; Laur., 62, 75, 76*, 90, 96, 97*, 99*, 103, 160, 161*, 205; Marg., 85, 97, 99, 103; My., 22, 71, 91*, 94, 97, 103, 152, 223; Reb., 92; Rich., 59, 127; Robt., 99; Saa., 164; Wm., 90, 99.
- Crich, Agn., 22; Arth., 22.
- Cross (Crosses), Jane, 23; Jn., 80; My., 24; Morris, 80.
- Cudberd, Dor., 138.
- Cuffe, Frances, 12; Pet., 118.
- Cundy, Geo., 197; Hester, 197.
- Cupper, Reb., 166; Rich., 156.
- Currier, Geo., 117; Jn., 115; Julian, 9.
- Curry, Jn., 221.
- Curtis, Eliz., 199; Joan, 192; Jn., 185, 195, 221; Robt., 185, 190, 192, 195, 199; Thos., 190; Wm., 220.
- Cuthburett, Ann, 164.
- Dabb, Dan., 13, 63, 133; Eliz., 13, 133; Rich., 63, 133.
- Daburn, Jone, 19.
- Dale, Thos., 210.
- Dallin (Dalline), Ann, 61; Arth., 51; Christoph., 120*; Gemelina, 55, 123; Jn., 51, 55, 57, 59*, 61, 129; My., 55, 64, 120; Valen., 57.
- Dally, Joan, 113.

- Dalmer, Eliz., 22; Wm., 22.
 Damerike, Alice, 15; Jn., 15.
 Dare, Joan, 116.
 Dark, —, 202; Sam., 202; Thos., 171.
 Darky, Joan, 11; Robt., 11.
 David, Hen., 113; Wm., 143.
 Davidge (Davidg, Davedge), —, 171, 180; Agn., 27; Alice, 17, 160; Ann, 33; Cath., 116; Christable, 189, 226; Dorcas, 191; Edith, 185, 213, 215; Edw., 143; Eliz., 30, 110, 227; Frances, 213; Hugh, 81, 171, 173*, 180, 183, 185, 229; Joan, 8, 35; Jn., 76, 181*, 184, 187, 189, 191, 199; Mariam, 41; My., 5, 184, 223; Mathew, 189, 219; Nich., 30, 83, 183; Rich., 187, 199, 221; Robt., 116; Thos., 28, 38; Wm., 17, 76, 81, 83, 219.
 Davie, Ann, 24, 34; Const., 43; Dor., 5; Edw., 24, 157, 158; Elean., 110; Eliz., 4*, 19, 27 (121 ?); Evans, 150; Gert., 13; Hen., 37, 40, 173, 175, 178, 184; Isab., 139; Jaa., 103; Joan, 17, 25, 39, 85, 154, 156*, 178; Jn., 32, 33, 154, 175; Margt., 23, 103, 105; My., 25, 105, 111, 173; Philip, 85, 88, 91*, 151; Rich., 110, 177; Robt., 4*, 35, 36; Sar., 177; Thos., 33; Walt., 5; Wm., 39, 47*, 88, 103, 105, 118, 155, 184, 214.
 Davis (Davies), —, 68; Agn., 16, 180, 203; Ann, 9, 21, 172*; Const., 15; Dor., 55; Edith, 16; Edw., 55*, 57, 126; Eliz., 10, 11*, 13, 16, 57, 133, 169, 192, 199; Eman., 171; Gert., 41, 63; Hen., 58, 65; 132, 180, 222; Jane, 12; Joan, 57, 62, 111, 127, 130, 189; Jn., 10, 11*, 21, 53*, 55, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69*, 72, 128*, 130, 137, 215, 216; Margt., 66, 173; Margy., 101*, 171; My., 60, 169, 177; Philip, 50, 175, 188*, 189, 192; Robt., 6, 12, 138; Rog., 169, 199, 201*; Sus., 17, 53, 59; Thos., 16, 72, 137; Ura., 10, 209; Wm., 10, 16, 50, 53, 55*, 57, 58, 61, 101, 126, 127*, 132, 133, 171, 173, 175, 177.
 Davitte, Wm., 139*.
 Dawes (Dawe), Christn., 49, 119; Eliz., 16*, 77, 139, 140; Jacob, 49, 119; Philip, 16; Prisc., 74; Robt., 16, 73, 74, 77, 139, 140, 142; Rog., 73.
 Day (Daye), —, 218*; Agn., 5, 16; Alice, 106; Andr., 94*, 222; Ann, 23, 153; Elenor, 150; Eliz., 23, 94, 129, 214; Flower, 23, 96; Francis, 16, 52, 73, 153, 216; Jaa., 23, 96*, 148; Joan, 21; Margt., 10; My., 114, 130; Rich., 73, 109, 129, 130, 135; Rog., 49*; Wm., 52, 106, 229.
 Demound, Alice, 20; Rich., 20.
 Denet, Jn., 133.
 Dennis, Wm., 110.
 Derby (Darby, Darbie), Ann, 139, 169, 199; Eliz., 168, 187, 194; Hen., 23, 99, 101*, 102, 203, 220; Joan, 134; Jn., 59, 102, 189, 228; Margt., 23, 99, 101, 102, 191, 203, 220; Pet., 99, 168, 187*, 189, 191, 194, 196, 199; Robt., 59, 62, 63, 129, 134; Thos., 196, 203; Wm., 62, 63, 129.
 Deverell (Deverille, Deverill), Ann, 6; Edith, 15, 145; Edw., 15, 69, 136; Jn., 6, 9*, 41, 138; Margt., 120; Rich., 69.
 Devonshire, Jn., 113.
 Diamond (Dimant, Dimond, Dimont, Dymond), Agn., 93; Alice, 97, 149, 168; Ann, 21, 97, 157; Flor., 200; Jn., 105, 160, 206; Margt., 93, 166; My., 24, 103, 104, 105, 197, 228; Rich., 21, 24*, 90*, 93, 97, 103, 104, 105, 149, 157, 160, 191, 225; Thos., 103, 188, 215; Wm., 104, 188, 191, 192, 194*, 197, 200, 225.
 Dibbens, Childe [of], 213.
 Dibbin (Dibbins, Dibbens), Child of, 213; Elean., 56; Jane, 18; Jn., 56, 230; Thos., 201*.
 Dicer (Disser, Diser, Dyoer), Agn., 9, 36; Alice, 164; Anastes, 18, 58; Ann, 227; Child of, 125; Edith, 42, 43, 114; Edw., 40, 89, 125, 166, 176, 179, 182, 224; Eliz., 33, 119, 170, 179; Gert., 87, 148; Jane, 18; Jn., 3, 32, 39, 54, 84, 111, 113, 117, 164, 173*, 174, 176, 178*, 182, 205*, 225; Jones, 3, 19, 31, 113, 220; Margt., 62, 132; Margy., 10, 134; My., 15, 143, 166, 181, 182; Rich., 10, 15, 19, 38, 54, 57, 58, 61*, 62, 84, 87, 89, 126, 132, 134, 143, 148, 159, 174, 221; Wid., 136; Wm., 45, 57, 89*, 95*, 126, 153, 181, 182, 184*.

- Dicke (Dikes), Gwyrill, 4, 7, 125; Rich., 4; Robt., 46.
 Dickery (Dikeria, Dickory), Barb., 166; Dav., 94, 197, 221; Jn., 94, 190*, 197, 201, 222; My., 201, 229; Sus., 168; Thomasin, 94, 221.
 Dier, Oystredg, *als. see* Oystredg, *als.* Dier.
 Diatt (Diatt, Dyatt, Dieate, Diat), Agn., 167; Annes, 89; Cath., 82, 164; Jone, 18, 24, 84, 94; Sus., 94, 168; Troylow, 18, 82, 84, 89, 94, 155.
 Dikenson, Alice, 92, 151; My., 92; Rich., 92, 151.
 Diker, Barb., 91; Davie, 87, 91; Sus., 87.
 Dikerson, My., 22; Rich., 22.
 Dimmer, Eliz., 56, 144; Rich., 56, 144.
 Dimmer (Dimer), *als.* Woodmell, Jone, 147; Rich., 145.
 Dimmock (Dymmock), My., 196; Thos., 194; Tobias, 194, 196.
 Dinham (Dynam, Dynham, Dinam, Din . . ., Denham), Agn., 82; Alice, 79, 164; Edw., 25, 76, 160, 171*(?), 173, 175, 177, 179, 184, 188, 205; Eliz., 25, 171(?), 173, 175, 205, 219; Joan, 136; My., 177, 205; Phillipy, 184; Sar., 78, 140; Sus., 74, 179; Tab., 73; Wm., 70*, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 136, 139*, 140, 160, 188, 205, 207, 221.
 Ditie, Joan, 115.
 Divall, Jn., 110.
 Dod (Dode), Rog., 117; Urs., 10; Wm., 117.
 Dodymead (Dodimed), Eliz., 190; Jas., 193; My., 198; Rich., 188*, 190, 193, 198, 201; Sar., 201.
 Doggrill, Faith, 166.
 Done (Donne), Edith, 122; Jasp., 122; Joan, 48, 121; Maurice, 47; Wm., 9*, 47, 48, 121, 122*.
 Dow . . ., Eliz., 192; Sam., 192.
 Dowle, My., 23.
 Down (Downe), Amy, 201; Eliz., 194, 221, 223; Pet., 199, 201; Sam., 194; Thos., 199, 228.
 Draper, Thomasin, 167.
 Dredge, Elin., 20; Jn., 29, 110; Leon., 111; Robt., 26.
 Drew (Drewe), Agn., 68, 136; Ann, 23, 98*, 99, 103, 167, 171, 203; Aristotle, 13, 43, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 75, 103, 105*, 106, 174, 205*, 206; Cath., 75, 181; Christa., 23, 72; Dor., 191; Edith, 103; Edw., 23, 66, 98, 99, 103, 107, 165*, 167, 171, 180*, 181, 183, 203*, 217; Eliz., 75, 165, 171, 174, 203; Frances, 178; Jn., 99, 191; Lawr., 10, 43, 64, 136, 146; Margt., 178; Margy., 103; My., 106, 183, 224; Sus., 22; Thos., 70; Urs., 13, 103, 155; Wm., 22, 165.
 Dring, Dor., 199; Eliz., 187; Francis, 227; Grace, 191; Jn., 192; Margt., 181; My., 172*, 205; Rawlings, 180; Sam., 105*, 164, 169, 172, 176, 180, 181, 187, 191, 192*, 195, 199, 205, 216, 222; Sar., 169, 176, 195, 221.
 Duggdale (Duggdall), Grace, 17; Jas., 17, 76; Margt., 76.
 Dummiok (Dummutt, Dummutt), Phillip, 187, 219; Robt., 184, 185*, 187, 189, 219; Sar., 184, 189, 214, 222.
 Dunkeston, Cath., 113.
 Dunne (Dun), My., 23, 196; Sam., 196.
 Dyer, Agn., 220; Ann, 168; Rich., 188, 220; Thos., 168, 188.
 Eberie, Anastas, 138.
 Edes, Alice, 108; Margt., 2; Mr., 114.
 Edgill, Edm., 230.
 Edkins, *see* Etkins.
 Edmonds (Edmondes), Agn., 11, 30; Margt., 3; Nich., 28; Thos., 110.
 Edridge (Edridg), Jone, 18*; Jn., 18, 141.
 Edwards (Edwardes), Agn., 60, 112, 214, 215; Alice, 12, 20, 64; Ambr., 170, 199, 201; Anastas, 17, 48, 73; Ann, 4; Anth., 23, 75, 100; Bridg., 7; Christa., 61, 128; Dennis, 52; Edith, 7, 31, 113; Edw., 204; Elean., 52; Eliz., 23, 62, 85, 138, 156, 210*; Flor., 85, 166; Frances, 53, 73, 96, 153; Francis, 201, 220; Grace, 19, 57, 170, 199; Hen., 84, 160; Jone, 169, 190; Joan, 9, 21, 60, 78, 127, 141, 150, 151; Jn., 12, 21, 29, 51, 57, 60*, 61, 64, 72*, 75*, 80, 113.

- 127*, 128*, 131, 138, 143, 190, 220; Leon., 34, 112; Margt., 52, 123, 168; Martha, 212, 218; My., 12, 14, 23, 25, 60, 82, 83, 92, 96, 127, 128, 144, 154, 183, 210; Maurice, 92, 183, 186*, 190, 215; Nich., 82, 85, 128; Rich., 14, 21, 23, 53, 54, 70*, 75, 77, 80, 83, 85, 89, 92, 96, 144, 145, 151, 153, 154, 214; Robt., 25, 77, 209; Rog., 27, 48, 50, 51, 54, 56*, 58, 60, 62, 126, 139; Sar., 21; Thos., 58, 126, 145, 222; Tim., 62, 139; Wm., 5, 36, 50, 75*, 78, 80*, 84, 89, 112, 119, 122, 138, 141, 155.
- Edwards** *aka* Smith, Agn., 185; Jane, 167; My., 206; Maurice, 167, 185; Rich., 206.
- Eling**, Joan, 21, 97; Jn., 77; Rich., 77; Wm., 21, 97*.
- Elia** (Elisae, Elyn), Agn., 112; Andr., 109; Rose, 19.
- Elisander**, *see* Alexander.
- Ellerie** (Elery), Ann, 97; Avice, 14; Wm., 97*.
- Elliott** (Eliot, Eliott, Eliatta, Elytt, Elyvott), —, 202; Agn., 5, 10, 27, 39, 49, 61, 91, 109, 113, 118, 150; Alice, 63, 130; Angell, 47; Ann, 21, 38, 101, 113, 180, 224; Avis, 8, 31; Barb., 4; Beasley, 211; Child of, 124; Christn., 67, 132; Edith, 96; Edw., 11, 41, 42, 55, 57, 114; Elin., 200; Eliz., 22, 33, 69, 93, 96, 98, 101, 103, 111, 133, 137, 206; Grace, 164, 175, 220; Hester, 185; Jane, 11, 57; Joan, 9, 14, 19, 53, 55, 91*, 110, 129, 146, 177, 211; Jn., 3, 35, 48, 93, 103*, 110, 111, 119, 122*, 137, 139, 182; Josh., 95; Margt., 3, 20, 41, 52, 59, 88, 91, 93, 95, 97*, 100, 102, 104, 114*, 148, 191, 205, 218, 222; My., 28, 55, 93, 104, 205; Paul, 43; Prisc., 64, 100, 145; Rich., 42, 114; Robt., 19, 20, 22, 39, 53, 83*, 86, 88, 91, 93, 96, 98*, 101, 103*, 150, 164, 175, 177, 179*, 180, 182, 185, 186, 188, 191, 200, 202, 230, 222; Sim., 57; Thos., 3, 4*, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 20, 34, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53*, 55*, 56*, 57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 69, 86, 88*, 89*, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102*, 104, 118, 119, 120, 124, 126, 130*, 132, 133, 145, 146, 148*, 150, 186, 204, 205, 210, 216; Wm., 36, 88, 120, 188.
- Eleon**, Thos., 16, 140.
- Emlin** (Emblinge, Emlinge, Emlyn, Emline), Alice, 17, 53; Margy., 133; Ruth, 152; Sar., 17, 55; Thos., 53, 55, 61*, 128*, 133, 148.
- Enckoocke**, Jas., 121. *See also* Hancock.
- Erbery** (Erberie, Erburie, Erbury, Earberie), Agn., 6, 15, 33, 126; Aldem, 6, 122; Alice, 5, 135, 154; Ann, 10, 28, 56, 81; Avis, 8, 46, 122; Child of, 120, 127; Christn., 36, 115; Christoph., 5, 53, 114; Dor., 7, 115; Edith, 29, 115; Edw., 89, 91, 149; Elean., 58; Eliz., 17, 48, 95*, 122; Geo., 29, 50, 111; Gert., 45; Hen., 6, 7, 8*, 10, 47, 48, 49*, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 74, 119, 120, 122*, 126, 127, 134; Jeff., 40; Joan, 5, 33, 39; Jn., 27, 30, 42, 50, 51, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 83*, 85*, 108, 114, 145*, 146*, 154, 210; Margt., 47, 55, 109, 123; Margy., 6; Martha, 87; My., 75, 83; Maurice, 56, 126; Philip, 57, 78, 89, 91, 95, 149; Steph., 111; Thos., 35, 44, 111; Walt., 31; Wm., 12, 18, 31, 76, 83, 87, 113, 132.
- Estrich**, Agn., 16; Edw., 16.
- Etkins** (Edkins), Ann, 59; Edith, 66, 124; Eliz., 64; Jn., 59, 64, 66.
- Ettery** (Ettrre, Etterrie, Eterrie), Agn., 20; Ann, 94*; Jn., 89; Wm., 20, 89, 94, 116.
- Evans** (Evina, Evens, Evanns), —, 51; Agn., 3; Alice, 8, 13, 85; Chas., 82; Edith, 15; Edw., 31; Eliz., 7, 27, 33, 84, 167; Hen., 19, 57, 82, 84, 85, 90, 94, 222; Hugh, 8, 48, 51, 53, 57, 94, 121, 129; Joan, 3, 9, 18, 53, 123, 141; Jn., 3, 119; Margt., 48; My., 128; Meredith, 15, 64, 71, 131, 135, 141; Morree, 90; Philip (woman), 16; Rose, 19, 94, 230; Sus., 121; Thos., 109.
- Everitt** (Everett), Agn., 167, 182; Ann, 189; Eliz., 189; Giles, 194, 226; Jn., 189; Nich., 167, 182*, 188, 189, 194; Troylus, 189, 225; Virtue, 188.
- Ewings** (Yewings, Ewens), Ann, 167, 214; Rich., 184, 185, 213; Wm., 167, 182*, 184, 185.
- Exton** (Extene, Exten), Alice, 48, 118; Cath., 47; Jn., 45; Pet., 48, 118.

- Faber, Margy., 157; Robt., 157.
 Fagge (Fagg), Paul, 58, 59, 62; Robt., 58; Thos., 62; Wm., 59.
 Faile, Eliz., 110.
 Fantstan, Jn., 67; Thos., 67.
 Farley, Agn., 3.
 Farre, Alex., 122.
 Faukenor, Thos., 133.
 Fawne (Fawen), Hen., 222; Isab., 219; Joan, 221; Jn., 228; My., 219, 220; Sar., 217; Steph., 221; Thos., 222.
 Felling, Gabr., 199*, 200, 202; Jn., 200, 229; Margt., 202.
 Feltham, Alice, 166.
 Feshard, Alice, 19.
 Fessant (Fessant), Rich., 195*, 199; Wm., 199.
 Fever, Jone, 168.
 Field (Feelde, Feeld, Fielde), Agn., 49, 133; Alice, 51, 121; Barb., 11, 133; Barth., 11, 16, 55, 133, 137, 145; Cec., 14; Edith, 52; Eliz., 15, 16; Gibeon, 51; Gideon, 52, 55*, 121; Joan, 10, 13, 14, 132, 133, 160, 208; Jn., 10; Mich., 133; Rich., 41; Robt., 65*, 66, 69, 137, 144; Sus., 203; Thos., 13, 15, 53, 133; Walt., 14, 49, 51*, 53, 55, 69, 117; Wm., 11, 14, 39, 66, 132, 141.
 Finche, Jn., 45.
 Finimore, Eliz., 4; Thos., 4.
 Finnell (Fennill), Francis, 207; Margt., 17.
 Finnie, Elin., 24.
 Fisher, Abell, 128.
 Fitzharding, Hon. Chas., 217; Lord, 222, 225; Maurice, 227; Penelope, 218.
 Fitzjames (Fitzjames), —, 228*; Eliz., 228; Frances, 38; Jacob, 224; Jas., 39; Joan, 111; My., 113, 131; Rich., 122, 131.
 Fleet, Agn., 153.
 Flinger, Agn., 69; Alice, 49, 119; Cath., 28; Dor., 14; Flor., 85, 165; Frances, 105; Gert., 76; Hen., 171; Jas., 81, 105*, 173*, 182, 205*, 214; Jn., 2, 14, 45, 69, 72, 74*, 76, 78*, 81, 83, 85, 88, 109*, 205*, 211; Margy., 3; My., 78; Morris, 78, 171; Nich., 26, 49, 119, 138; Rich., 88, 205; Robt., 27, 108; Sar., 210; Thos., 72, 182, 215; Tob., 83.
 Florence, Alice, 4;
 Floid (Floyd), Thos., 27, 109
 Flowre, Hen., 40.
 Follett (Folet, Follhatt, Follet, Follat, Follatt), Elean., 211; Gabr., 131; Hen., 70, 147; Jn., 23, 72, 103*, 174, 219; Margy., 77, 155; My., 23; Morris, 75, 147; Nath., 174; Nich., 131; Rich., 15, 70, 72, 73*, 75, 77, 147*; Sus., 15.
 Fookes (Fooka, Foukes, Fowka, Fouka, Fooakes), —, 45; Agn., 21, 66; Alice, 10, 32, 128, 134; Cath., 7, 36, 118; Edw., 26, 118; Eliz., 58, 63, 145; Geo., 10, 26, 55, 58, 124, 126, 128, 140; Joan, 49, 55, 126; Jn., 7, 13, 28, 44, 48, 63, 66, 115, 116*, 118, 119, 145, 152; Margy., 13; Maud, 10, 129; Radulph., 49, 125; Rich., 46; Wm., 30, 48, 119.
 Forcie (Forsy), *als.* Whitt, Ann, 15; Joan, 15.
 Ford, Jn., 50; My., 21; Robt., 50; Sus., 224.
 Forness, Margy., 132.
 Forte, Edith, 108.
 Forwood, Eliz., 166; Wm., 166.
 Fossey (Fosse), Abr., 8; Edith, 24; Margt., 8; My., 165.
 Fosse (Fosse), White *als.* *see* White, *als.* Fosse.
 Foster, Rich., 128;
 Fowen, Hen., 185; Robt., 185.
 Fox, Pet., 59*.
 Foying (Foing), Isab., 182; Jn., 182; Thos., 216.
 Foyle, Jn., 113.
 Frances, Alice, 2; Ann, 121; Eliz., 4; Jn., 17, 121; My., 17, 113.
 Freeke (Freak), Edith, 15; Frances, 24; Jane, 24; Robt., 15.
 French (Frenche, french), Eliz., 112; Jn., 139, 147; Joke up, 139;
 Frent (Frentt), Eliz., 4, 111; Wm., 4.
 Frip (Fripe), Alice, 82; Ann, 97; Jas., 185; Jn., 79; Rog., 85; Sar., 94, 97; Thos., 87; Wm., 76*, 79, 82, 85, 87, 94, 148, 182*, 185.
 Frost, Lawr., 63, 130; Rich., 63, 130.
 Frowde, Agn., 6; Jn., 6.
 Fry (Frie, Frye), Agn., 9, 11, 39, 127; Anastice, 8; Ann, 73; Barb., 5, 113; Christa., 5; Cic., 30; Eliz., 31, 112; Geo., 179; Hen., 73, 194; Joan, 6, 9, 199, 230; Jn., 5, 6, 7, 118, 200; My., 15, 106, 169; Matth., 123; Millie., 34; Robt., 36, 104, 117, 190, 191*, 194, 196,

- 199, 200; Sar., 190; Stev., 104, 106, 176, 196, 205; Sus., 104, 106, 179; Wm., 5, 9, 176,
 Fryday, Christn., 165; Edith, 195;
 Jn., 165, 195, 197; Martha, 197.
 Fudge, Isab., 115; Margt., 7, 120;
 Wm., 5, 7, 120.
 Fullwell, Jane, 185; Jn., 185.
 Furber, Anstice, 218; Eliz., 165;
 Jane, 168*; Jn., 165; Robt.,
 168*.
 Furd, Martha, 62; Thos., 62.
 Fussell, Agn., 5; Grace, 82; Wm.,
 82.
 Gamlin, Eliz., 109.
 Gander, Abrah., 201; My., 201.
 Gane, —, 171; Agn., 125; Alice, 9;
 Ann, 16, 169; Dennis, 140; Elean.,
 15, 208; Eliz., 24, 70, 118, 165,
 177; Frances, 84, 210; Francis,
 15, 70, 72, 75, 77*, 80, 84, 138, 146;
 Hen., 45; Joan, 8, 14, 46, 72, 128,
 136, 209; Jn., 14, 75, 119, 127,
 138; Margy., 48, 122; My., 25,
 198, 204; Maudlin, 80, 146; Philip,
 77; Rich., 48, 118, 122, 128, 130,
 177, 179*; Robt., 8, 10, 130, 135;
 Sibill, 10; Thos., 44, 114, 169, 192*,
 195, 198; Wm., 25, 69*, 121, 140,
 171, 195, 204*.
 Gapper, Abrah., 201*; Anice, 173*,
 205; Ann, 15, 19, 77, 98, 177;
 Anstice, 201; Edw., 71, 177, 201,
 211; Jn., 173*; Philip, 74;
 Ralph, 173, 205; Rich., 15, 69*,
 71, 74, 77, 98, 143; Sus., 98.
 Garde, Badam, 58; Pet., 58.
 Gardener, Jn., 8; Margt., 8.
 Garland (Garlant, Garlants, Garlantt,
 Garlande), Agn., 114; Alice, 3;
 Eliz., 113; Jn., 20, 86, 152, 213;
 Jone, 20, 86, 109, 152*, 216;
 Margt., 110, 124; Margy., 2;
 Thos., 111; Thomasin, 108; Two
 children, 28; Walt., 2.
 Garnsie, Wm., 136.
 Gatehouse, Mrs., 206.
 Geate, Edw., 101; Hugh, 101.
 Geffe, Jn., 26.
 Geist, Jn., 115.
 Genge (Gange), Arthur, 85; Grace,
 71; Hen., 71, 79, 82*, 85, 146;
 Jane, 79; Mrs., 223.
 Gentle, Agn., 11; Jn., 57, 126;
 Margt., 5, 6; Rich., 5, 113; Wm.,
 11, 38, 57, 126.
 Gentt, Eliz., 39.
 George (Gorge, Gorges), Dor., 173;
 Jas., 173*; Jul., 17; Lady Mary,
 161; Philip, 145; Robt., 141, 145,
 160; Woulpfe, 141.
 Geret (Garrat, Garet, Garrot, Gerrat,
 Geratt, Gerard, Gererd), Ann, 101,
 168; Dor., 65; Edith, 94, 97*, 101,
 105, 154*, 158, 172; Eliz., 22, 94,
 98; Geo., 158; Jn., 105, 172;
 Robt., 22, 65, 94, 97, 98*, 101, 105,
 154, 158, 172.
 Gibbins (Gibbens), Joan, 9; Rich.,
 109.
 Gibbs, Christoph., 198; Edw., 200;
 Joan, 191; Jn., 190; My., 189,
 218; Matth., 196; Wm., 189, 190,
 191, 194*, 196, 198, 200, 229.
 Gibeon (Gipsonne, Gipson), Ann, 81;
 Dennis, 77*; Edith, 103, 158;
 Eliz., 87; Joan, 140; Margt., 214;
 Nich., 103, 158; Thos., 77, 81,
 87, 206.
 Gifford (Gifferd), Ann, 86*, 93;
 Dor., 18, 93, 96, 101; Flor., 96,
 154; Hy., 84; Joan, 81; Jn., 80,
 91, 143; Margt., 78, 153; Thos.,
 86; Wm., 18, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 91,
 93, 96, 101*, 143, 153, 154.
 Gilbert (Gilbertt, Gilberd, Geelberd,
 Gilbird, Gillbert), Agn., 21, 58, 187,
 192, 209, 218, 223; Ann, 93*,
 96, 99*, 104, 153, 154; Cath., 10,
 60, 134; Christn., 68, 133; Chris-
 topher, 168, 184, 187, 192, 195*,
 218, 230; Edith, 89, 169; Edw., 21,
 59, 89, 93, 96, 99, 104, 153, 154,
 174, 218; Eliz., 8, 55; Hen., 53;
 Jane, 174; Joan, 21, 64; Jn., 218;
 Marcelina, 66, 132; My., 168, 184;
 Maurice, 8, 48, 49; Rich., 69;
 Robt., 48; Walt., 62; Wm.,
 10, 49, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64,
 66, 68, 69, 96, 104, 132, 134, 142,
 154.
 Gill, Ann, 103, 219; Jas., 103;
 Jn., 103; Jone, 207.
 Gillett (Gyllett, Geelett, Geelet, Geel-
 lette), Christn., 12; Dan., 82, 221;
 Eliz., 165; Flor., 21; Hugh, 82;
 Joan, 5, 6; Jn., 12; Reb., 210;
 Rich., 5, 23; Urs., 23.
 Gillofer, Wm., 112.
 Girdler, Jn., 113; Margt., 114.
 Gissup, Julian, 207.
 Glanfill (Glanfild, Glanfilde), Alice, 28;
 Amy, 37; Andr., 38, 113; Christn.,
 2, 31, 111, 114; Edw., 39; Elis.,

33; Frances, 34; Isb., 2; Joan, 29; Jn., 40, 113; Margt., 132; My., 6, 115; Paul, 2, 5, 6, 10, 43, 132; Rich., 36.
 Glasier, Hen., 116.
 Glasier, Rogers, *als. see* Rogers *als.* Glasier.
 Godfrie (Godfrye, Godferie), Alice, 118; Han., 90; Jane, 8, 28; Josh., 90; Rich., 121.
 Godolfin (Godolphine), Dor., 99; Francis, 99*; Wm., 151.
 Godspath, Thos., 111.
 Gold, Agn., 109; Thos., 109; Walt., 37. *See also* Goole and Gould.
 Gollege (Gollidge, Golledge), Christn., 2; Eliz., 22; Jn., 2; My., 166.
 Gollege, Ames, *als. see* Ames *als.* Gollege.
 Golsney, Elin., 25; Jn., 25.
 Goodale, Laur., 109.
 Goodogan, Wm., 26.
 Goole (Goolle, Gool), Alice, 93; Ann, 153, 165; Hen., 84, 93, 147; Laur., 152; My., 93; Ralph, 84, 147; Walt., 154. *See also* Gold and Gould.
 Goolle *als.* Baker, Agn., 138.
 Gordlar, Jn., 2; Margt., 2.
 Goshen (Gossen), Ann, 225; Hen., 176; Hester, 174; Jone, 101; My., 23, 99*, 101, 104, 171; Sus., 169, 171; Wm., 23, 99, 101, 104*, 171, 174, 176.
 Goughe (Goffe), Gwyrvill, 4; Margt., 7; Pearse, 114; Robt., 114.
 Gould (Goold, Goolde), Agn., 8, 10, 35; Alice, 211; Ann, 12; Christn., 167, 229; Eliz., 118; Hen., 167, 225; Joan, 20, 159; Lawr., 20; Robt., 8, 120; Walt., 12. *See also* Gold and Goole.
 Gould *als.* Baker, Wm., 118.
 Goupie, Mered., 68; Wm., 68.
 Grace, Agn., 38; Cath., 14; Edith, 43, 110; Joan, 41, 43; My., 5, 113; Robt., 5, 7, 42, 108, 114, 115; Thos., 26.
 Graffing, Geo., 145; Jn., 145.
 Gramell, Edith, 136; Matth., 136.
 Granger, Edith, 2.
 Grantam, Frances, 226.
 Graves, Frances, 166; Jn., 166.
 Gray, —, 228; Jn., 195*, 197, 200*, 227, 230; My., 197; Wm., 201*, 229.
 Green (Greene, Greane, Grene), Alice, 34, 115; Angharatt, 13, 44; Ann, 35, 55, 114; Cath., 138; Child of, 122; Christoph., 30; Dennis, 93,

152; Edw., 30; Elean., 26, 28; Eliz., 8, 39; Hen., 2, 116; Joan, 2, 19, 129, 147; Jn., 32, 37, 46, 83, 147; Leon., 45, 53, 83, 93, 95, 147, 152, 154; Margt., 27, 95, 109*; Margy., 58; My., 47, 126, 137, 166; Nich., 131; Robt., 45; Thos., 32, 47, 49*, 53, 55, 58, 122, 126, 137, 141*, 144; Wm., 95, 115, 154.
 Greenhaste (Greenhase), Elen., 133; Jas., 122; Margy., 126; Wm., 131. *See also* Grenehurst.
 Gregory (Gregorie, Grigory, Griggory, Greg. . ., Griggry), Ambrose, 54; Ann, 76, 103, 168, 169; Christn., 23, 96, 98, 101, 103, 172; Dor., 164, 173 (?); Edm., 191; Edw., 62; Eliz., 214; Hen., 61, 102, 128, 131, 191, 194*, 197, 201; Hugh, 54, 87, 148; Hum., 92; Jas., 94, 98, 168, 181, 182, 184, 215; Joan, 16, 172; Jn., 73, 96, 184; Jul., 165; Margt., 17, 88, 208; My., 19, 92, 94, 220, 230; Nich., 16, 72, 73, 76, 79*, 143*, 175; Parsifall, 20, 67; Rich., 23, 72, 96, 98, 101, 103, 107*, 172, 175*, 179, 181; Robt., 101, 197; Sar., 201; Thos., 83, 179; Walt., 53; Wm., 19, 59*, 61, 62, 67, 81*, 83, 87, 88, 92, 94, 102, 128, 131, 134, 148, 164, 165, 173 (?), 175, 182, 219.
 Grenehurst, My., 16. *See also* Greenhaste.
 Griffin (Griffine, Gryffine, Griffen, Griffon), Agn., 9, 32, 37, 55, 58, 80, 112; Alice, 27, 108, 112, 119, 143; Ann, 108, 189, 210; Barb., 53; Cath., 42, 68; Child of, 119; Christn., 3, 16, 114; Dor., 10; Edith., 165; Eliz., 57, 74, 170, 200; Frances, 20, 52; Geo., 57, 58, 59, 61, 62*, 64*, 65, 68, 69, 128, 170, 174, 175, 178, 189, 190, 200, 203, 220*; Hen., 175, 197; Hugh, 3; Jas., 184, 214; Joan, 5, 10, 59, 129, 138, 168; Jn., 10, 34, 53, 55, 61, 65, 111, 119, 128, 165; Margt., 141; Margy., 11, 39; My., 14, 52, 74, 180, 190, 203, 213; Matth., 74; Owen, 5, 126, 129; Rich., 9, 33, 41, 72, 80, 114; Robt., 69, 169, 174, 180, 184, 197; Rog., 33, 35, 75; Sus., 169; Thos., 16, 72, 74, 75; Walt., 141, 143; Wm., 10, 52, 178, 208.
 Griffin, Owyn, *als. see* Owyn *als.* Griffin.

- Griffin *als* Owen, Eliz., 158; My., 168.
 Griffen *als* Pascoll (Pascoll), Eliz., 86; Jn., 86; Wm., 123.
 Griffin, Paskella, *als. see* Paskella *als*. Griffin.
 Griffith, Agn., 111; Barb., 39; Robt., 37, 113.
 Grimes (Grime), Ann, 151, 210; Dor., 147; Eliz., 63; Launcelot, 63, 132; Thos., 141.
 Grosee, Joan, 3; Wm., 109.
 Gueancho, Sibell, 10.
 Gullifer, My., 165; Wm., 165.
 Guphill (Guppell), Jn., 201*, 229.
 Gyles, Eliz., 4.
 Hacker, Eliz., 215; Jas., 159.
 Haddocks, Jn., 112.
 Hadnett, Jn., 19; Margt., 19.
 Haggett, Joan, 7; Pet., 136.
 Halett, Jane, 170.
 Halwall, Sus., 18.
 Hamm, Eliz., 24.
 Hancock (Hancockke, Hankook, Hancock, Hancockke, Hancock, Hancockke, Hangooke, Hankoxe), Agn., 31, 62, 130; Aldelme, 34; Ann, 8, 11, 63, 68; Christn., 10, 37; Eliz., 6; Flor., 3; Gert., 64; Hen, 37, 59, 112, 115, 127; Hester, 65; Isab., 124; Jas., 121 (?) ; Joan, 10; Jn., 8, 46, 58, 59, 63, 65, 117*, 127, 219; Jul., 16; My., 29, 110; Nich., 11, 15, 16, 39, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66*, 68, 130, 135, 136*; Robt., 10; Rog., 114; Tab., 11, 60, 61, 127, 135. *See also* Hancockke.
 Hanham (Hanam, Hannam), Barb., 21, 215; Jn., 151; Rich., 214; Wm., 21, 150.
 Hardick, Edith, 169; Robt., 169.
 Harding (Hardinge), Eliz., 20, 165, 228; Geo., 20, 85, 88*; Jul., 10; Marg., 85.
 Harlecho, Wm., 71*.
 Harledge (Harlidg, Harlidge, Harledg), Edith, 83, 145; Jone, 79; Perteiza, 14, 23, 152; Wm., 14, 79, 83, 145, 152*, 153.
 Harper, Joan, 130.
 Harris (Harries), Ann, 122; Faith, 166; Joan, 124; Jn., 2, 166; Margy., 2; My., 166; Thos., 166.
 Hart (Hartt), Alice, 125; Helin, 3; Hen., 30, 110; Jn., 26, 109, 110; Robt., 26.
 Hartrie (Hartrey, Hartre, Hartry, Harterie, Harptree, Hertrey), —, 218; Agn., 4; Alice, 3, 14, 19, 60, 102, 142; Ann, 181; Edith, 157; Edw., 66, 189; Elean., 15, 25; Eliz., 34, 89, 92, 97, 112, 123, 183, 220, 223; Grace, 194, 225; Joan, 62, 215; Jn., 15, 36, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 89, 92*, 97, 138, 142, 158, 181, 183, 185*, 187, 189, 194, 208, 229; Jos., 40; Josias, 139; Laur., 97, 187; Margt., 68, 102, 164; My., 23, 77, 139; Thos., 38, 77, 139, 152; Two children of, 138; Walt., 64; Wm., 4, 117.
 Harvie (Harvy), Ann, 169, 228; Cath., 206; Christn., 225; Edw., 207; Jane, 173; Jone, 24; My., 167; Robt., 198; Steph., 169, 173, 196*, 198; Wm., 155, 214.
 Haskins, Eliz., 98; Hen., 98, 100; Jn., 100; Sar., 98, 100.
 Haselman, Pet., 108.
 Hastens, Mr., 205.
 Hawed, Agn., 3; Wm., 3.
 Hawkins, Ambr., 109.
 Haycrofte, My., 113.
 Hayes, Agn., 19; Thos., 19.
 Haynes, Jn., 186, 212, 224; Margt., 168; Rich., 168, 186.
 Hayter (Haitter, Haytor, Heitter), Agn., 62, 129; Alice, 14, 49; Joan, 9, 20, 53, 122; Wm., 12, 49, 53, 62, 122, 141.
 Hayward (Heiward, Heywod, Hayward, Haiward), Agn., 6, 119; Alice, 11; Edith, 158; Jul., 114; My., 7; Thos., 6*, 118.
 Heale, Elean., 61; Eliz., 14; Jas., 199, 202; Jn., 61, 199; My., 202; Wm., 14.
 Heath, Joan, 123.
 Hebditch (Hepdiche), Eliz., 16, 18; Rich., 16; Robt., 18.
 Hedges, Jn., 81; Meller, 19; Robt., 19, 80, 151; Thos., 80, 151; Wm., 81.
 Heller, Truelove, *als. see* Truelove *als*. Heller.
 Hellier (Helyar, Heliar, Helier, Hellyer, Heller, Hellyour, Helliior, Heliar, Helyear), —, 56, 177; Agn., 2, 17, 52, 113; Ann, 17, 19, 30, 34, 110, 125, 164, 172; Annice, 205; Anth., 2, 8, 128; Child of, 123; Dor., 15, 38, 118; Edith, 6, 72, 79, 198, 227; Edw., 38, 113, 164, 172, 175, 177, 205, 216; Elean., 82, 136, 203; Eliz., 4, 88, 148, 165;

- Francoer, 72; Hen., 16, 72, 74, 79, 82, 85, 88, 127, 139, 148, 155; Humph., 15, 50, 71, 72, 74, 76, 79, 141, 224; Joan, 32, 74, 120, 168, 172; Jn., 43, 46, 74, 79, 109, 139, 175, 224; Marian, 131; My., 76, 85, 164, 198, 225, 227, 229; Rich., 30, 40; Robt., 31, 58, 113, 146; Sim., 50, 52, 58, 144; Thomazine, 16, 206; Walt., 34, 123; Wm., 17, 36, 71, 136, 141, 142.
 Hemans, Jn., 17; Margt., 17.
 Hencooke (Hencoke, Henkok, Henkooke, Henkoke), Ann, 19; Eliz., 88; Gert., 22; Hester, 21, 95, 98, 136, 154; Jn., 88, 90, 93, 95, 98, 136*, 154, 159*; Jul., 158; Margt., 93*, 95, 98; Nich., 147; Tab., 20, 90, 164. *See also* Hancock.
 Henche, —, 127; Hugh, 136; Wm., 127.
 Henshawe (Henchaw), Alice, 13, 64; Hugh, 13, 64.
 Henslo, Alice, 18.
 Hertrey, *see* Hartrie.
 Hewesh, Hen., 78; Sar., 78.
 Hewlatt (Hewlett, Hewelett, Hewlat), Edith, 76; Eliz., 24, 78, Jane, 90; Jas., 209; Jn., 81, 209; Joan, 85, 147; Thos., 76, 78, 81, 85, 90, 147, 161.
 Heydon, Ann, 99*; Walt., 99.
 Hickes (Hicks, Hix), Agn., 84, 146; Christn., 135; Jn., 75*, 105*, 135, 142, 171, 177, 221; Kath., 84, 146*; My., 105, 170, 171, 177; Rich., 171, 215.
 Hiatt (Hiyett), Jn., 110; Jone, 18; Wm., 18.
 Higgins (Higgena, Higins), Agn., 108; Alice, 3; Eliz., 8; Nich., 71; Walt., 71.
 Higges, Christn., 10; Jn., 10.
 Higham (Hyem, Hiam, Hiem, Hyam, Hiame), Agn., 146; Alice, 37, 43, 112; Ann, 79, 82, 148, 187; Chris., 83; Christoph., 146; Dor., 18, 58, 86; Edm., 43; Edw., 177, 200; Eliz., 22, 23, 86, 195, 198, 224, 227; Francis, 62; Hen., 174; Jn., 2*, 47, 60, 110, 112, 116, 127, 179, 198; Joan, 2, 3, 6, 18, 21, 24, 44, 81, 124, 190, 224; Jos., 190, 222; Jul., 108; Margt., 11, 16, 151, 181, 212, 218; Meredith, 58; My., 23, 24, 102, 172*, 190, 221, 229; Nich., 23, 42, 83, 146*, 148, 209; Rich., 18, 62, 81, 82*, 84*, 85, 86, 145*, 147*, 182, 187, 190, 195, 198; Robt., 29, 113; Thos., 6, 11, 16, 22, 24, 47, 58, 60, 62, 72, 77*, 79, 82, 85, 86, 102*, 106, 124, 127, 135, 147, 172, 174, 177, 179, 181, 182, 223; Wm., 40, 72, 106, 153, 195*, 198, 200.
 Hilborne, *see* Hilburn.
 Hilburn (Hilburne, Hilborne, Hilbourne, Hilbourn, Hillborne), —, 72; Adrian, 15; Audery, 140; Avicoe, 23; Chas., 178; Eliz., 21, 68, 176; Gab., 185; Hen., 175; Jas., 181; Jane, 173; Joan, 49; Jn., 81, 143; Margt., 161, 171; Margv., 133; My., 80, 142; Pinel, 176; Thos., 46, 72, 74*, 80, 81, 106*, 142, 143, 171, 173, 175, 176*, 178, 181, 185, 211; Wm., 15, 46, 49, 116*, 133, 139, 140, 173.
 Hildrope, Rich., 66; Wm., 66.
 Hill (Hille), —, 173; Agn., 6, 173; Alice, 9, 109, 154; Ann, 25; Basil, 56, 135; Cath., 7; Child, 117, 123; Christn., 121; Christoph., 9, 10, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 135, 150; Dennis, 16, 52; Dor., 18, 60; Edith, 90; Elean., 14, 137; Eliz., 13, 16, 50, 51, 104, 170; Jas., 57, 83, 173; Jane, 169; Joan, 28, 45, 85, 110, 148, 149, 167, 217; Jn., 14, 128, 137, 170; Margt., 31, 58, 59, 118; My., 16, 53, 128, 194; Mesalina, 25, 104, 106, 217; Orrian, 165; Pemal., 209; Rich., 7, 9, 49, 50, 52, 57*, 59, 117, 123, 148; Sar., 106; Sib., 15, 55, 116; Thos., 19, 25, 49, 83, 85, 90, 104, 106, 149*, 169; Wm., 117, 167, 194.
 Hill, Osmonde, *ale. see* Osmonde *ale.*
 Hill.
 Hillary (Hillarie), Jas., 26; Jn., 40.
 Hilliard, Robt., 25; Sar., 25.
 Hilman, Jane, 217.
 Hine, My., 22.
 Hirst, Hen., 227.
 Hiscocks, Jone, 168; Philip, 168.
 Hitchins, Agn., 57; Elean., 59; Jn., 57, 59.
 Hitt, Christn., 13.
 Hobbs (Hobbes), —, 221; Avia, 69, 134; Benj., 201; Christn., 198; Han., 201; Joan, 12, 165; Jn., 69; Joa., 193; My., 169, 195; Nich., 169, 193, 195, 198, 199; Rich., 184; Thos., 165, 184, 188*, 218; Wm., 199, 228.

- Hobbes, Shepherd, *als. see* Shepherd *als. Hobbes.*
- Hoddinot, Josiah, 189; Sar., 192, 224; Thos., 189, 192.
- Hodges (Hoges), Agn., 131; Alice, 13, 46, 94, 110; Ann., 4, 23, 76, 90, 167; Cath., 64; Child of, 134; Christoph., 41; Cio., 44; Dor., 168; Edith, 16, 91, 144, 205; Edw., 54; Eliz., 82, 84, 151; Grace, 41; Joan, 6, 91, 140, 165; Jn., 14, 16, 21, 54, 56, 58, 61*, 64, 76, 79*, 82, 83, 84, 87, 91, 131*, 134, 136, 143, 144, 148*, 149, 151, 153, 168, 205*; Margt., 56, 126; My., 39, 58, 145; Melier, 94, 156; Rich., 4, 131, 136; Robt., 83, 90, 94, 149, 158; Sib., 14, 136; Sus., 62; Thos., 62; Wm., 6, 35, 40, 87, 134, 136, 143, 153.
- Holbin, Dor., 22; Philip, 152.
- Holl (Holle, Hole, Hoale), —, 211; Agn., 93, 97; Ann., 22, 210; Barabeba, 194; Edw., 24, 158; Edith, 20; Eliz., 58, 73, 81, 141, 145; Flor., 175; Geo., 20, 86; Grace, 22, 24, 158; Jn., 70, 93, 97, 155, 172, 175, 191, 194, 201, 211; Jone, 83, 146, 201; Lucy, 68, 143; My., 56; Prisca, 77, 146; Rich., 54; Robt., 22, 86; Sus., 21, 71; Thos., 54, 56, 58, 63; Wm., 19, 63, 68, 70, 71, 73, 77, 81, 83, 93, 97, 141, 143*, 145, 146*, 155*, 172, 191.
- Hollbrooke, Frances, 139.
- Hollway, Agn., 44; Thos., 132.
- Holwell (Hollwell, Hollwall), —, 46; Alice, 130; Eliz., 166; Giles, 42; Joan, 15; Jn., 44, 115, 125*; Sus., 51; Thos., 48*, 115, 124*, 130.
- Homan, Avis, 55; Child, 124; Moyses, 35, 123, 124.
- Hommer, Hon., 116.
- Hooper (Hoper, Hoopper, Hopper), Alice, 124; Ann., 47; Christn., 10; Elia., 5; Frances, 166; Joan, 10, 124, 166; Jn., 48, 50*, 52, 72*, 122*, 166; Jul., 17, 48; Margt., 14; Rich., 47; Sweet, 207; Thos., 10, 52, 122.
- Hooper *als. Mitchell* (Michell), Alex., 205; Anastas, 80; Eliz., 205; Jn., 80, 142.
- Hooper, Stevens, *als. see* Stevens *als. Hooper.*
- Hoop, Michell, *als. see* Michell *als. Hoop.*
- Hoord, Jn., 78, 141; Laur., 78, 142.
- Hoore, Jane, 139; Jn., 139; Jone, 153; Leon., 81; Robt., 81; Thos., 153.
- Hopkins, Agn., 2, 120; Alice, 30; Ann., 65; Barth., 35, 112; Christn., 13, 212; Elean., 67; Greg., 28; Joan, 2, 33; Jn., 69; Nich., 39, 113; Robt., 26; Thos., 5, 6, 13, 65, 67, 69, 72, 120, 126; Wm., 31, 72.
- Hopton, Eliz., 43.
- Hore (Hoare), —, 221; Amy, 190; Avica, 217; Cath., 192, 219; Edith, 169; Elean., 193; Eliz., 192, 226; Frances, 213; Humph., 223; Jas., 199; Joan, 198, 227; Jn., 186, 218; Margt., 150; Mich., 169; Robt., 150, 190, 194*, 217, 227; Steph., 198, 199; Thos., 186, 193, 217.
- Horner, Elean., 13; Eliz., 5; Walt., 39; Wm., 5, 119.
- Horsay (Hossey, Hossy, Hussey), Eliz., 110; Jn., 188; My., 29, 192; Reb., 185; Thos., 185, 188*, 192, 217*.
- Hoskins (Hoskens, Hoskons), Agn., 3, 11, 88*, 145; Andr., 57; Ann., 63, 92, 150; Child of, 129; Christoph., 37, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 125, 127, 128, 142, 146; Cio., 86; Dor., 15, 192; Edith, 25; Edw., 92; Eliz., 61, 128, 168; Elys, 57, 126; Han., 197; Hen., 3, 7, 101, 142; Joan, 54, 205; Jn., 67, 91, 95, 150, 168, 184*, 188, 189, 193, 213; My., 19*, 22, 55, 58, 59, 95*, 99*, 101, 125, 127, 157, 170*, 190, 218; Moses, 188, 219; Rich., 22, 65, 95, 99, 101, 157; Thos., 11, 40, 57, 58, 60*, 64*, 67, 126, 128*, 129, 145, 161, 189, 223; Wm., 16, 19, 42, 52, 83*, 86, 91, 95*, 150, 156, 190, 192, 193, 197, 206.
- House (Housha, Howse), Agn., 26; Amy, 115; Geo., 112; Rich., 8, 118; Urs., 8, 9.
- How, Christn., 23, 96, 104*; Eliz., 96, 154; Rog., 23, 96, 104, 154.
- Howell, Eliz., 169.
- Howlett (Howelette), Eliz., 17; Jas., 87; Thos., 17, 87.
- Howman, Agn., 51; Alice, 10; Moses, 10, 51.
- Hubnett, Ambr., 125.
- Huddy (Huddye, Huddie), Andr., 113; Christn., 113; Geo., 108;

Jupe, Cath., 64; Eliz., 13; Joan, 15; Jn., 15, 64, 66; My., 133; Wid., 160; Wm., 66.
Justrell, Rich., 114.

Kecke, Agn., 20; Gerves, 20.
Keene (Kenne), Anchorett, 14; Ann, 209; Dennis, 75, 124; Edith, 157; Felix, 14; Ferdinando, 63, 134; Joan, 9; Jn., 9, 62, 124, 136, 216; Margt., 80; Sar., 84; Thos., 15, 62, 63, 75, 80, 84, 134, 155.

Kellwey (Kellwe), Francis, 70; Jono, 141; Wm., 70.

Kemissea, Agn., 8.

Kendall, Eliz., 23.

Keniston (Kenison, Kennison), Alice, 181; Avioe, 210; Eliz., 100, 168; Jn., 87*, 100, 166, 181, 214, 229; My., 166.

Kennell, Agn., 47; Geo., 47.

Kent (Kentt), Eliz., 3.

Kettle (Kittell), Jn., 193, 195; Jos., 193; My., 195, 220.

Kidle, Jn., 194; Jos., 194.

Killagrew, Hen., 106; My., 106.

Kinason, Christn., 10.

King (Kinge), —, 196, 225; Agn., 3; Alice, 3, 59, 123; Ann, 23, 101, 102, 229; Arth., 61, 128; Edw., 23, 101, 102, 171*, 176; Flor., 187; Hen., 61, 128; Isab., 188*, 218; Jane, 113; Jn., 10, 57*, 59, 61, 128*, 186; Jone, 176; Jos., 224; Margy., 10; My., 102, 121, 168; Nich., 188; Philip, 123; Ralph, 168, 184*, 186, 196; Rich., 3; Thos., 31, 201*, 229; Walt., 187; Wm., 3.

Kingson, Agn., 15; Alice, 156; Cath., 10; Elean., 10; Wm., 10.

Kingston (Kinstonn, Kingstone, Kinstonne), Alice, 4, 115; Anth., 35; Cath., 34, 138; Elean., 33; Fernando, 45; Wm., 4, 138.

Kinsbury, My., 32.

Kirby (Kirbye, Kerbie, Kerby, Kirbie), Agn., 37; Cath., 13, 41; Christn., 26; Eliz., 33; Joan, 10; Jn., 118; Nich., 35; Paul, 39.

Kirle, Thos., 33.

Kirley, Eliz., 36; Margt., 8, 31; Rich., 123; Wm., 41.

Klethero, Edm., 124.

Klyft, Wm., 126.

Knappe, Alice, 108.

Knell, Annice, 164; Nath., 164.
Knewstob (Knewstobe), Agn., 10, 138; Edw., 10, 138.
Knight, Jn., 158; Robt., 35.

Lacy (Lasie, Lacie), Eliz., 172, 183; Jn., 183, 226; Phillip, 186, 215; Rich., 172, 174*, 177, 186; Sua., 177.

Lagman, Christoph., 26.

Lamb (Lambe, Lam), —, 213; Agn., 60; Alice, 71, 115; Edith, 14, 72, 74, 133, 159; Edw., 169; Eliz., 15, 139, 169, 201, 229; Jane, 76; Jn., 14, 16, 60, 64, 69*, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 130, 132, 133, 139, 140, 156, 159, 201, 202*, 211; Jul., 132, 165; Rich., 130; Sar., 77, 140; Thomasin, 64.

Lambell, Agn., 6; Anastice, 115; Cath., 6, 42; Edith, 6, 114; Eliz., 4; Jn., 6; Margt., 108; Margy., 27; Nich., 6, 108, 118.

Lambert, Ann, 168.

Lancaster (Langkaster, Langaster, Langoaster, Lankaster, Langcater), —, 227; Agn., 32; Alice, 14; Ancorett, 65; Ann, 34, 78, 102, 111, 168, 201; Avis, 2, 113, 119; Edith, 29, 110; Eliz., 23, 104, 158, 175, 199, 228; Jas., 196; Joan, 12, 37, 38, 110, 112*, 150; Jn., 14, 30, 102, 105, 119, 131, 229; Jul., 131; Margt., 6, 27, 130; My., 158; Nich., 102; Pet., 115; Rich., 2, 6; Robt., 21, 90*, 100, 106, 169, 223; Sam., 202; Sar., 192, 194; Sus., 14, 21, 100, 106; Thos., 23, 46, 65, 70, 78, 100, 104*, 108, 135, 150, 158, 175, 192, 194, 196, 199, 201, 202, 211; Wjd., 212; Wm., 105, 135.

Lancaster *ala*. Castell (Castile), Ann, 140; Edith, 101; Francesa, 101; Thos., 71*, 135*, 140, 179; Wm., 179.

Lane, Agn., 121; Alice, 21; Cec., 13, 137; Christn., 12; Eliz., 5, 140, 168, 183; Graoe, 17, 80, 155; Joan, 11, 63, 130; Jn., 11, 53, 55, 56*, 59, 61*, 63, 70, 80; Margy., 99*, 166; My., 12; Matth., 70; Rich., 42, 59, 150; Robt., 5, 117; Sib., 24, 55, 226; Thos., 53; Wm., 13, 17, 24, 70, 99, 130, 137, 155.

- Lane *als.* Cornishe, Geo., 62, 129; Jn., 62, 129.
- Lane *als.* Jordan, Jn., 41; Margt., 41; Ric., 135; Wm., 207.
- Langdon (Langdeane), Alice, 67, 132; Ann, 10; Edm., 14, 67, 68, 132, 134; Eliz., 68; Margt., 14, 134.
- Langhorn (Langhorne), Diana, 57; Eliz., 59; Jane, 53; Jn., 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 65*, 131; Margt., 48; Maurice, 55; Sib., 51; Urs., 50.
- Langley (Langlye), —, 209; Alice, 11; Edith, 7; Guirvill, 7; Joan, 115; Pet., 7, 115; Robt., 7; Wm., 11.
- Langman, Agn., 32; Anth., 29; Christoph., 108; Geo., 31; Jn., 108; Petronill, 27, 110; Rich., 108.
- Lapham, Thos., 190*, 222.
- Larder, Agn., 5; Joan, 111.
- Levaine, Edw., 138.
- Lawden, Jn., 110.
- Lawrence, My., 140.
- Lee (Leigh), Ann, 25; Edith, 217; Rich., 168, 219; Sar., 168. *See also* Lye.
- Leman, Eliz., 22; Philip, 22.
- Lemes, Jn., 172; Rog., 172.
- Leppinoott (Lippingcot, Leppingcot), Sar., 190; Thos., 187; Wm., 187, 190, 229.
- Lester, Hen., 11; Joan, 11.
- Lever, Hen., 22; Margy., 22.
- Leverocke, Giles, 54*.
- Leveridge, Frances, 165; Rich., 165.
- Leveridge (Leverseedge, Larversedge, Loversich, Leverseedge, Leverseech, Leversch?, Leversuch, Leverch, Leversedge), Anastas, 18, 92, 97, 157, 173; Anth., 81, 87, 147; Aristotile, 92; Cath., 24, 78; F. Christoph., 97; Edw., 84, 157, 224; Eliz., 7, 47, 119, 151, 169, 218; Frances, 186; Hen., 183, 213; Jane, 169, 221; Joan, 83, 90, 138, 166; Jn., 18, 78, 80, 82*, 84, 87, 90, 92, 97, 144, 157, 173, 174*, 177*, 178*, 179, 183, 186, 188*, 190*, 207*, 208, 212, 217, 224, 226; Margy., 90; My., 12, 79, 179; Owen, 7, 119; Pet., 80, 144; Thos., 87, 222; Walt., 156; Wm., 77*, 79, 81, 83, 87, 90, 138, 147, 211.
- Lewis (Lewys, Lewes), Ann, 197; Edw., 195, 197, 199; Eliz., 113, 168; Jn., 168; My., 133; Mr., 195; Rog., 204.
- Ley, Agn., 109; Rich., 186; Sar., 186. *See also* Lye.
- Lilly (Lilie, Lillie, Lily, Lylley, Lillee), Barb., 71, 136; Child of, 125; Edm., 65; Joan, 63; Jn., 66, 143; Margt., 203, 221; Maurice, 66; Robt., 58; Wm., 58, 63, 65, 68*, 71, 125, 136, 143, 150, 151.
- Limberie (Limbrie, Limbre, Limbrey, Lymbrey, Limbree), Ann, 175; Edith, 90; Eliz., 95; Grace, 170; Jas., 92; Jane, 101; Jones, 89, 92, 95, 98, 101, 205; My., 205; Thos., 89, 90, 92, 95, 98*, 101, 160, 175, 205.
- Lingham, Robt., 38.
- Linnis (Linis, Lynis), Christn., 212; Dor., 62; Eliz., 158; Hen., 64; Rich., 67, 134; Wm., 62, 64, 67, 134, 147.
- Linsey, Geo., 28.
- Lisse, Ralph, 138; Steph., 138.
- Litman, Francis, 170, 201; Jones, 170; My., 201, 229.
- Lock, Jn., 218.
- Lockier, Eliz., 170.
- Lockston (Lockstone), Ann, 183, 193, 218; Frances, 200; Jn., 197; Martha, 186; My., 185, 220; Sar., 188; Thos., 183, 185, 186, 188, 190*, 193, 195, 197, 200, 228; Wm., 195, 227.
- Loffe, Hen., 113.
- Lombard, Bazill, 89; Thos., 89.
- Lome, Jn., 26.
- Long, Eliz., 183; Sim., 183, 225.
- Longman, My., 167; Sim., 167.
- Lorne, Jerom., 116.
- Lotaum, Eliz., 181; Jn., 181.
- Love, Ann, 10, 126; Christof., 35; Eliz., 10; Flor., 53; Jn., 10, 37, 53, 126; Matilda, 33; Thos., 42.
- Loveless (Loveles, Lovelesse, Lovelis, Loveliss, Lovelace, Lovelece, Lovelisse), —, 75; Agn., 15, 148; Alice, 7, 14, 116, 214; Cath., 103; Dor., 98, 132, 160; Edw., 14, 15, 22, 68, 94, 96, 98, 101, 103, 132, 133, 138, 157, 209; Eliz., 22, 27, 94, 96, 98, 101, 103, 105, 157, 161, 228; Hen., 77, 82, 116, 139; Jeff., 146; Jn., 96, 103, 105, 154, 157, 188*, 189, 221, 226; Leon., 7, 116; Margt., 108; My., 23, 101, 208; Pet., 14; Purnell, 133; Ruffe, 14, 23, 45, 68, 69*, 71, 72, 75*, 77, 79, 82, 139, 143, 146, 154, 207; Reb.,

- 187; Robt., 72, 143; Sam., 192, 198; Steph., 71, 75; Wm., 79, 94, 105, 161*, 187, 189, 192, 198, 203, 218.
- Lovell, Barth., 147; Jn., 158.
- Lowe, Robt., 114.
- Loxley, Margy., 113.
- Lucas (Lukas, Lucaas), Alice, 40; Ann, 26; Dor., 41; Jn., 114; Margt., 5; My., 132; Rich., 110; Wm., 44.
- Luck, Rich., 221.
- Luckooke (Lukkooke, Lukooke, Luckkook, Loocooke), Agn., 4; Alice, 115; Edith, 23; Eliza, 21; Eliz., 3; Jn., 135; Joan, 9, 35; Rich., 113, 116.
- Luddington, Mark, 225.
- Ludge (Ludg), Ephrod., 47, 124; Thos., 47, 124.
- Ludlow, Eliz., 195; Rich., 168, 187*, 195; Sus., 168.
- Ludwell, Christn., 195; Edm., 198; Edw., 91; Eliz., 20, 92, 151, 211; Jas., 97, 156, 189, 198; Jane, 91, 92, 97, 100, 105, 156; Jn., 75, 87, 101, 191; Jul., 5; Lewis, 17, 75, 77, 137, 193; Lucy, 209; Margt., 19, 100; My., 23, 77, 96, 101, 137, 171, 173*, 198, 204*; Robt., 23, 96*, 101, 140, 171, 173, 187*, 189, 191, 192, 193, 195, 198, 204, 222, 228; Sar., 105; Thos., 22, 84*, 87, 91, 92, 97, 100, 105, 156, 171, 208*; Urs., 208.
- Lukes (Luka), Jn., 6, 42; My., 6; Wm., 115.
- Lumber (Lumbere), Christn., 196; Edm., 186, 216; Elean., 95, 190, 203; Eliz., 188; Jas., 186, 187*, 190, 193, 196, 201; Jn., 196; My., 190, 201, 226; Maurice, 202; Rich., 193; Sar., 193; Thos., 95, 203*, 223; Wm., 95, 184*, 188, 190, 193, 196, 202.
- Lumbert (Lumberd), Agn., 182; Basil, 97, 154, 157; Clo., 91; Elean., 21, 93, 97, 100, 105*, 157; Eliz., 182; Jas., 93; Thos., 21, 91, 93, 97, 100*, 105, 154, 157; Wm., 182.
- Lush, Alice, 18.
- Lyde, Jn., 115.
- Lye (Ly, Lie), Agn., 80; Alice, 9, 16, 165; Ann, 9; Avia, 165; Edith, 20, 92, 96, 99*, 103, 106, 155, 204; Flor., 26; Goody, 206; Hester, 206, 204; Jerome, 9, 128; Joan, 86, 144, 159; Jn., 9, 49*, 55, 75, 88, 92, 112, 138, 207; Jos., 84; Margt., 96, 112, 155; My., 23; Parismna, 224; Philip, 90, 165; Rich., 20, 22, 55, 84, 86, 90, 92, 96, 99, 103*, 106, 144, 155, 190*, 204; Robt., 77; Wm., 16, 74*, 75, 77, 80, 84, 88, 138, 225. *See also* Ley.
- ... (?), *als.* Mabie, Elean., 12; Jn., 12.
- Maby (Mabie), Charity, 99, 104*, 172, 205; Elean., 12, 96, 152, 174; Joan, 63, 130, 170, 172, 203; Jn., 12, 16, 61*, 63, 67, 92, 103, 130, 152, 159, 190, 192, 194, 197, 201*, 230; My., 89, 92, 197; Melonie, 92, 95*, 96, 100, 103, 106*, 153*, 190, 194, 220; Parismna, 194; Rich., 92, 99, 104, 172, 174, 203, 229; Sar., 92; Sus., 99; Thos., 194; Wm., 67, 89, 92, 95, 96, 100*, 103, 106, 153, 192, 218.
- Macy (Macie), Jonath., 182; Oriane, 217; Thos., 176*, 182, 210.
- Maggs (Magge), Eliz., 198, 200; Hen., 200; Matth., 198, 227; Rich., 32.
- Maidman (Maideman, Maydman, Maydmen), Agn., 172*; Alice, 22, 94, 95, 97, 99, 102, 222; Ann, 102; Hen., 22, 94(?), 95*, 97, 99, 102, 193, 196, 197, 219; Jane, 197; Jn., 94; Jone, 99, 177; My., 102, 196; Robt., 97, 102*, 172, 177.
- Maine, Annia, 215.
- Maies, Dor., 16; Wm., 16 (? Mayes).
- Mally, Alex., 186; Gerard, 186.
- Manard, Helen, 3.
- Manby (Manbe), Agn., 92, 96, 97, 138; Ann, 13, 94, 142; Jn., 13, 64, 68, 136, 138, 139, 142; Jos., 94; Margt., 136; My., 139; Nich., 96, 154; Rich., 64; Thos., 97; Wm., 68, 92*, 94, 96, 97, 154, 225.
- Mander, Jn., 142; Winif., 142.
- Mandy (Mandie), Agn., 101; Ann, 70, 101, 157; Dennia, 130; Jn., 65, 70, 73, 130, 146; Margt., 65; My., 73; Wm., 101, 157.
- Manfild (Manfill, Manfilld), —, 42; Agn., 65, 131; Gert., 40, 114; Margt., 5, 8; Nich., 131; Sus., 36; Thos., 5, 44, 65.
- Manna, Jone, 166.
- Manning (Mannynge, Mannyng, Manning), Agn., 12; Alice, 4; Amy,

- 220; Ann, 35; Bridg., 90, 149; Cath., 90, 149; Eliz., 36, 157; Jn., 4, 21, 90, 92, 94*, 114, 149, 155, 169, 193*, 197, 208, 213; Margt., 92; My., 21, 92, 94, 155; Rich., 197; Sar., 169.
- Mansell (Maunsell), Mr., 119; My., 119; Urs., 8.
- March (Marche), Joan, 109; Nich., 76; Thos., 76; Wm., 108.
- Marchant (Marchant, Marchante, Marchant), Agn., 20, 150; Ann, 179, 213; Ell., 3; Jane, 22, 92; Jn., 87, 178, 179, 182*, 215; Martha, 92, 167; Sar., 86; Thos., 20, 22, 86, 87, 92, 150, 178.
- Mares, Linard, 146.
- Marie, Orian, 165; Thos., 165.
- Markes (Marks), Charity, 106; Eliz., 159, 227; Jone, 172*, 204*; My., 208; Robt., 106, 159, 172, 204; Wm., 222.
- Marsh (Marsha), Agn., 150; Angell, 17; Ann, 167; Avis, 78; Edith, 18, 61, 209; Eliz., 16, 85, 209*; Jas., 61, 159; Joan, 84, 226; Jn., 18, 61, 82, 102*, 143; My., 168; Nich., 17, 61, 63, 78, 82, 85, 139, 167, 229; Philip, 63; Rich., 135; Robt., 82, 84; Thos., 82, 139.
- Marshall (Marshell), —, 174; Ambr., 102*, 104, 106, 172, 174, 176, 177, 179, 198, 201, 205; Ann, 176; Eliz., 218; Frances, 198; Hen., 177, 179, 210; Joan, 102, 104, 106, 193, 198, 205, 217, 220, 224; Jn., 37, 113; Jonathan, 172, 205; My., 177, 195, 210; Rich., 104, 192*, 193, 195, 198; Sar., 201; Sus., 106; Thos., 106.
- Martel, My., 174, Robt., 174.
- Martin (Martine, Martin, Marten), —, 182, 220, 221; Agn., 32, 92*, 150; Alice, 120; Ann, 129; Cath., 167, 219; Edith, 131; Eliz., 6, 41, 93, 166, 167, 189, 210; Hen., 27, 29, 109; Joan, 28, 88, 130; Jn., 31, 83, 93, 181, 192, 213; Rich., 167, 180, 181, 184, 189, 192, 195, 215; Robt., 108, 112; Sam., 195, 198; Thos., 83, 86, 88, 92, 150, 184, 214; Walt., 6; Wm., 86, 93, 131, 166, 167, 182, 186*; Wilston, 198.
- Martin *als.* Oliver, Ann, 177, 223; Rich., 187*; Wm., 177.
- Martin, Oliver *als.* see Oliver *als.* Martin.
- Marvin, Christn., 9; Jn., 9.
- Mascoll (Maskall, Masscoll), Agn., 7; Chas., 183; Christn., 15; Dor., 18; Edw., 181, 213; Hen., 183, 213; My., 176; Nich., 15, 164, 176, 181, 183; Reb., 164; Thos., 7.
- Mash (Mashe), Agn., 12; Ann, 85; Anna, 87; Edith, 89; Eliz., 94*; Jane, 89; Jn., 12, 83, 85, 89, 94, 144; Jone, 92, 96, 156, 158, 213; My., 83, 92, 168; Nich., 86, 87, 89; Rich., 89; Robt., 86, 89, 92, 96*, 156*.
- Mason (Masson), Arth., 92, 155; Child of, 140; Eliz., 88, 92, 96, 98, 101; Eman., 86, 88, 90, 92, 96, 98, 101, 107, 155, 206; Geo., 140, Gert., 101, 169; Han., 90; Jn., 96; Reb., 98; Walt., 86.
- Masters, Walt., 144.
- Mathers, Agn., 120; Jn., 134; Wm., 134.
- Mathew (Mathewe), Barth., 71; Child of, 135; Edith, 30; Eliz., 15, 161, 165, 166; Hen., 165; Joan, 109, 138; Jn., 69, 74; Wm., 15, 69, 71, 74, 75*, 135, 217.
- Maton, Geo., 17, 77, 79; Margt., 17, 77; My., 79.
- Mayde, Pet., 229.
- Maydmatt, Hen., 219. (? Maidman).
- Mayes (Maye, May, Mayo?), —, 135; Alice, 23, 74; Dor., 16(?), 203; Eliz., 169, 194, 223; Frances, 86; Jn., 116(?); Jone, 164, 216; Margt., 24, 100, 102; My., 82, 102, 154, 169; Pet., 24, 78, 100, 102, 184; Rich., 135; Virtue, 184; Wm., 16(?) 74, 78, 82, 86, 100, 154, 164, 169, 194, 203, 227.
- Maynard, Hen., 113; Margt., 6.
- Maynor, Lancelot, 2.
- Mayo, Agn., 10, 15; Ambr., 54, 125; Robt., 10, 52, 54, 125; Wm., 52.
- Meade, Ann, 121.
- Meaten, Andr., 205.
- Meccarta, Derbe, 91; Jone, 91; My., 91.
- Medowe, Jone, 20.
- Meeler, Humph., 146.
- Merchant, Ann, 167; Jn., 167.
- Mere (Meere), Jn., 26; Jn., 30.
- Merrimouth (Merimoth, Merrimoth), Jane, 166, 179, 218; Jn., 166, 179.
- Merritt, Edith, 165.
- Mervale, Eliz., 18.

Mewes (Mew, Mewe), —, 200; Eliz., 17; Eliz., 8, 17; Joan, 130; Rich., 130; Thomasina, 8.
 Mewealle, Agn., 20.
 Michin, Eliz., 47; Nich., 47.
 Miles (Myles), Agn., 109; Jn., 109.
 Miller (Myller), Adam, 32; Edith, 141; Flor., 69; Jane, 16; Jn., 58; My., 65, 127, 131; Rich., 62; Wm., 58, 62, 64*, 65, 67*, 69, 127, 131*, 134*, 141, 180*.
 Millard (Millerd), Ann, 15, 166, 178, 210; Child of, 151; Christn., 167, 216; Dennis, 200; Edith, 157; Jn., 97, 157, 194, 225; Jone, 21, 97, 183, 209; My., 60; Sar., 169, 185, 200; Thos., 191; Wm., 21, 60, 89*, 97, 151, 157, 166, 167, 178, 183, 185, 191, 194, 211.
 Milla, Hen., 109.
 Millward (Milward), Anne, 71; Dennis, 202; Hester, 202, 229; Wm., 71, 195.
 Milton, Eliz., 16; Jn., 16; Sar., 224.
 Minson, —, 203, 208, 209; Dor., 104, 179, 210; Edith, 205; My., 104, 106; Rich., 104, 106, 171*, 174, 176, 179, 203, 205, 208, 210; Sar., 176; Wm., 174.
 Mirike, Hugh, 131.
 Mit (?), Eliz., 205; Frances, 205.
 Mitchell (Michell, Michael, Michel, Michelle, Michill, Michael), Abrah., 106; Agn., 181; Alex., 75, 164; Alice, 5, 26; Amy, 31, 110; Anastice, 8, 167; Ann, 41, 114; Barb., 172; Christn., 220; Edw., 52, 122; Eliz., 5, 28, 51, 109, 116, 164, 192; Flor., 3, 113; Geo., 28, 109; Hen., 5; Humph., 54; Isab., 113; Joan, 5, 49; Jn., 3, 8, 22, 73, 75, 76, 83, 94, 96, 99*, 102, 103, 106, 109, 110, 114, 133, 172, 173, 187, 196, 220, 227; Jul., 11; Luce, 41; Margt., 5, 9, 29, 46, 110*, 173, 191, 196, 200, 216, 223; My., 22, 94, 96*, 99, 102, 103, 106, 187, 225, 226; Messalina, 191; Nich., 26, 45, 49, 51, 52, 54, 103, 116, 181, 191, 192, 196; Rich., 122, 172, 200; Sus., 83; Thos., 76, 102, 110, 220; Wm., 73, 94, 191, 196, 200*, 228.
 Michell (Mitchell), *als.* Hopper, Anates, 137; Christn., 16; Jn., 16.
 Mogg (Mogge), Agn., 91*, 93, 94, 96;

Alice, 127; Ann, 17, 155, 158; Child of, 126; Christn., 119; Eliz., 8, 19, 20, 76, 86, 96, 136, 139; Felix, 20, 62, 86, 87, 89; Frances, 167; Grace, 12, 24, 83, 87, 148, 157; Han., 79; Jas., 94, 150; Joan, 17; Jn., 8, 12, 17, 19, 48, 56, 59*, 62, 65, 78, 81, 83, 84, 126, 127, 128, 143, 146, 150, 155; Margt., 19, 85, 147; My., 56, 93, 128; Matth., 117; Pet., 50, 52*; Philip, 148, 149; Rich., 87; Robt., 19, 84; Sus., 14; Thos., 17, 19, 48, 50, 76, 78, 79, 81, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96, 139, 143, 155*, 158, 208.
 Mogg, *als.* Keene, Jeremy, 87; Robt., 87.
 Mogge, *als.* Rafe, *see* Rafe, *als.* Mogge.
 Molton (Molten), Jn., 111; Thomasin, 111.
 Monmoth (Monmothe, Monemoth), Agn., 28, 36; Anastas, 18, 51; Eliz., 31; Isab., 121; My., 37, 51, 147; Robt., 121, 123; Sim., 33.
 Moore (More, Moor), Agn., 5, 7, 26, 80, 84, 143; Alice, 4, 14, 19, 81; Chas., 183, 214; Cic., 5; Edith, 144; Edw., 24, 68, 71, 73*, 75*, 76, 79, 82, 83, 133, 146, 172, 174, 177, 179, 221, 227; Eliz., 77, 146, 164, 172, 201, 230; Ezec., 164, 172, 180*, 183, 187, 216; Grace, 79, 143; Hillary, 181; Jane, 12, 169; Joan, 13, 20, 80, 170; Jn., 110, 139, 172; Magd., 17, 144; Margt., 66, 144; Margy., 41; My., 23, 71, 174, 187, 207, 218; Paul, 45; Pris., 79, 220; Ralph, 19, 82*, 84, 144; Rich., 82, 170, 176, 183, 184*, 187, 199*, 216; Robt., 17, 20, 69, 77, 80, 144, 146, 186, 218; Sam., 177; Thos., 18, 40, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85*, 143*, 144, 146*, 147*, 169, 172, 201; Urs., 18, 146; Wm., 66, 68, 69, 76, 132, 133, 176, 179, 181, 183, 186, 187, 213, 217.
 Moore, *als.* Steere, Jona, 213.
 Mopson, Mellyer, 17.
 Morraine (Moran, Moren, Morren, Morrein, Murrain), —, 158, 177; Amy, 217; Ann, 187; Cic., 186, 223; Eliz., 95, 157; Flor., 94, 97, 100, 156, 157, 158, 159, 188, 221; Frances, 192, 195; Francis, 223, 225; Jas., 97, 184*, 187, 188, 217*; Jn., 90, 94, 95, 97, 100, 156,

- 157*, 158, 159, 177, 190, 220, 222; Jone, 212, 221; My., 100, 156, 184; Paul, 211; Sus., 181, 195, 211, 213, 226; Thos., 90, 94, 181, 184, 186, 190, 192, 195, 221.
- Morgan (Morgen), Agn., 22, 41, 133, 152; Ann, 94, 99, 101, 105, 158, 204*, 218; Christn., 3; Edith, 39; Geo., 38; Hugh, 94, 158; Jeff., 37, 112; Joan, 9, 28, 35; Jn., 91, 101, 108, 110, 120, 152, 204; Margt., 5; Rice, 9; Robt., 31; Thos., 22, 91, 94, 99*, 101, 105*, 109*, 152, 158, 204*, 215; Wm., 5.
- Morris (Morres, Morea, Morrice, Morriah), Agn., 12, 149; Alex., 215; Ann, 71, 135, 166; Cornel, 99, 204; Dor., 18, 150; Edith, 16, 52, 101; Edw., 23*, 69, 91; Eliz., 18, 63, 82, 88, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 99, 126, 147, 155, 157, 178, 220, 223; Grace, 106; Hugh, 20, 85, 88, 148, 155; Joan, 6, 51, 121, 172*; Jn., 59, 86*, 94, 145, 172; Margt., 19, 65, 95, 174, 205; Mary, 20, 87, 145, 154; Math., 97; Moller, 19, 55; Nich., 67; Phil., 157; Pris., 102, 160; Reb., 95, 215; Rich., 61, 68, 129, 136; Sus., 21, 85, 93, 95, 97, 101, 102, 159; Thos., 12, 21, 51, 52, 55, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 80, 91, 93*, 95, 77*, 101, 102, 106, 121, 126, 129, 135, 136, 146, 159, 160, 174, 178, 205, 219; Tristram, 138; Wm., 20, 60, 80, 82, 84*, 87, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 99, 147, 154, 157, 216, 221.
- Morse, Ann, 19; Jn., 19.
- Morton, Agn., 135.
- Mortt, Agatha, 21; Lionel, 21. *See also* Motte.
- Mosse, Jn., 91; My., 91.
- Motte, Agatha, 89; Lionel, 89. *See also* Mortt.
- Mounke, Edith, 112.
- Mountier (Mounttire, Mountire, Mounttyre), Alice, 48; Edith, 165; Eliz., 7, 114; Jn., 7, 48, 51*, 54, 127, 165; Sus., 54.
- Mountney (Mowntney, Mounttney, Mownteney), Jane, 27, 111; Joan, 30, 110; Jn., 110; My., 6, 108; Rog., 27.
- Mower, Avis, 113.
- Mullens, Margt., 217, 222; Thos., 215.
- Munday (Mundaye), Amy, 80, 142; Ann, 106, 174, 218; Elean., 189, 219; Eliz., 172; Hester, 179; Jaa., 80, 142, 181, 213; Joan, 170; Jn., 106, 172, 174, 176*, 179, 181, 183, 185, 189; Morgan, 185; Wm., 183.
- Murry, Jone, 182; Thos., 182.
- Neap (Neape), Isab., 118; Wm., 6, 118.
- Necke, Jn., 112.
- Needa, Jn., 108.
- Newall (Newalle), Agn., 63; Andr., 61, 63, 67, 132; Cath., 206; Eliz., 61; Wm., 67, 132.
- Newman (Neweman, Numan), —, 137; Agn., 30, 57, 132; Alice, 63, 106; Ann, 102, 160, 197; Cath., 121; Corn., 186; Dan., 91; Dor., 21, 91, 95, 97, 100, 102, 105*, 106, 161, 203, 217, 230; Edw., 95; Elean., 32, 52, 126; Eliz., 101, 121; Frances, 191; Humph., *see* Addenda; Jaa., 9, 35, 49, 52, 55, 57, 61*, 63, 145; Jane, 197; Joan, 28, 49, 166, 177, 225; Jn., 21, 38, 88*, 91, 95, 97*, 100, 102, 105, 106, 114, 118, 160, 161, 166, 177, 181, 184, 186, 189*, 191, 203, 228; Mandevile, 105, 160; Margy., 9, 17, 55, 152, 181, 215; My., 100, 203; Rich., 184; Sar., 188, 219; Steph., 101*; Thos., 110, 188; Wm., 137.
- Newsom, Avica, 207.
- Newton, Hen., 55*; Margy., 22.
- Nicholls (Nichols, Nickells, Nickola, Nickolls, Nickoll, Niccoles, Nicholles), Ann, 179; Bathsheba, 183, 225; Cath., 166, 194, 223; Christn., 23, 95, 155; Eliz., 95; Hen., 189, 192, 221; Hester, 178; Jaa., 188, 218; Jn., 166, 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186*, 188, 189, 192, 194, 205, 218, 227; My., 220; Rog., 23, 95; Thos., 181, 192, 224, 228; Wm., 185, 189*, 192.
- Nicholson, Barb., 59; Radulph., 59.
- Norman, Agn., 97; Ann, 208; Cath., 151; Eliz., 22, 95, 97, 157, 198; Grace, 196; Joan, 195, 224; Jn., 95; Rich., 172, 195, 196, 198, 200*, 230; Steph., 22, 95, 97, 151, 157*, 172, 181, 225; Thos., 181.
- Norram, Flor., 21; Jn., 21.
- Norris (Norrice), —, 116; Eliz., 128.
- North, Agn., 2, 109; Ann, 5; Cic., 5, 126; Eliz., 108; Jn., 5; Wm., 2, 112.

Northam (Northum), Joan, 21; Jn., 9, 21; Margt., 9.

Northepe, Agn., 9.

Norton (Norten), Christoph., 3; Edw., 24, 56, 103, 210; Eliz., 103, 222; Joan, 3*, 8, 11, 17, 52, 206; Jn., 8, 10, 49, 50*, 52, 54, 56, 149, 226; Margy., 54; My., 49; Thos., 3, 117.

Norvall, Joan, 3; Jn., 110.

Notam, Jn., 49; Wm., 49.

Oldays (Oldayes), Sus., 167; Thos., 167, 181*.

Olive (Ollive, Olliff), Abrah., 198; Chas., 195, 225; Eliz., 25, 82, 186, 187, 215, 225; Francesa, 166; Grace, 193, 196, 223, 226; Jas., 181; Jn., 87, 183, 207; My., 167, 189; Nich., 85, 166; Philippa, 91, 210; Sus., 83, 167; Wm., 79*, 82, 83, 85, 87, 91, 149, 167, 179*, 181, 183, 186, 187, 189, 193, 195, 196, 198, 209.

Oliver, Ann, 17; Cath., 217; Jn., 77; Thos., 17, 77; Wm., 217.

Oliver *als.* Martin, Agn., 79; Rich., 75; Thos., 75, 79, 81*.

Oram, —, 224; Agn., 228; Jane, 225; Mich., 193, 224; Robt., 90*, 193; Sar., 224.

Orchard, Urs., 165.

Oshun, Agn., 20; Geo., 20.

Osmonde, Wm., 111.

Osmonde *als.* Hill, Agn., 12; Wm., 12.

Otes (Oate, Oates, Otta, Ottes), —, 44; Agn., 43; Alice, 121; Ann, 12; Annia, 66; Christa., 139; Joan, 109; Jn., 64, 109, 115; Ralph, 64, 66, 139; Robt., 12, 42.

Otes, Calowe, *als.* see Culowe, *als.* Otes.

Ottley (Otelye), Alice, 4; Helin, 110.

Outride (Outried, Outtride, Outrid, Outridde), —, 45, 116; Edith, 20, 160; Geo., 94, 153; Joan, 21, 91, 94, 96, 101, 153; Jn., 21, 46, 91, 94, 96, 101, 141, 151, 153, 156; Margt., 96, 141, 156; Robt., 101; Rose, 91.

Ovins, Jn., 41.

Owen (Owens), Ann, 132; Dor., 116, 172; Eliz., 144; Geo., 129*; Joan, 6; Jn., 43, 207; Rich., 115; Robt., 172*; Thos., 119.

Owin *als.* Griffin, Cath., 152; Geo., 152.

Oystredge, Ann, 80; Edw., 80.

Oystredg *als.* Dier, Ann, 141; Edw., 141, 143.

Pacy, Ann, 40.

Painter, Agn., 115; Alice, 117; Geo., 115; Joan, 124; Jn., 123.

Pallvage, *see* under Vagge.

Palmer, Alice, 23, 87, 92, 150; Joan, 37, 112; Martha, 197, 226; Rowl., 87, 150; Stev., 92; Wm., 194, 197, 200*.

Parfitt (P'fitt, Parfett, Parfet, Parfiett, Parfit, Pffet, P'fete, Parfett), —, 198; Agn., 215, 225; Alex., 34; Ann, 22, 94*, 97, 196; Barb., 18, 144; Francesa, 68; Geo., 18, 144; Grace, 97, 191, 201, 221; Jn., 195; My., 74, 145; Rich., 31, 68, 72, 74, 137, 145; Sam., 39; Thos., 191*, 195, 199; Thomasine, 72, 137; Wm., 22, 94, 97, 191, 196, 198, 199, 201. *See also* Parfitt.

Parker (Perker), Andr., 61, 128; Angell, 55, 142; Ann, 25, 176*, 217; Avis, 98, 157; Christa., 16, 56, 100, 220; Cio., 11, 15, 57, 138; Edith, 124; Edw., 59, 92; Elean., 20, 62, 223; Eliz., 94; Emelin, 48, 118; Emm., 205; Francesa, 169; Grace, 17, 144; Hen., 49; Hester, 104, 160, 179; Jane, 87, 167; Joan, 42, 83, 115, 227; Jn., 78, 81, 172, 226; Lancelot (Lancelotte), 18, 60, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 98, 100, 102, 105, 151, 157, 160, 204; Martha, 16; My., 18, 61, 85, 94, 98, 100, 102, 128, 157, 160, 187, 198, 204; Mr., 25; Matth., 172, 176, 187; Rich., 11, 48, 49, 50*, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 65, 87, 118, 124, 132; Robt., 53, 102; Sam., 89; Sar., 92, 174, 178, 206; Sus., 90, 167; Thos., 159; Thomasine, 16; Wm., 17, 20, 25, 65, 75*, 78, 87, 90*, 104, 105, 144, 151, 159, 160*, 169, 171*, 174, 176, 178, 179, 198, 204, 205, 217.

Parnell, Jone, 19.

Parr, Ruth, 50; Wm., 50.

Parratt, My., 167.

Parsons (Psons), Agn., 19; Rich., 141.

- Pascall (Pascole, Pascoll, Passcolle, Paskolla, Passcoulla, Pascoll), Christn., 19; Dor., 81; Edith, 169; Francis, 222; Gert., 178; Jn., 19, 25, 31, 64*, 90, 178, 205, 209, 214; Jone, 25, 90; My., 161; Rich., 178; Robt., 201; Sar., 201; Sissely, 76, 139; Thos., 76, 81, 139; Wm., 178.
- Pascall (Passcoll, Paskelle), *als.* Griffin, Agn., 142, 147; Christn., 146; Dor., 153; Eliz., 147; Jane, 57; Jn., 57, 84, 88*, 147*; Jone, 152; My., 79, 137; Rich., 84; Thos., 79, 84, 137, 146*, 147; Wm., 84, 146.
- Pascall, Greffin, *als.* *see* Griffen *als.* Pascall.
- Pasien, Agn., 11.
- Passolle, Edith, 141.
- Patohe, Agn., 6; Hugh, 113.
- Paule, Christn., 45; Margy., 26.
- Pauly (Pauilly), Eliz., 178; Hen., 185; Jone, 173; My., 213; Rich., 180; Robt., 189; Wm., 173, 175*, 178, 180, 185, 189.
- Pavie (Pavey, Pavi, Pavy, Pavye), —, 210; Alice, 4, 21, 23, 62, 103, 105, 211, 217; Ann, 113; Cath., 37; Edith, 38, 113; Eliz., 9, 36; Frances, 47, 50, 117; Geo., 125; Han., 191; Hen., 178; Hugh, 171, 204; Jn. 36, 112, 176, 183, 212; Jone, 178, 228; Margt., 10, 41, 103, 204; Rich., 23, 103, 105, 171, 178, 191, 195, 204, 209; Robt., 4, 12, 47, 50, 62, 74*, 79, 117, 176, 178, 183, 203, 215; Sus., 12, 216; Wm., 79, 105.
- Pavier (Paviour, Pavyer), Alen, 204; Alice, 101, 102, 105, 124, 158, 172, 173; Barth., 71; Eliz., 188; Hen., 172, 175; Jn., 102, 158; Margt., 173; Rich., 69, 101, 102, 158, 173, 175, 188, 204; Robt., 66*, 69, 71, 105*, 120, 124, 132*, 144, 172; Sar., 213; Sus., 101, 104; Wm., 120, 144.
- Paxford, Eliz., 4; Jane, 37; My., 39; Wm., 4, 36.
- Payne (Paine, Payn), —, 206; Agn., 2, 9, 35, 60, 96, 122; Alice, 111; Ann, 23, 93, 98*, 101, 103, 154*, 155*, 166*, 216, 217; Arth., 23, 98, 103, 205; Cath., 112, 221; Diana, 56; Edith, 124; Edw., 189*, Eliz., 129, 221; Ell., 41, 85; Enoch, 58; Francis, 212, Geo., 29; Han., 91; Israel, 96; 154; Jas., 56, 58, 101, 124, 192*, 195, 197; Jane, 112; Joan, 11, 89, 98, 154, 155; Jn., 2, 38, 42, 60, 85, 88*, 103, 110, 149*, 197; Margt., 32; My., 34, 93, 112; Pet., 159; Rog., 9, 39, 50*, 71, 104*, 113, 158, 206, 225; Thos., 71, 89, 91, 93, 96, 98, 101, 154*, 155, 195, 229, 230; Wm., 96, 117, 128, 154.
- Pearkes, Joan, 14.
- Pearce (Peers, Peeroe, Perce, Persen), Angell, 40; Edith, 20; Flor., 224; Joan, 15, 115; Maurice, 70, 207; Toby, 70, 205.
- Pease, Jas., 42.
- Peffect, *see* Perfect.
- Penbroke, Agn., 112; Joan, 115; Thos., 112.
- Penn, Jone, 167.
- Penny (Penny, Peny, Pennie), —, 43, 44*, 46, 115*, 201; Adrian, 109; Agn., 8, 52, 121, 128, 135; Alice, 6, 18, 23, 30, 35, 55, 69, 131, 142, 157, 228; Amy, 57, 89; Ang., 52, 121; Ann, 12, 71, 84, 96, 166, 183, 193, 215, 219; Avioe, 47; Barb., 21; Cath., 7, 14, 19, 35, 111, 203; Chas., 63, 97, 154, 155, 172*, 214; Christn., 7, 21, 40, 66, 97, 138, 154; Dor., 34, 36, 37, 112*, 115; Edith, 19, 22, 24, 31, 51, 65, 75, 120; Edm., 2, 32; Edw., 93, 171, 213; Elean., 12, 15, 139; Eliz., 8, 13, 16, 62, 76, 85, 115, 153, 159, 205; Frances, 40, 113, 168, 216; Geo., 159; Grace, 22*, 98, 101*, 103, 104, 158, 181, 203; Hen., 8, 47*, 49*, 92, 116, 120, 129; Isab., 2, 126, 160; Jas., 48, 76, 78, 84*, 105, 140, 147, 167, 179, 181, 183, 191, 218, 226; Jane, 8, 19, 60, 74, 92, 96, 98, 120, 177, 188, 201, 207; Joan, 6, 8, 10, 13, 21, 33, 44, 47, 69, 70, 98, 100, 115, 116, 124, 137, 191, 208; Jn., 2, 7, 11, 14, 18, 19, 29, 31*, 45*, 46, 54, 66, 67*, 70*, 75, 79, 83, 100*, 101, 105, 120*, 138, 140*, 141, 154, 171, 177, 178, 203*, 206, 208, 226; Jul., 30; Margt., 2, 5, 7, 24, 27, 36, 72, 92, 93, 96, 101, 105, 115, 120, 135, 186, 198, 227; Margy., 50, 141; My., 7, 66, 79, 83, 97, 104, 140, 155, 167, 179, 185, 206*, 218; Maurice, 53, 142; Matth., 63, 130; Mesalina, 25, 72, 198;

- Nich., 6, 131, 143; Pet., 89; Philip, 65, 66, 68, 69, 72, 74, 160, 207; Radulph, 7, 8, 133; Reb., 166, 209; Rich., 36, 41, 114; Robt., 6, 13, 14, 35, 37, 46, 56*, 59, 62, 63, 65, 69*, 70, 71, 72, 89, 111, 120, 124, 130, 137, 145, 153, 166*, 205, 207, 209, 211; Rog., 12, 26, 128, 139, 153; Sam., 125; Sar., 21; Sus., 14, 21, 153; Thos., 8, 29, 32, 42, 48, 50*, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63*, 67, 78, 79, 84, 89, 92, 93, 96, 101, 103, 130*, 140*, 142, 148, 150, 158, 187, 214*, 218; Thomasin, 26; Walth., 113; Wm., 8, 22, 24, 28, 31, 34, 51, 54, 59, 65, 67, 68, 69, 85, 90*, 92*, 96*, 98*, 101, 103, 104, 120, 133, 139, 150, 158, 168, 177*, 178, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190*, 191*, 193, 198*, 200*, 203, 208, 213.
- Pepper (Peper), Cath., 47; Christn., 50; Christoph., 29; Eliz., 43; Joan, 43; Margt., 6, 123; Nich., 210; Robt., 6, 40, 45, 47, 50, 123; Thomasin, 42.
- Peppett, Eliz., 11; Jas., 11; Joan, 9; Jn., 9; Sus., 12.
- Perfect (Perfekte, P'fekte, Pefect), Alice, 30; Ann, 99, 102; Eliz., 66; Joan, 70; Rich., 66, 70, 99; Wm., 99, 102*.
- Perfitt (Perfett, Pfitt, Pfitt, Pfertt), Alex., 35, 111; Christn., 115; Edith, 27, 109; Eliz., 133; Joan, 109; My., 65, 133; Rich., 65, 110, 133*. *See also* Parfitt.
- Perinton, Joan, 110.
- Perry (Perie, Pery, Peerie, Perrie, Peerie, Peery), Agn., 33, 142, 222; Ann, 20; Cath., 14, 152; Edith, 211; Jeff., 36; Jn., 14, 20, 27, 44, 66*, 136, 144, 152, 206; Jone, 17, 51, 57, 122, 126; Margt., 31; Rich., 38; Robt., 29, 51, 54, 57, 122, 123, 126, 130; Thos., 54; Wm., 123, 136.
- Perse, *see* Pearce.
- Persel, Frances, 22.
- Persivall (Percyvall, Persevall), Eliz., 7; Flor., 14; Grace, 17; Mr., 7.
- Persones, My., 37.
- Personnis, My., 12.
- Peter, Christn., 3; Joan, 108.
- Pettyn, Pet., 141.
- Pettie (Petty, Pette, Petie), Agn., 29; Alice, 21; Amy, 28, 111; Ann., 111; Christoph., 8, 30, 47, 52; Dor., 2, 134; Joan, 37; Jn., 2, 46, 114, 118; Margt., 8, 11, 31, 124; Paul, 52, 131; Radulph, 35; Thos., 38, 113; Wm., 21, 47, 90*.
- Pewley, Agn., 5; Jn., 5.
- Pffet (p'fete), *see* Parfitt.
- P'fossey, Alice, 75; Thos., 75.
- Phelps (Phelpes), Edw., 191*, 194, 229; Eliz., 186, 215, 227; Emmyn, 110; Geo., 109; Grace, 98, 178, 180, 201, 210, 215; Hen., 173, 208; Joan, 39, 113; Jn., 98*, 110, 173, 175, 178, 180, 182, 186, 194, 201; Margt., 28; My., 182; Thos., 114; Wm., 175.
- Phelpa, *als.* Robbins, Jn., 170; Jone, 170.
- Phelps, Robina, *als.* *see* Robina, *als.* Phelps.
- Phenell, Eliz., 14.
- Phillips (Phelip, Philipe), Ann, 95, 98, 156, 208; Christoph., 187; Eliz., 168; Jane, 95; Jn., 108; Sar., 187; Wm., 95, 98*, 130, 156*, 210.
- Phipp (Phipe, Phip), Eliz., 230; Jas., 191, 199, 220, 228; Rog., 197, 228; Sar., 17, 188; Wm., 17, 188, 191, 197, 199.
- Phippen, Geo., 161; Jn., 104, 106, 161, 206; Jone, 104, 106, 161; My., 106, 161; Sar., 104.
- Phripp, Sar., 206.
- Pickring (Pikeryn), Agn., 61; Hen., 35; Reb., 61.
- Piere, Flor., 14; Tobias, 14.
- Piggot, Jud., 158.
- Pike, Margt., 114.
- Pikford, Warb., 149.
- Pilley, Joa., 227.
- Pinching (Pynching), Margy., 17.
- Pine, Ann, 168; Thos., 168.
- Pitman (Pittman), —, 220, 230; Agn., 77; Alice, 15; Child of 134; Eliz., 79, 91; Jn., 71, 190, 198*, 220, 225; Luffa, 138; My., 170; Morres, 93; Pot., 73, 218; Philip, 71, 73, 77, 79, 134; Thos., 21, 91, 93, 99*, 157, 190; Urs., 21, 93, 99, 157, 212.
- Pitney (Pittnie), Eliz., 5; My., 18; Rich., 5; Wm., 110.
- Plainmore (Plainmore, Playnmore), Alice, 114; Jn., 121; Robt., 114.
- Plimton (Plymton, Plimpton), Agn., 27, 32, 51, 108, 144; Alice, 14, 15, 207; Angel, 71, 155; Ann, 11,

- 37, 81, 167; Avia, 11; Cath., 10; Child of, 119, 130; Christa., 4, 15, 23, 28, 49, 74, 93, 167; Dor., 7; Edith, 7*, 27, 118; Elean., 33, 113, 121; Eliz., 45, 72, 115, 139; Faith, 38, 115; Francia, 90; Gert., 35, 76, 77, 113, 140, 142; Giles, 30, 110; Grace, 130; H., 129; Hen., 32, 49, 51, 54, 56, 58*, 119, 130*, 132; Hugh, 108; Jas., 8, 14, 48, 49, 51, 54, 57, 67, 69*, 87, 121, 134*, 144, 146; Jane, 18, 141, 155*; Joan, 5, 40, 67, 113; Jn., 4, 15, 21, 34, 42, 49, 51*, 54, 72, 74, 78, 81, 87, 90, 93, 108, 121, 139, 142, 160; Lewis, 4, 7, 38, 56, 87*, 118, 121, 125, 150, 155*, 207; Margt., 17, 31, 34, 48, 78, 108*, 140; My., 3, 40, 46, 115; Nich., 26; Rich., 62, 87, 129, 155; Robt., 3, 36, 68, 71, 73*, 76, 78, 108, 115, 120, 142*; Ruddegan, 161; Sar., 93; Thos., 54, 57, 68, 206; Westfalia, 62, 129; Wm., 18, 51, 77, 78, 140*, 141*.
- Plomer, Jn., 77*.
- Plowman, Agn., 6.
- Plucknett (Plucknet), Agn., 31, 111, 115; Cuthbert, 39; Dennis, 16; Edith, 30; Eliz., 36; Jn., 16, 34; Margt., 27, 108; Nich., 32, 111; Rich., 4; Wm., 108.
- Plumley (Plu'ley, Plomly, Plumleigh), Agn., 5, 27, 110; Alice, 6; Christn., 5, 30; Cicilia, 69; Jerome, 34; Jn., 4, 38, 109, 112; Jone, 18, 21, 65; Margt., 7; Margy., 67, 132; Steph., 65, 67, 69, 132, 140.
- Plummer (Plumer, Plumber, Plum'er), Alice, 17, 148, 212; Ann, 23, 98, 100, 103, 105; Dor., 105; Edw., 88; Jn., 17, 74, 88, 148; Margt., 100; Sam., 103; Sar., 24, 73; Thos., 23, 74, 98*, 100, 103, 105, 155*, 174; Wm., 174. *See also* Pumer.
- Pointing (Pointtinge), Hen., 52; Joan, 52; Sib., 14.
- Points, Ann, 8; Nich., 8.
- Pole (Poell), Agn., 112; Jn., 108.
- Pollard, Eliz., 60; Lewis, 11, 60; Margt., 11.
- Pollett, Steph., 108.
- Pollyn, Robt., 114.
- Pomferie, Wm., 144.
- Pomfret, Sidney, 206; Sus., 206.
- Pond (Ponde), Agn., 24; Alice, 16; Elin., 156.
- Ponter, Margt., 137; My., 166*; Nich., 181*; Rich., 166, 215.
- Poole, Agn., 9, 31; Christa., 34, 113; Frances, 124; Francia, 2; Joan, 2; Jn., 128; Nich., 29, 122.
- Pope, Edith, 182*, 225; Eliz., 226; Frances, 24, 173, 175, 210, 230; Jn., 121, 173; My., 210; Robt., 24, 175, 176*, 182, 199*, 201; Wm., 173, 201.
- Pople, Benj., 153; Rog., 134.
- Poroh, Rich., 154.
- Porter, Agn., 54; Dennis, 50; Joan, 34; Jn., 52; My., 8, 13; Rose, 16; Sib., 48, 125; Tab., 11; Wm., 8, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56*, 125, 126*.
- Potter, Cath., 201; Eliz., 198; Jn., 196; Margt., 194; Robt., 199; Thos., 194, 196, 198, 199, 201, 202*.
- Poule, Agn., 27.
- Pound, Jone, 20.
- Pounsett, Eliz., 170; Rich., 170.
- Pounsey (Pownsey), Eliz., 31; Jn., 33.
- Powell, Agn., 5, 116; Andr., 3; Ann, 31; Dor., 28; Eliz., 117; Giles, 5; Joan, 118; Thomasine, 8; Wm., 109.
- Powkett, Wm., 26.
- Powlett, Stev., 27.
- Powne, Wm., 108.
- Powsey, Wm., 30.
- Prancet, My., 165.
- Pratten, Cath., 24, 101; Jas., 24, 101; Jn., 101.
- Preston, Jn., 67; Rich., 66, 67, 131; Wm., 66, 131.
- Price, Agn., 2; Jn., 2.
- Prince, Hen., 77; Margy., 17, 21; Wm., 17, 77, 143.
- Pring, Sar., 210.
- Prior, Alice, 10.
- Provost, Edith, 14; Wm., 14.
- Pullin (Pullinge, Pullen), Heester, 167; Jans, 215; Jn., 4, 120, 167; My., 4, 109, 121.
- Pumer (? Plummer), Edw., 150; Jn., 150. *See also* Plummer.
- Purchis, My., 12; Rich., 12.
- Purdy, Jn., 55; Wm., 55.
- Purnell, Joan, 61; Jn., 12, 61, 128; My., 12, 128.
- Pye, Alice, 123; Joan, 51, 121; Mark, 51, 121, 123.
- Pynne, Alice, 4; Thos., 4.

Quarman, Joan, 6.

Radford, Abiah, 199*; Eliz., 202, 229; Jn., 169, 199, 202; My., 169, 199; *See also Radford*.

Rafe, *als.* Mogge, Thos., 149.

Raines, Arnall, 164; Margt., 164.

Ram, Dor., 168.

Randall (Randoll), Alex., 175; Alice, 9; Benj., 193; Dor., 5, 6, 101*, 103, 159; Elin., 181; Flor., 179; Hen., 183, 184, 213; Jas., 188; Jn., 101, 103, 159, 171*, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 184, 188, 193, 217, 218, 228; Jone, 169, 173; Rich., 177; Sar., 103, 169; Thos., 173.

Raw (Rawe), Flor., 166, 224; My., 177; Robt., 190; Walt., 166, 177, 190, 218*.

Rawlings (Rawlins, Rawlyns, Rawlens), —, 224, 227; Christn., 114; Eliz., 169, 194; Isaac, 115; Jn., 109; Matth., 114; Rich., 198; Thos., 169, 194, 198*.

Rawsonne, Wm., 128.

Read, Geo., 116; My., 166; Petron., 49; Thos., 49; Wm., 166.

Reading, Eliz., 165.

Redwood, Jn., 196; Rich., 190, 196; Thudar., 190.

Reeks, —, 114; My., 42.

Rice, Robt., 112.

Richards (Richerds), —, 138; Agn., 117; Elinor, 138; Wm., 152.

Richardson, Eliz., 7; Rich., 7.

Rickelton, Chas., 180; Hen., 180.

Ricketts (Ricketts), Agn., 6; Alice, 98; Hen., 76, 77, 79*, 82, 89, 98, 138, 205; Jas., 98; Jeremy, 89; Margt., 76, 77, 138; My., 82; Sib., 184; Thos., 184; Wm., 6.

Ricketson (Rickettson), Alice, 221; Elin., 192; Hen., 85, 182*, 192, 194; Margt., 194; Thos., 183*; Wm., 85.

Ricks, Elean., 5; Thos., 5.

Riddooke, (Ridduke) Sib., 20; Sus., 22.

Rideout (Ridout), Jane, 202, 230; Joan, 77, 158; Jn., 158; Margt., 198; Mr., 202, 230; Rach., 193; Rich., 193, 198, 229; Robt., 77.

Ridle, Hen., 117.

Ridwood (Ridewood, Ridwod, Ridwode, Rydwod), Edith, 63; Jas.,

48, 119; Joan, 129; Jn., 48*, 63, 67*, 119, 205; Margt., 17; Rich., 201*; Robt., 17; Wm., 48.

Righard, Nich., 151; Walt., 151.

Roberts (Robertts), Alice, 110; Edw., 30; Jn., 28; Wm., 109.

Robins (Robbins, Robens, Robbines, Robinna, Robines), Alice, 95, 166; Ann, 102, 169, 204; Avico, 23, 98, 102, 104, 161; Barb., 24; Benj., 190, 200; Cath., 180; Child of, 126; Christn., 194, 207; Dor., 18, 140, 212; Elean., 13, 24, 132, 145, 166; Eliz., 178; Humf., 24; Jas., 168, 185*, 186, 188*, 190, 192, 195, 197, 200, 218*; Jane, 107; Jn., 166, 178, 182, 192, 207; Jone, 95, 154; Jos., 192; Margt., 98; My., 166, 188, 219; Rich., 126; Sus., 168, 197; Thos., 13, 16, 18, 132, 133*, 140, 145, 186, 190, 197, 211, 218, 226; Wid., 16; Wm., 23, 95, 98, 102, 104*, 107, 154, 157, 161, 166, 178*, 180, 182, 188, 190, 192, 194, 195, 197, 218.

Robins, Wheelier, *als.* *see* Wheelier, *als.* Robins.

Robins, *als.* Wheelier, Jn., 224; My., 224; Robt., 186; Wm., 184*, 186, 225.

Robins, Phelps, *als.* *see* Phelps, *als.* Robins.

Robins, *als.* Phelps, Edw., 197, 199; Grace, 197, 226; Robt., 199.

Rodford, Abrah., 177; Eliz., 24, 101, 104, 172, 204; Jn., 24, 101, 104*, 106, 172, 175, 177, 204, 208; My., 172, 204; Sim., 106; Thos., 175, 208; Wm., 38, 101. *See also* Radford.

Rodway (Rodwaye), Agn., 122; Alice, 36, 118; Ann, 39; Edw., 31, 110; Elean., 9; Eliz., 102; Joan, 108; Jn., 26, 28, 47*, 49, 51, 102*, 119, 121, 122; Jud., 49, 119; My., 8, 34; Petron., 30; Robt., 3, 116; Sib., 32, 111; Sus., 51, 121; Thos., 38, 112.

Roe (Rowe), —, 75; Alice, 18, 209; Ann, 16, 206; Annea, 73, 137; Barnab., 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 117, 131; Dor., 74, 137, 149; Edw., 18, 54, 78, 142; Joan, 17, 52, 138; Margt., 24, 76; Robt., 50, 78, 142; Sar., 76; Thos., 78; Wm., 16, 47, 48, 73, 74, 75, 76*, 78, 117, 137*, 138.

- Roe, *als.* Barniby, Wm., 203.
 Rogers (Rogers ?), Agn., 113;
 Christn., 115; Cic., 60; Dor., 69;
 Edw., 171(?); Eliz., 4; Joan, 12,
 20; Jn., 20, 97*, 110; Margt.,
 65; My., 97, 171(?), 218; Sar., 169;
 Thos., 12, 60, 65, 69, 71, 73*;
 Wm., 71, 169, 171(?), 226.
 Rogers *als.* Glasier, Thos., 123.
 Rogers *als.* Tise (Tioe), Cic., 226;
 Jn., 62; Margt., 211, 224; My.,
 225; Thos., 62, 198, 226; Wm.,
 195*, 198.
 Rogers, Tise, *als.* *see* Tise, *als.* Rogers.
 Rosetter, Alex., 7; Margy., 7.
 Rouse, Eliz., 173; Jn., 173; My.,
 173.
 Rowden, Eliz., 69; Jn., 69.
 Rowe, *see* Roe.
 Royall (Riall, Rioyal, Royoll, Ryall),
 Cath., 91, 167; Edw., 154; Jane,
 94, 168; Hen., 88; Joan, 22, 93,
 94, 100, 205, 216, 217; Jn., 86, 88,
 91, 93, 94, 100, 151, 154, 212;
 My., 86; Wm., 93, 151, 205.
 Roynon, Frances, 166; Pet., 166.
 Ruddock (Ruddocke), Alice, 6; Ann,
 183; Jas., 42; Joan, 6; Jn., 180;
 My., 167, 178, 214; Ralph, 167,
 178, 180, 186; Rich., 6; Thos.,
 186, 215; Wm., 6, 7.
 Rugby (Rugbye, Rugois, Ruggbie,
 Ruggby), Agn., 2, 128; Alice, 37,
 108; Elin., 2; Joan, 35; Jn., 33;
 Nich., 2*, 40, 128; Thos., 30;
 Tim., 29, 109.
 Russ (Russe), Agn., 14, 48; Alice,
 8, 12, 44, 52; Ambr., 56; Anastioe,
 11, 60, 167; Ann, 30; Bernard,
 179; Cec., 13; Edith, 9, 14, 37,
 43, 55, 215*; Eliz., 10, 18, 56,
 168, 197; Ell., 41, 59, 141; Grace,
 84; Hen., 36, 52, 54*, 56, 58, 60,
 146, 226; Jas., 86, 178, 183;
 Joan, 45; Jn., 32, 43, 51, 55, 56,
 57*, 58*, 59, 60*, 86, 127*, 139,
 165, 167, 179, 180*, 183*, 190,
 193, 195, 197, 199*, 200*, 211,
 227; Leon., 6, 115; Margt., 58;
 My., 40, 190; Reb., 178; Robt., 7,
 8, 48, 51, 58, 84, 117, 139, 141,
 142; Sus., 165, 213; Thos., 183;
 Wm., 33, 34, 115, 168, 193, 195,
 223.
 Russell, Agn., 20; Cath., 9, 129;
 Jane, 54, 126; Joan, 2, 118;
 Margt., 51; Thos., 9, 51, 54, 112,
 126; Wm., 2, 6, 125.
 Sadler, Joan, 117, 169; Jn., 51;
 Walt., 51.
 Saile, Dor., 2.
 Saine, Jn., 37.
 Salmon, Ann, 87; Eliz., 20, 160;
 Jn., 20, 87.
 Salsbury, Wid., 156.
 Same (Samme), Eliz., 3, 31, 111;
 Philippe, 35; Wm., 3, 33.
 Samgar, Andr., 40.
 Sampson (Sampsonne, Sampsan),
 Flor., 230; Grace, 182*; Hen., 21,
 60, 81, 86*, 87*, 89, 146*, 149, 179,
 190; Jane, 184, 195, 212, 214;
 Jo., 15; Jn., 17, 18*, 60, 63*,
 81, 147, 174*, 181, 184, 186*, 215;
 Jone, 160, 179; Matthias, 186;
 Thos., 86, 89, 146, 181, 182, 186,
 187*, 190, 195, 198*, 214, 216,
 224; Wm., 148.
 Samwayes, My., 208.
 Sandell (Sandle), Frances, 204; Sus., 20.
 Sanders (Sandora, Saunders), Agn.,
 19, 27, 59, 109, 150; Alice, 128,
 134; Ann, 11, 157; Christn.,
 52; Elean., 36; Eliz., 5; Jeff.,
 32, 111; Joan, 19*, 57, 83, 147;
 Jn., 8, 19, 21, 26, 61, 83, 86, 123,
 147*; Margt., 5, 8, 11, 26, 108;
 My., 39; Robt., 34; Thos., 41,
 113; Wm., 11, 16, 38, 52, 57, 59,
 61, 86, 128, 134, 147, 157, 207.
 Sanders, Avena, *als.* *see* Avena, *als.*
 Sanders.
 Sanger (Sangar), Agn., 2; Eliz., 41,
 114; Jn., 38, 41, 114; Margt., 2;
 Robt., 39; Wm., 4.
 Sansom (Sansome), Hen., 83; Joan,
 83; Jn., 67.
 Sanston, Agn., 14; Matth., 14.
 Sargar, Margt., 3; Wm., 3.
 Saverie (Savorie), Alice, 73; Barb.,
 11, 56, 80; Frances, 70; Jas., 56,
 70, 73; Wm., 123.
 Saywell (Seywell), Christn., 116;
 My., 44; Thos., 116.
 Scamell, Barth., 72; Dor., 14, 156;
 Edith, 70; My., 74; Matth., 14,
 67, 70, 72, 74; Wm., 67.
 Scarlett, Agn., 114; Thos., 114.
 Scott (Skott) Ann, 99; Claud, 99;
 Elean., 99; Eliz., 168, 222;
 Frances, 93, 99, 156; Grace, 80;
 Jane, 82; Jn., 93; Margy., 157;
 My., 99, 156; Matth., 75, 80, 82;
 Rich., 35; Robt., 22; Sar., 75;
 Sus., 22; Thos., 168, 189; Wid., 217;
 Wm., 189.

- Scripp, Nich., 222.
 Searle, Eliz., 16.
 Seavior, Tho., 223.
 Sedbury, Mrs., 212.
 Seelie (Seelye), Elin., 2; Jn., 49*; Margt., 151.
 Sellers (Seller), Dora, 19; Eliz., 183, 185, 219; Rich., 185; Wm., 183, 188*, 219.
 Sellman (Selman), Alice, 116; Rich., 110.
 Somer, Margy., 112.
 Serohfeeld, Robt., 109.
 Serger, Margt., 115.
 Stevens, *see* Stevens.
 Sevogle, Barthol., 35; Cath., 11, 37; Christoph., 39; Margy., 4, 6, 13; Thos., 4, 113.
 Sexey (Sexie, Sexieie), Ann, 4, 5; Eliz., 29; Frances, 98; Jane, 200; Joan, 31; Jn., 111; Sus., 98; Wm., 4, 98, 112, 153, 200.
 Seymour (Seamer, Seamore, Seymore), Child of, 219; Eliz., 198, 199, 201, 210, 227, 229; Frances, 167; Isab., 211; Jas., 174, 189, 209, 220; Jn., 167, 183; Jone, 215; My., 103*, 185, 195, 209, 212; Robt., 103, 107*, 174, 183, 185, 189, 191, 195, 198, 199, 201, 219; Sus., 191. *See also* Zemer.
 Shall, Margy., 33.
 Shark, Eliz., 176; Mallery, 176.
 Sharp (Sharpe), Anth., 16; Margt., 150; Sap., 16.
 Sheane (Sheene, Sheen, Shene), Agatha, 21; Anastice, 55, 127; Cath., 82, 146; Christn., 16, 50; Edith, 32, 54, 111, 126; Eliz., 48, 120; Jane, 16; Jn., 9, 25, 30, 33, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 59*, 62, 119, 120, 126, 127, 128*, 129, 138; Jone, 12, 49, 119, 128; My., 62, 129; Sib., 25; Stev., 27; Tab., 52, 82, 146, 203; Thos., 29; Urs., 9, 13; Walt., 12, 35, 135; Wm., 26.
 Sheat, Grace, 165.
 Shepherd (Shepherd, Sheapherd, Sheapard, Shepher), Agn., 9, 36, 37, 75, 126; Ann, 11; Cath., 9, 14, 15, 17, 52, 53, 137; Christn., 33; Christoph., 122; Dor., 31, 40; Elean., 38, 112; Eliz., 29, 42, 67, 111, 132; Geo., 34, 118; Joan, 11, 30, 39, 118; Jn., 9, 28, 67, 113, 118, 126, 131; Jul., 9, 122; Margt., 134; Margy., 50; My., 4; Meredith, 51, 121; Nich., 9, 13, 17, 50, 51, 52, 75, 137, Philip, 44; Rich., 9, 11, 53, 117; 122, 132; Robt., 122; Thos., 32; 109, 118; Wm., 29, 42, 215.
 Shepherd, *als.* Hobbes, Avice, 14; Jn., 14.
 Sherwood (Sherwod, Sherowd, Sherwode), Agn., 5, 41, 112; Dor., 12, 44; Eliz., 34; Hen., 37; Hugh, 2, 41; Jane, 11, 42; Joan, 127; Jn., 33, 34, 111; Margt., 36, 112; My., 39; Rich., 38, 43, 113; Thos., 5, 7, 35, 43, 111, 123; Wm., 110.
 Shery (Sheree), Eliz., 98; Wm., 98*, 205*.
 Shine, Agatha, 63; Agn., 119; Rich., 116; Walt., 63.
 Shoarde, Sib., 15; Wm., 15.
 Shoggee, Thos., 43.
 Shore, Sus., 22.
 Short (Shortt), Alice, 2.
 Shudall (Shuddall, Shudale), Alice, 79; Elean., 65; Laur., 79, 159; Thos., 65*, 133*; Wid., 161.
 Shute, Urs., 23.
 Siggens, Jn., 165; Urs., 165.
 Sims (Syma, Symes), Eliz., 165, 176*, 182, 225; Jas., 165, 176, 182*, 215, 226.
 Singleday, Hen., 114.
 Skiller, Hen., 137.
 Slade, Alice, 4; Cath., 191; Christn., 187, 223; Giles, 111; Joan, 109; Martha, 31; Rich., 185, 187, 191, 194*, 221, 224.
 Slatie, Jn., 95, 153, 154; Sar., 95, 153; Wm., 95.
 Smart (Smartt, Smarte), Agn., 80; Ann, 176; Cath., 18, 86, 91, 95, 166, 214; Christn., 10, 95, 204; Eliz., 82*, 164, 181; Hen., 79*, 82, 85, 107*, 158, 170, 204, 205*; Hester, 88, 196; Jane, 78, 146, 170; Jn., 91; My., 85, 191, 215; Thos., 10, 186, 188, 215; Wm., 18, 78, 80, 82, 83*, 86, 88, 91, 95, 146, 176, 181, 186, 188, 191, 196.
 Smith (Smyth, Smeeth, Smithes, Smithe), —, 43; Agn., 9; Alice, 14, 66; Amy, 42, 191; Ann, 19, 41, 114, 129, 150, 168, 198; Anth., 106, 156; Edw., 168; Eliz., 13, 69, 98, 102, 141, 142; Humph., 110; Jas., 54; Jane, 74; Joan, 103, 121, 122, 222; Jn., 5, 39*, 54, 71, 76, 103, 117, 127, 169, 170,

- 197, 230; Jos., 199; Lucy, 103; Margt., 193, 223; My., 14, 169, 170, 187, 197, 212, 226*; Math., 199; Nich., 118; Pet., 98; Petron., 5, 14; Phillip, 187, 189*, 191, 193, 198; Rich., 73, 98, 102, 106; Ruth, 64, 141; Thos., 73; Wm., 9, 13, 19, 37, 50*, 64, 66, 69, 71, 74, 76, 102, 125*, 141*, 142, 150, 206.
- Smith, Edwards, *als. see* Edwards, *als. Smith.*
- Smith, *als. Edwards*, Wm., 206.
- Snooke (Snook), Ann, 62, 129; Eliz., 103, 191; Flor., 223; Giles, 100, 191; Jn., 183, 186*, 190, 213; Jone, 24, 100, 103, 225; Jud., 59; Lucy, 58, 126; My., 190; Rich., 58, 59, 62, 126, 129; Thos., 183, 188*; Wm., 24, 100, 103, 212.
- Snow, Han., 182*; Jn., 184; Jonath., 182, 184, 186*, 189, 194, 212; Thos., 189.
- Somerton, Elin., 24; Wm., 24.
- Sommer, Agn., 5; Nich., 5.
- Speake, Dor., 47; Margt., 3; Mr., 47.
- Speering, Margt., 21.
- Spencer, —, 207; Abig., 222; Frances, 155; Gert., 218; Jas., 183*.
- Spender, Agn., 117; Dor., 6; Jn., 3, 111, 112; Jone, 20.
- Spicer, Edw., 3, 43, 119. Petron., 119.
- Spiller, Ann, 209; Edw., 79; Phillip, 210; Wm., 79, 159.
- Springe, Margt., 24.
- Springer, Frances, 16.
- Spurier, Eliz., 4.
- Squier (Squier), Eliz., 16, 136; Gibb., 16; Joan, 2; Jn., 38; Rose, 16.
- Stacy (Stacie, Stasie, Stasye, Stacye, Stasy), Agn., 14, 69; Alice, 18; Ann, 101, 164, 207; Dor., 77; Edm., 18; Edw., 190, 226; Eliz., 74, 98*, 99, 101, 105, 140, 156, 167, 195; Jas., 105; Joan, 76, 142; Jn., 13, 65*, 68, 72*, 77, 99, 101, 104, 156, 171, 206; Margt., 198; My., 72; Rich., 12, 14, 69, 74, 76, 99, 140, 142, 156, 214; Sam., 171; Sar., 13, 101, 104*, 171; Sus., 12; Thos., 68, 98, 101*, 105, 164, 190, 192*, 195, 196, 198, 228; Wm., 72, 196, 215, 225.
- Stafford, Agn., 179; Dor., 195; Eliz., 176, 195; My., 185; Sar., 194, 226; Wm., 176, 179, 185, 194.
- Stane, Nich., 150.
- Statie, Eliz., 22; Jn., 97*, 138; Sar., 97; Thos., 22; Wm., 138.
- Stedman, Martha, 103*; Sus., 151; Wm., 103.
- Steele (Stere), Alice, 2, 3; Edith, 108; Edw., 2, 110; Jeremy, 208; My., 28.
- Stevens (Stephins, Stevins, Steevens, Sevens, Stephan), Agn., 2, 109; Alice, 21, 36, 93, 95, 97, 104, 153; Amy, 4; Anaharett, 49, 131; Ann, 6, 33, 38, 113; Anstas, 15; Barth., 24; Coc., 88, 132, 159; Christoph., 122; Edw., 16, 156; Elean., 5, 93; Eliz., 24, 122; Flor., 90, 151; Geo., 4, 36, 114*; Hen., 40, 114; Hugh, 111; Jane, 16; Joan, 6, 19, 39; Jn., 15, 21, 27, 30, 88, 90, 93*, 95, 97, 104, 109, 111, 125, 151, 153, 186, 187*, 189, 196*; Margt., 7*, 34, 45, 88, 153, 167; Martha, 167; My., 215; Morris, 19, 20, 44, 82, 86, 88, 91*, 93, 159, 167, 180*, 186, 189, 206; Priscilla, 52; Rich., 7, 12, 49, 52, 82, 131, 146; Robt., 95, 153; Sib., 97; Thos., 43, 86, 167, 181*, 220; Thomasine, 167, 224; Wm., 104, 111, 112.
- Stevens *als.* Hooper, Elin., 183; Jone, 145; Morris, 145; Thos., 183.
- Steward, Jone, 166; Wm., 166.
- Stickland, My., 200; Mich., 202*; Nich., 200.
- Stile (Style), Agn., 10, 35; Joan, 124; Paul, 36.
- Stivan, Joyce, 148.
- Stocke, Jn., 111.
- Stockham, Ann, 18; Edith, 15.
- Stokes, Luke, 168; Phillipy, 168.
- Stone (Stonne), Christn., 7; Edm., 112; Fortune, 151; Jn., 142, 150, 151; Margt., 150; Rich., 135; Sus., 41.
- Stotte, Christn., 4.
- Strangford (Strangforde), Alice, 28, 109; Elean., 108; Joan, 11; Nich., 135; Thos., 108.
- Stride, Eliz., 210, 214, 215; Margt., 186; My., 167; Wm., 186, 191*.
- Strowde (Stroud, Strowd, Strode), Alice, 140; Ann, 5; Isab., 165; Jn., 5, 177; Jone, 176; Robt., 115; Wm., 108, 165, 176, 177.

Sutthcott, Margt., 20; Popum, 20.
 Sutton, Elean., 112.
 Swallow, Joan, 7; Robt., 7.
 Swanton, Bridg., 79; Cath., 81, 91,
 93, 94, 96, 102, 104, 152, 158, 159;
 Chas., 96; Dor., 19, 85, 91, 152;
 Eliz., 90, 148; Francis, 102, 158,
 172, 175*; Jas., 93; Jane, 172;
 Jn., 19, 84, 85, 87, 88*, 90, 91*,
 94, 148*, 152, 154; Jone, 178;
 Margt., 147, 209; My., 174; Nich.,
 172, 211; Pen., 84, 87; Rose,
 178; Thos., 104; Wm., 79, 81,
 91*, 93, 94, 96, 102, 104, 148, 152*,
 158, 159, 172, 174, 178.
 Sweet (Sweett, Sweete), Agn., 62, 88;
 Alice, 23, 98, 100, 102, 104, 173, 213;
 Ambr., 154, 157; Ann, 182, 190,
 220, 224; Cath., 55; Edw., 19,
 60, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 95, 145, 173,
 178; Elean., 159; Eliz., 106, 168;
 Frances, 10, 67, 95, 98, 145, 168,
 169, 199; Hen., 54, 84, 106, 145,
 174, 177*, 208; Jane, 154; Jeremy,
 90; Joan, 168, 217; Jn., 104, 168,
 187, 192, 195, 199; Margy., 17;
 Mark, 197; My., 19, 92*, 95, 177,
 180, 195, 215, 222; Rich., 102;
 Rog., 17, 159; Sus., 106*, 208;
 Thos., 23, 58, 98, 100*, 102, 104,
 171, 173, 174, 177, 184, 190, 192,
 194*, 197, 212, 215, 220; Urs., 21,
 57; Wm., 10, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60,
 62, 67, 86, 134, 168, 171, 178, 180,
 182, 184, 187, 217.
 Sweetman, Ann, 228; Jas., 199; Jn.,
 199.
 Swinger, Edw., 59; Jn., 59.
 Symer, Agn., 111; Helen, 116.
 Symons, Robt., 112.

Tabernacle, My., 24; Wm., 24.
 Table, My., 114.
 Tabor (Taber, Tabar, Tabere), Barb.,
 18, 50; Edith, 147; Elean.,
 25, 214; Eliz., 4, 52, 124; Jane,
 88; Joan, 9, 80, 83, 144, 149;
 Jo., 52; Jn., 90, 152; Jul., 88;
 My., 93*; Rich., 9, 50, 54, 82, 124,
 139; Wm., 25, 54, 80, 82, 83, 90,
 93, 144, 147, 152, 225.
 Tacye, Rich., 111.
 Tackle (Tackle, Teale, Tacle), Emott,
 40; Jeff., 37; Joan, 43, 143;
 Jn., 42, 115, 143; Margt., 39, 113;
 My., 41. *See also* Teykle.
 Tailoffe, —, 53; Gabr., 53.

Talbot (Tabott, Talbott), Alice, 147;
 Ann, 4; Christoph., 23, 24, 104,
 105, 170; Edith, 84, 86, 147;
 Eliz., 23, 80, 104, 147, 156, 210;
 Jane, 170; Jn., 105; Jone, 24,
 104, 225; Margt., 21; Wm., 21,
 80, 84, 86, 147*, 148.
 Tanner, Agn., 121; Alice, 44; Chas.,
 124; Jane, 166; Thos., 121*.
 Tapp, Sar., 168.
 Tasker, Alice, 115.
 Taylor (Tayler, Tayller, Tailor), —,
 211; Agn., 134; Alice, 23, 97,
 98, 102, 104, 171, 203; Andr., 23,
 97, 98*, 102, 104, 171, 203*, 205,
 207; Anna, 221; Cath., 126;
 Christn., 3; Elean., 178; Eliz.,
 177; Hy., 104, 221; Joan, 19,
 172, 179, 193; Jn., 3, 19, 85, 87,
 89, 102, 111, 134, 149, 152, 164,
 172, 174*, 175, 176, 177, 183, 191,
 206, 209, 215, 217, 225; Margt.,
 175, 188; My., 80, 149, 176, 209;
 Matth., 87; Mellior, 164; Robt.,
 85, 148, 171, 178, 179, 181*, 183,
 186, 188, 191, 193, 197, 198, 203;
 Wm., 97, 186, 207.
 Taylor, Joyce, *als. see* Joyce, *als.*
 Tayler.
 Teykle, Jn., 144. *See also* Tackle.
 Thatcher, Rich., 220.
 Thiler, Alice, 204.
 Thomas (Tomas), Alice, 15; Ann,
 18; Edw., 18; Flor., 21, 104*,
 169, 229; Mayd., 153; Morrea,
 88, 148; Robt., 21, 88, 104, 148,
 222.
 Thorne (Thorns), Eliz., 200; Joan,
 123*; My., 196; Wm., 196, 200, 222.
 Thornton (Thorton), Ann, 191; Eliz.,
 196; Han., 194; Jn., 224; Martha,
 201; Sar., 198, 229; Sus., 185;
 Wm., 183*, 185, 191, 194, 196,
 198, 201, 224.
 Tibbotts (Tibbott), —, 220; Andr.,
 175*, 178, 184, 187; Elean., 224*;
 Jn., 184, 187, 189; Joyce, 178;
 My., 186; Wm., 186, 189.
 Tiff, Edith, 23; Wm., 23.
 Tilstone, Jas., 151; Jane, 151.
 Tinkker (Tingker), Elin., 140; Margt.,
 117.
 Tinny (Tynny, Tinnie), Alice, 137;
 Edw., 79; Eliz., 82, 168, 208;
 My., 86, 167; Pet., 74*, 77, 79,
 82, 86, 137, 160, 208; Wm., 77,
 208.
 Tippe, Andr., 173; Elner, 173*.

- Tirell, Agn., 2; Leon., 2.
 Tise (Tiasse, Tyse, Tyce), Ann, 120;
 Cath., 151; Christn., 165; Dor.,
 135; Edith, 98, 103; Jane, 23;
 Jn., 103, 151; Jone, 214; Sam.,
 175; Thos., 135, 187; Wm.,
 98*, 103, 175, 187, 224.
 Tise (Tisse), *als.* Rogers, Edith, 101;
 Jn., 146; Jone, 146; Rich., 178;
 Thos., 101, 143; Wm., 101, 178.
 Tise, Rogers, *als.* *see* Rogers, *als.*
 Tise.
 Tither, Jn., 23; Margt., 23.
 Tomlyn, Wm., 135.
 Tomson (Tomsin), Agn., 9; Ann, 12.
 Toogood (Togood, Tougood, Towgood)
 Agn., 112; Alice, 132; Ann, 197;
 Elean., 33; Jane, 193; Joan, 8;
 Margt., 5; Paul, 32; Pet., 8;
 Robt., 193, 195*, 197, 225.
 Toogood *als.* Vagg, Pall, 147.
 Tope, Joan, 46.
 Tower, Joan, 114.
 Townsend, Rich., 123; Wm., 117.
 Tratt, Dor., 45; Eliz., 6; Wm., 6.
 Traygoose, Alice, 18; Cath., 18;
 Thos., 138.
 Treadwell, Ann, 15; Francis, 15.
 Tregose (Treygose), Cath., 11, 58;
 Dor., 58; Dorcas, 63; Paul, 11,
 57, 58; Philip, 58; Thos., 57, 63.
 Trevers, Jos., 224.
 Trevilian, Joan, 10.
 Trim, Eliz., 22.
 Trinkcoll, Thos., 111.
 Tristram, Margy., 54, 125; Morrice,
 54, 125.
 Troublefeeld, Margt., 114.
 Trott (Trat, Trot, Trotte), —, 212;
 Agn., 14; Alex., 67, 134; Cath.,
 11; Christoph., 58; Edw., 69;
 Eliz., 24, 72, 138; Hen., 65, 131;
 Jane, 203; Jn., 63; Luffe, 138;
 Margt., 26; Wm., 11, 42, 58, 60*,
 61*, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 127*, 134,
 138, 131, 203, 209.
 Trulove *als.* Heller, Jone, 137.
 Truman (Trewman, Trueman), Cath.,
 91, 167; Eliz., 194; Jas., 189;
 Jane, 198; Jn., 94, 168, 184*,
 185, 187, 189, 192, 195, 198; Jone,
 24, 91, 94, 148, 155, 172, 192, 194;
 My., 168, 177, 185, 187, 208, 216;
 Thos., 114; Wm., 24, 91, 94, 155,
 172, 177, 195.
 Truppett, Jn., 145.
 Tuke (Tuk, Tuke), Edw., 91; Eliz.,
 11; Jone, 168; Philip, 90, 149;
 Rich., 21, 50*, 90, 91, 93, 124, 149,
 152, 220; Sib., 93, 152; Sus.,
 21, 91, 93, 152.
 Tucker, —, 181; Anth., 181; Dor.,
 6, 117; Elean., 17; Jn., 188;
 Jone, 168, 190, 221; My., 192;
 Pet., 43; Rich., 168, 188, 190, 192;
 Rog., 6, 117*.
 Tudgie, Rich., 214.
 Turner (Turnor), —, 28; Agn., 10,
 38; Alice, 8, 33; Ann, 30, 110;
 Christn., 2, 109; Dor., 15, 54,
 76; Edith, 74, 113, 164; Eliz.,
 13, 45, 65; Ell., 3, 21, 22, 70, 132;
 Ellen, 73; Geo., 74; Jas., 68, 218;
 Jo., 197, 198; Joan, 64, 165, 166,
 212; Jn., 35, 49, 56, 58, 61, 64, 65,
 67, 68, 70, 73*, 74, 109, 137*, 153;
 Margt., 166; My., 58, 78, 212;
 Rich., 10, 31, 47*, 48*, 51*, 54, 56,
 73, 74, 76, 78, 118*, 143, 204, 206,
 211, 219; Robt., 109; Sib., 15,
 48, 145; Thos., 2, 3, 6, 40, 61,
 127, 165; Wm., 34, 48, 49, 166.
 Tyce *see* Tise.
 Tyler, —, 42.
 Tynberye, Frances, 12; Walt., 12.
 Umfrid, Humph., 26.
 Uphill, Joan, 3; Jn., 3.
 Urnall, Edw., 59; Robt., 133; Steph.,
 59.
 Usher, Anchoret, 14; Edith, 24, 102,
 104*, 217, 219; Hen., 24, 102, 104,
 224; My., 12, 102; Rich., 12.
 Vagg (Vagge), Alice, 144; Ann, 155;
 Pall, 144; Robt., 148.
 Vagg, Toogood, *als.* *see* Toogood,
als. Vagg.
 Vallis (Valles), Ann, 165; Avia, 168;
 Grace, 135; Robt., 168, 185*,
 215; Wm., 165.
 Vealle (Velle, Veele), Avia, 80, 142;
 Jas., 80, 88*, 142, 148; Jone, 157;
 Thos., 88, 148.
 Veyzeie, Joan, 9.
 Vicaris (Vickarisse, Vicaries, Viocaries,
 Vikaries, Vikares, Viocariss, Viocares,
 Viocares, Vikkries, Vickries), Alice,
 58, 141; Edith, 68, 134; Elean.,
 63, 147; Jane, 168; Joan, 59, 92;
 Jn., 60, 221; Margy., 17; My., 20,

- 53; Thos., 56, 90*, 92*, 150*, 157; Wm., 53, 56, 58, 59, 60, 63, 66*, 68, 134, 135, 147.
- Vicars (Vicars), Ell., 10; Wm., 10.
- Vickyee, Wm., 145.
- Vigar (Viger, Vigger, Vigare), —, 43, 115; Agn., 66, 205, 216; Alice, 14, 102, 204; Amice, 172; Amy, 106; Ann, 49, 97, 99, 102, 106, 144, 155, 164, 208; Cath., 68; Christn.-Ann, 74; Const., 46, 106, 116; Edith, 17, 47, 69, 72, 216; Eliz., 13, 79, 104, 106, 134, 159, 209; Geo., 13, 63*, 65, 69, 78, 134, 157; Grace, 78; Hen., 14*, 18, 45, 47, 66, 68, 70, 77, 79, 82*, 129; Joan, 13, 17, 27, 44, 70, 115, 129, 164; Jn., 7, 44, 65, 68, 70*, 72, 97*, 99, 104*, 106*, 155*, 167, 172, 205, 209, 216*, 225; Jos., 106; Jud., 167; Jul., 14; My., 7, 14, 25, 68, 105, 135, 157; Ralph, 77; Rich., 11, 47, 49, 51, 91, 120, 127, 164, 172, 205; Robt., 51, 74; Sapience, 47; Sib., 18, 91; Thos., 45, 115, 120; Walt., 99, 102, 106, 182, 204; Wm., 17, 105*, 151, 155, 182.
- Viger *als.* Ames, Agn., 14; Alice, 153; Ann, 23, 96, 207; Edith, 106; Eliz., 161; Geo., 124; Hen., 86, 96, 143, 149, 153; Joan, 41, 160; Jn., 14, 23, 78, 140; Jos., 214; My., 86; Rich., 106, 176*; Robt., 78, 140, 148; Walt., 96.
- Viger, Ames, *als.* *see* Ames, *als.* Viger.
- Vigger *als.* Lane, Jn., 183; Rich., 183.
- Vincent (Vincene, Vincen, Vincentt, Vinson), Alice, 113, 143; Ann, 93; Barb., 13, 45; Christn., 10; Eliz., 11, 13, 164; Francis, 93, 183, 185*, 198*, 215; Hen., 11, 43; Jas., 222; Jane, 18; Jn., 18, 46, 65, 112, 126; Judith, 42, 114; My., 120; Rich., 65, 71; Thos., 90; Wm., 38, 71, 85*, 90, 93, 120, 143, 153*, 183, 213.
- Vining (Vininge, Vyninge, Vinyng, Vyning), Agn., 222; Ann, 197; Elean., 188; Frances, 22; Geo., 11, 64*, 66, 132; Jn., 70, 188, 189*, 193, 197; Margt., 14; Margy., 11; Rich., 22; Walt., 14, 66, 70, 132; Wm., 193, 222.
- Virge, Rafe, 136.
- Vord (Vourd), Jud., 167; My., 151, Vowden, Frances, 169.
- Vowells, Alice, 2; Joan, 2.
- Vinar (Vynar), Christn., 112; Jn., 111.
- Vynia, Eliz., 72; Wm., 72.
- Wache, Wm., 182*.
- Wafford, *see* Warford.
- Wait (Weight, Weyt, Wayte), Alice, 176, 208; Edw., 104, 159; Elean., 206; Eliz., 24, 101*, 104, 156, 159, 171, 191, 199, 206, 220, 228*; Flor., 169, 222; Jn., 169, 171, 191, 193*, 197, 199; My., 169, 229; Maurice, 101, 156; Phillip, 183; Rich., 24, 101*, 104, 106*, 156, 159, 169, 171, 176, 206, 222, 229; Sar., 101; Thos., 183; Wm., 197, 229.
- Wallis (Wallese, Walles), Ann, 17; Arth., 55, 58, 59, 126, 143, 153; Cecilie, 58, 126; Eliz., 59; Gert., 62, 218; Joan, 55, 118, 143; Jul., 131; Lucy, 158; Maselina, 138.
- Walsh (Walseh), Agn., 6; Eliz., 114; Jn., 31.
- Walter (Waulter, Walters, [Walter?], Wallter), —, 56, 136, 210, 226; Abig., 217; Adrian, 15; Agn., 4, 8, 9, 22, 24, 33, 40, 46, 47, 54, 65, 66, 77, 109, 113, 125, 128, 133, 140, 220; Alex., 109; Alice, 7, 8, 12, 29, 35, 39, 58, 62, 68, 91, 151, 164, 196; Amy, 35, 171; Anastice, 11, 17, 41, 71, 131; Ann, 16, 17, 22, 23, 27, 32, 56, 75, 91, 93, 96*, 105, 111*, 164, 173, 203, 204, 211; Arth., 91, 187, 189, 193, 196; Avis, 75; Bridg., 52; Cecilie, 72, 105; Chas., 175, 180, 210, 212; Child of, 132; Christn., 4, 7, 8, 11, 35, 112, 134, 165; Christoph., 10, 47, 50, 52, 55, 62, 120, 125*; Cuth., 9; Dor., 19, 60, 121, 130; Edith, 4, 17, 30, 52, 55, 61, 67, 78, 113, 125; Edw., 27, 172; Elean., 5, 8, 12, 28, 77, 78, 109, 132; Eliz., 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 20, 22, 34, 54*, 60, 69, 70, 71*, 99, 105, 112, 116, 118, 123, 127, 131, 136, 140, 143, 168, 169, 173, 208; Frances, 29, 110, 179, 214; Gabr., 45, 116; Geo., 13, 17, 38, 48*, 58, 66, 69, 71, 119, 143; Grace, 180; Gwen., 49; Gwentlian, 15; Han., 81, 148, 177; Hen., 67, 186, 130; Heester, 62; Hugh, 29, 115,

- 116; *Isao.*, 18, 56; *Jas.*, 40, 68, 125; *Jan.*, 131; *Jane*, 65, 88, 187; *Joan*, 4, 8*, 9, 10*, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 33, 37, 38, 41, 45*, 46, 54, 56, 57, 61, 69, 70, 75*, 93, 94*, 114, 117, 119, 120, 121*, 123, 126, 128, 149, 150, 165, 168*, 180, 211; *Jn.*, 3, 4, 8*, 11, 13, 19, 22, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32*, 37, 39, 40, 43, 47, 48, 50*, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62, 63*, 64*, 65, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*, 70, 71*, 72, 73*, 74, 75*, 76*, 77, 78*, 89, 91, 93*, 94, 99, 102, 104, 106*, 108*, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 122*, 124, 129, 130, 132, 133*, 135, 136*, 137, 149, 151*, 152, 156, 160, 172, 175, 177, 179*, 182*, 187, 204*, 206, 208, 211*, 216, 217, 228; *Margt.*, 2, 7, 9, 14, 16, 23, 24, 28, 30, 37, 45, 49, 61, 69, 73*, 76, 79, 108, 109, 111, 112, 122, 138, 152, 166, 187; *Margy.*, 10, 40; *My.*, 7, 9*, 12, 13*, 20, 33, 40, 43, 47, 52, 59, 64, 65, 73*, 91, 102, 120, 141, 153, 156*, 161*, 176, 204, 210, 214, 220, 223; *Meredith*, 51, 135; *Moyses*, 117; *Nich.*, 9, 28, 47, 49*, 51*, 52, 54, 56, 86, 121, 125*, 127, 128; *Patience*, 160, 218; *Pet.*, 14, 17, 18, 22, 24, 49, 63, 74, 77, 81, 84, 86, 89(?), 91, 93, 96, 105, 123, 148, 159, 168, 171, 173, 175, 177, 180, 185, 193, 203, 220*; *Philip*, 114; *Rach.*, 62, 129; *Reb.*, 46, 128; *Rich.*, 7, 8, 13, 42, 46, 47*, 48, 49, 52, 54, 64, 66, 69, 73, 74, 93, 112, 117, 119, 122*, 133*, 137, 138, 139*, 165; *Robt.*, 12, 13, 26, 27, 42, 56, 60, 62, 63, 65*, 68, 69, 86, 89, 123*, 126, 131, 132, 141, 153; *Rog.*, 3, 10, 19, 38, 54, 56, 58, 60*, 63, 67, 71, 73, 111, 132*, 136, 152, 156, 219, 220; *Rose*, 81, 164; *Sar.*, 99, 104*, 160, 175, 216*; *Steph.*, 60, 127; supposed daughter of, 126; *Thos.*, 12, 15, 17, 42, 46, 47, 50, 58, 61, 62, 68, 70, 71*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 79, 81, 84, 86, 105, 110, 133, 137, 139, 158, 165, 176, 178*, 180, 185, 211*, 228; *Timothy*, 50, 124, *Wallis*, 189; *Walt.*, 77, 114; *Wm.*, 2, 4*, 5, 7*, 17, 20, 31, 32, 36, 47*, 48*, 49*, 51, 53*, 54*, 55*, 58, 59, 60*, 62, 68, 71*, 73*, 75*, 81, 88, 89(?), 105, 111, 115, 116*, 117, 118*, 121*, 124, 125*, 127, 128, 129*, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136*, 137, 142, 148*, 151, 155, 164, 177, 207, 217, 218, 223.
- Walter* *als.* *Caryer*, *Jn.*, 153; *Jone*, 153.
Walter *als.* *Benning*, *Robt.*, 158.
Walter, *Benning*, *als.* *see* *Benning* *als.* *Walter*.
Walton, *Rog.*, 76*; *Thos.*, 55*.
Warbery, *Sus.*, 228.
Ward, *Eliz.*, 166; *Rich.*, 166.
Warfield (*Warfild*, *Warfild*, *Warfield*, *Warfeall*, *Warfeild*), *Alice*, 74, 88, 137, 167; *Anth.*, 16, 17, 74, 77, 80, 85, 88, 137, 146, 149; *Elin.*, 139; *Eliz.*, 146; *Jas.*, 140; *Jane*, 16, 74, 137, 216; *Joan*, 74, 93; *Jn.*, 14, 88, 93*, 140; *Jul.*, 14, 205; *My.*, 213; *Meredith*, 146; *Rog.*, 74, 139, 140; *Rose*, 80, 183; *Sus.*, 17, 152; *Thos.*, 74, 88, 137; *Urs.*, 85; *Wm.*, 77, 179*, 183, 220.
- Warford* (*Wardford*, *Warforde*, *Warfor*, *Warfurd*, *Wafford*, *Warfar*, *Wafferd*, *Wafare*), *Alice*, 11, 48, 136; *Ann*, 209; *Cath.*, 123; *Edith*, 183; *Elean.*, 43, 44, 115; *Eliz.*, 7, 16, 20, 115, 145; *Hen.*, 61; *Jas.*, 78; *Joan*, 127, 166, 177, 219, 222; *Jn.*, 48, 57, 83, 85, 119, 145, 157, 174, 192, 194, 195, 197; *My.*, 46, 64, 116, 130, 195; *Meller*, 19; *Meredith*, 66; *Nich.*, 66, 131; *Paul*, 178, 180, 182; *Robt.*, 180; *Rog.*, 16, 51, 76, 78, 80, 85, 142; 145, 174, 176*, 183, 197; *Sam.*, 192; *Sar.*, 80, 208; *Sib.*, 76, 142; *Sus.*, 178; *Thos.*, 7, 11, 48, 51, 57, 61, 64, 66, 83, 119, 123, 127, 130, 131, 136, 137, 145, 166, 177, 194; *Wm.*, 182. *See also* *Wafer* and *Wayford*.
Warren, *Gert.*, 23; *Wm.*, 23.
Wason (*Wasone*), *Hugh*, 155; *Joan*, 12, 111, 135; *Rich.*, 12; *Wm.*, 135.
Watts (*Watte*), *Adrian*, 15; *Alice*, 75; *Ann*, 167, 185; *Const.*, 15; *Dan.*, 199; *Hugh*, 17; *Jane*, 209; *Joan*, 9, 12, 81, 167; *Jn.*, 77, 181; *Jul.*, 17; *Leon*, 14; *My.*, 202; *Nath.*, 229; *Sar.*, 14, 24, 25; *Thos.*, 75, 77, 79*, 81, 84, 149, 167, 179*, 181, 183, 185, 199, 202, 220; *Wm.*, 9, 84, 123, 183, 207.
Wave, *Radulph*, 42.
Way (*Waye*), *Agn.*, 8; *Alice*, 119; *Ann*, 5; *Edm.*, 27, 109; *Eliz.*, 26, 108; *Jn.*, 5; *Margy.*, 29; *Radulph*,

- 114; Rog., 40; Thos., 108; Thomasin, 42, 114.
 Wayfer, *see* Wefare.
 Wayford, Eliz., 166, 178; Nath., 178; Paul, 166, 178*. *See also* Warford.
 Waysan, Eliz., 33.
 Wayte, *see* Wait.
 Weare, Jn., 85; Wm., 85.
 Webb (Web, Webbe), Alice, 23, 96, 99; Edw., 79; Eliz., 16; Geo., 128; Jane, 96; Joan, 121; Jn., 16, 23, 96, 99*, 118, 212; Jul., 98; Margt., 140; Stev., 98; Thos., 36, 98; Wm., 117; Wm., 79, 140.
 Wedmore, Rich., 222; Warb., 165; Wm., 165.
 Weeks (Weeks, Weekes), —, 227; Ann, 20; Edith, 22; Eliz., 87, 196; Florence, 193, 227; Jaa., 87; Jn., 22, 108; Margt., 199; My., 202; Steph., 193, 196, 199, 202.
 Weells, Alice, 19, 149; My., 143; Thos., 142; Wm., 19, 142, 143, 149. *See also* Willa.
 Weetch (Weech, Weeche, Witoh, Wetch, Wich), Barb., 105; Dor., 77, 207; Edith, 92; Edw., 82, 105, 164(?); Eliz., 85, 137; Frances, 20, 92, 94*; Francis, 225; Grace, 62, 130; Joan, 17, 87, 129, 159, 214, 216; Jn., 17, 77, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 105, 124, 130, 145, 149, 159, 176*; My., 56, 84, 89, 145, 149; Rich., 20, 54, 85, 86, 92, 94, 155; Robt., 85; Sam., 65, 131; Warberah, 86, 165; Wm., 54, 56, 59*, 62, 65, 80, 131, 137, 139*, 158.
 Wefare (Wayfer, Wefer, Weyfar), Agn., 3; Alice, 4; Hen., 31; Jaa., 4; Joan, 3, 10, 112, 140; Margy., 2, 32; Nich., 34, 112; Robt., 3*, 10, 132.
 Weford, Joan, 121.
 Welsh (Welshe), Ann, 33, 111; Child of, 28; Eliz., 27, 30, 32; Geff., 26; Jn., 34, 112; Margt., 37, 111; Robt., 28, 113, 125; Wm., 2.
 Wering, Rich., 145.
 West (Weste), —, 224*; Agn., 92; Ann, 153, 174; Cath., 6; Edw., 173, 211; Eliz., 4, 6, 23, 98, 158; Francis, 196; Geo., 23, 156; Gert., 98, 211; Grace, 17, 89, 154; Jaa., 24, 62, 89, 92, 98, 104*, 153, 154*, 158, 173, 174, 177, 187*, 189, 192*, 194, 196, 199, 204, 220, 222, 224; Jane, 199; Joan, 125; Jn., 4, 23, 113; My., 189; Pertizah, 23, 212; Robt., 50; Rog., 92; Sar., 24, 104, 169, 177, 204; Sim., 50; Wm., 62, 125, 137, 154, 187, 194.
 West, Yeeling, *als. see* Yeeling, *als. West*.
 Weston, Agn., 2; Sar., 23.
 Westwood, Agn., 78; Geo., 78.
 Wether, Margy., 4.
 Whatley, Alice, 12.
 Wheeler, *als.* Robina, Ann, 25.
 Whallier, Robina, *als. see* Robina, *als.* Wheeler.
 Whiller, Messalina, 165.
 Whitacre (Whittaker, Wittaker, Whittaker, Whitaker), —, 174; Alex., 165; Alice, 172; Ann, 165; Edw., 179; Grace, 165, 180, 213; Joan, 25, 171; Jn., 25, 171*, 174, 176, 179, 191, 224; My., 191; Saa., 219; Wm., 172, 176.
 White (Whitte), —, 207; Ann, 169; Anstice, 212; Eliz., 169, 199, 202, 206, 221, 224; Hen., 82, 85*, 169, 173*, 197, 199, 208; Jaa., 169, 177; Jn., 19, 84, 146, 199, 201*; June, 165, 168, 197, 209, 220; Margt., 82; My., 19, 21, 146, 150, 166, 169, 214, 218; Nich., 21, 150, 185, 229; Pet., 196*, 199, 202; Philip, 94, 168, 183, 186*; Raymond, 197; Rich., 84; Robt., 177; Ruth, 197; Sar., 94*, 227; Thos., 183, 185, 214. *See also* Whitt.
 White *als.* Fosse (Fossey), Eliz., 195; Jaa., 210; My., 150; Nich., 150; Pet., 195; Robt., 211.
 Whiting, Jn., 230.
 Whitehead (Whithead, Whithed, Whithed), Hen., 110; Jn., 209; Sar., 74; Thos., 74, 154.
 Whitt (Whit), Agn., 61, 130, 134; Anast., 18; Bridg., 13; Cath., 59, 127; Edith, 64; Eliz., 13, 18; Hen., 18, 55, 57, 125, 172; Jaa., 172; Joan, 9, 15, 92*; Jn., 13, 56, 126; Meredith, 52; Nich., 53, 60, 122; Philip, 92; Robt., 13; Thos., 9, 50*, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64, 125, 127, 130, 131. *See also* White.
 Whitt, Forcie, *als. see* Forcie, *als.* Whitt.
 Whittwell, Alice, 3; Ann, 36; Flor., 34; Jn., 3, 112, 113; Lewes, 31; Wm., 33, 112.
 Whore (Whor, Where, Where, Whoor), —, 177, 181; Agn., 146;

- Andr., 79; Cath., 167, 183, 185;
 Edith, 20, 88, 93, 95, 97, 100, 103;
 Eliz., 18, 86, 92, 93, 96, 99, 100,
 102, 155, 166, 203, 216; Joan, 83,
 103, 107; Jn., 96, 99; Leon.,
 149; Margt., 92; My., 155, 180;
 Phillip, 102, 203; Robt., 18, 79,
 83, 86, 88*, 90, 92, 93*, 96, 99, 102,
 146, 149, 150, 151*, 155, 177, 180,
 203; Thos., 20, 88, 90, 93*, 95*,
 97, 100, 103, 107, 150, 153*, 167,
 183, 185, 213; Wm., 97.
 Whorow (Whoro, Whorow, Whorowe,
 Whoorow), Agn., 141; Ann, 93,
 154; Cath., 152; Edith, 23, 207.
 Eliz., 95, 142; Gert., 22, 93, 94;
 95, 154; Hen., 78; Jane, 38;
 Leon., 22, 23, 78, 93, 94*, 95, 142,
 152*, 154*, 207*.
 Whorow *als.* Barbour, Jn., 133.
 Wich, *see* Weetch.
 Wicham, Eliz., 15.
 Wilcox (Wilcocks), Ann, 215; Eliz.,
 194; Jn., 192, 222; Wm., 189*,
 192, 194, 215.
 Wille, Luoe, 13.
 Wilken (?), Christn., 213.
 Williams, Agn., 3; Eliz., 31; Griffin,
 3; Isab., 129; Joan, 196; Jn.,
 112; Jonathan, 193; Maurice,
 187*, 190, 193, 196, 200; Reb.,
 190, 222; Robt., 31; Wm., 200.
 Willis (Willies), Barb., 4; Rich.,
 132; Thos., 4.
 Willowby, Elen., 9; Wm., 9.
 Willowes, Barb., 5.
 Wills, Agn., 48; Jane, 50; Joan, 36,
 112; My., 13, 129; Rich., 117;
 Thos., 52; Wm., 13, 48, 50, 52,
 117, 129, 151. *See also* Weells.
 Wilmott (Willmatt, Wilmot), Christo.,
 149; Grace, 21, 157; Sib., 15, 151;
 Thos., 15; Thomasin, 6; Walt.,
 6; Wm., 21, 144.
 Wilson, Eliz., 167; Nath., 167.
 Wilton (Wylton, Willton, Willten),
 —, 2, 174, 206; Agn., 2, 9, 36, 37,
 54, 66, 112, 145, 148; Alice, 2, 4;
 Andr., 3; Angell, 17, 41, 57;
 Ann, 17, 194, 225; Avia, 11, 59,
 88; Cath., 7, 28; Child of, 127;
 Christn., 52, 70, 105*, 106, 115, 137,
 171, 172, 200, 204*, 205, 213;
 Dan., 99, 190, 191, 192*, 193, 195;
 Dennes, 90; Dor., 12, 74, 164, 207;
 Edith, 4, 10, 15, 23, 32, 67, 69, 92,
 140; Eliz., 4, 20, 61, 144, 176,
 199, 224; Ellen, 3, 119; Frances,
 169; Gert., 167, 201, 223; Grace,
 19, 22, 44, 60, 77, 92, 94, 98, 101,
 157, 176, 190; Hen., 174; Jas.,
 83; Jane, 95, 99, 220; Joan, 2, 5,
 15, 59, 64; Jn., 2, 4, 29, 34, 42,
 45, 62, 73*, 78, 81, 86, 121, 144*,
 164, 174*, 176, 178, 179*, 180*,
 183, 187, 190, 194, 198*, 213, 220,
 227; Joe., 180; Justin, 95, 154;
 Margt., 2, 8, 30, 118, 183, 229;
 Margy., 22; My., 81, 98, 164, 174,
 197, 216, 223; Nich., 19, 81, 83,
 86, 88, 90, 157, 159; Rich., 35,
 60, 78, 95, 99, 101, 107, 133, 154,
 160*, 169, 188*, 189*, 191, 195,
 199, 213, 219*; Robt., 15, 22, 30,
 110, 176; Rog., 27, 50; Sam., 181;
 Sar., 107, 169, 172, 176, 187, 190,
 205; Thos., 2, 9, 11, 16, 35, 38,
 48, 50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61,
 64*, 67, 70, 81, 92, 94, 98, 101, 118,
 121, 122, 124, 127, 133, 136, 137,
 148, 153, 167, 174, 176, 193, 216,
 222, 227, 229; Wm., 4, 7, 10, 12,
 23, 40, 48, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 62,
 64, 66, 69, 72*, 74, 77, 94, 105, 106*,
 122, 126, 131, 133, 145, 165, 171*,
 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 181, 197,
 200, 201, 204, 205, 206*, 217.
 Wimble, Rich., 116.
 Window, My., 136.
 Wine (Wyne, Win), Agn., 8, 37, 68,
 140; Alex., 31, 111; Alice, 12,
 18, 44, 112; Angharatt, 13; Ann,
 23, 97, 99, 116; Annee, 73; Bazill,
 21, 70; Child of, 120, 152; Christa-
 bell, 21, 92, 97, 99, 100, 152, 204;
 Christn., 7, 21, 30, 122, 124; Chris-
 topher, 13, 21, 46, 65, 66*, 68, 70,
 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 86, 89*,
 142, 143, 147, 160; Darkis, 89;
 Dor., 46; Edith, 47, 77; Elinor.,
 81, 147; Eliz., 4; Geo., 65, 117;
 Hen., 8, 13*, 20, 47*, 48, 63*, 65*,
 70, 73, 80*, 83, 84, 116, 119, 120,
 125, 140*, 171, 174*, 175, 181,
 185, 207; Jeff., 79, 143; Joan, 3,
 13, 70, 185, 206, 207; Jn., 3, 7,
 32, 43, 75, 86, 100, 115, 122*, 142,
 181, 204; Kimburia, 175, 211;
 Margy., 22; My., 74, 83, 171;
 Rich., 21, 46, 65, 89, 92*, 97, 99,
 100, 152, 203, 204; Sib., 45, 125;
 Wm., 48, 119.
 Winter, Wm., 147.
 Wirett, Thos., 108.
 Wise, Urs., 13.
 Witch, *see* Weetch.

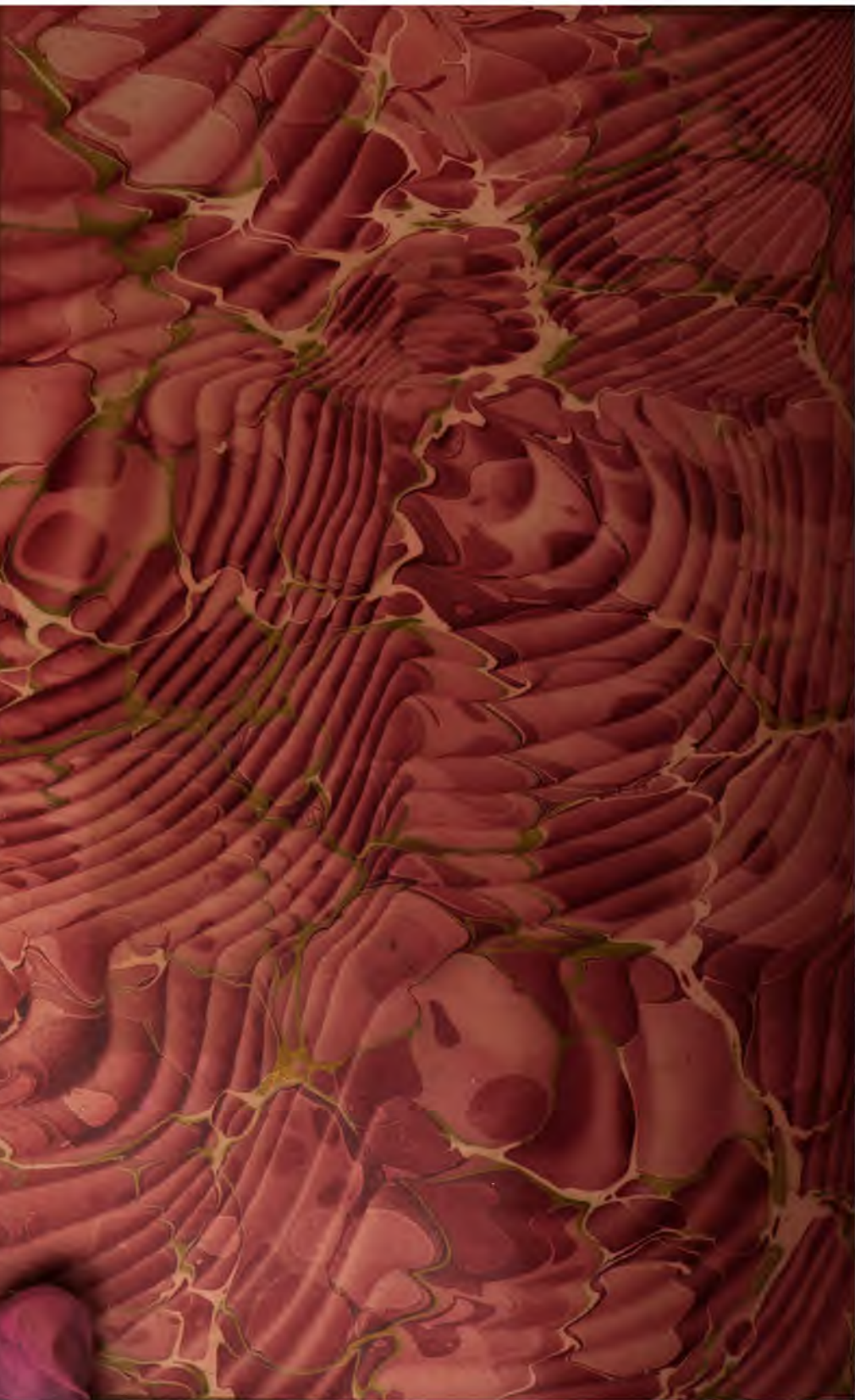
- Wittoome, Agn., 113.
 Woodford, Margt., 5; Nich., 5.
 Woldridge (Woldridg, Woldrige, Wouldrige, Wolridge), Christopher, 26, 108; Joan, 113; Jn., 109; Margy., 6.
 Wolfe (Woolfe, Woollffe), Frances, 87, 89; Helena, 89; Robt., 110; Thos., 87.
 Wollery (Woullery), Christoph., 38, 113; Eliz., 5; Jn., 5.
 Wolverton, Joan, 3.
 Wood (Woode, Woodes, Woods), —, 45; Alice, 168, 185; Ann, 167; Cath., 125; Edm., 112; Eliz., 6; Joan, 113, 165; Jn., 6, 48, 125*; My., 48, 125; Steph., 165; Wm., 127, 168, 185*.
 Woodall, Ann, 22.
 Woodford, *als.* Benett, Jn., 113.
 Woodmell, Agn., 53; Joan, 10; Rich., 10, 53.
 Woodmill, Dimmer, *als.* see Dimmer, *als.* Woodmell.
 Wookey (Wooke, Wookke, Wookie), Eliz., 21, 151; Jas., 21, 151, 210; Jn., 142; My., 143.
 Wootten (Woottene, Wootton, Wooten, Wooton), Cath., 88; Edith, 93, 95, 98; Humph., 95; Jn., 98; Rich., 82, 85, 88, 90*, 93, 95, 98, 147, 161; Sar., 85, 147; Sus., 82, 212; Thos., 93.
 Woram (Worome, Whoram, Wooram), —, 101; Agn., 92, 95, 98; Annah, 95, 154; Austen, 18; Barb., 166; Dan., 104; Edw., 76, 102; Eliz., 18, 101; Gert., 96, 104, 203; Han., 98; Jane, 206; Jn., 73; Leon., 76; My., 185; Mellie, 104; Robt., 92, 95, 98, 101, 104, 154, 166, 184, 206; Rose, 173, 210; Sar., 184; Thos., 173*; Wm., 92, 96*, 102, 104, 185.
 Wormall, Agn., 125.
 Worme, Amice, 204; Gert., 98; My., 98; Mellire, 204; Robt., 204; Wm., 98.
 Wornall (Wornale, Wornoll, Wornole, Wornold, Wornel, Warnoll, Wonoll), Alice, 23, 96, 99, 226; Ann, 23; Dor., 29; Edith, 164; Edw., 127; Eliz., 2, 77; Grace, 173; Joan, 15, 31, 46, 135; Jn., 15, 23, 48*, 52, 53, 71*, 73*, 77, 82, 96*, 99, 117*, 121, 135*, 142, 156, 164, 168, 173, 175*, 184, 185*, 186*, 191, 203, 214, 225; Jul., 152; Margt., 7, 28; My., 52, 99, 121, 182; Paul, 53; Sar., 168; Steph., 26, 56, 128; Sus., 12, 82, 203; Thos., 191; Wm., 56.
 Worner, Rose, 164; Thos., 164.
 Worone, Jane, 87; Robt., 87.
 Worsdall, Elean., 19.
 Wray, Thos., 185; Wm., 185.
 Wright, Christoph., 133; Philippe, 36, 112; Wm., 37.
 Wyatt (Wyat), Alice, 113; Edith, 114.
 Wyningane, Christn., 109.
 Yard, Ann, 4; Joan, 36; Robt., 4.
 Yarrowe (Yerrow), Prudence, 46, 116.
 Yeadle, Mr., 169, 194.
 Yeales (Yella, Yeales), Christn., 118; Edith, 31; My., 132; Rich., 34; Thos., 32.
 Yeane, Jn., 210.
 Yeatman, Elean., 44.
 Yeats, My., 19.
 Yeelling, *see* Iling.
 Yeeling, *als.* West, Eliz., 96; Jas., 96; Wm., 96.
 Yewings, *see* Ewings.
 Yng, Eliz., 120.
 Young (Yonge, Younge, Yong), Agn., 2, 108, 117; Anstos, 155; Butler, 178; Christn., 13, 149; Edith, 79, 228; Edw., 18, 68, 79, 81, 84, 86, 89, 145, 150*, 178, 209; Eliz., 16; Frances, 53; Grace, 140; Hen., 16, 47, 110; Joan, 55, 81, 126, 209; Jn., 49, 64, 86, 108, 111, 137; Sar., 13, 44; Sus., 18, 226; Thos., 13, 44, 47, 49, 53, 55, 64, 68, 84, 126, 137, 140, 141, 145, 149, 216; Toby, 89; Wilmott, 224.
 Zeavie, Jona, 169.
 Zemer, Eliz., 172; Hen., 52; Joan, 52, 121; Robt., 172. *See also* Seymour.











This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred
by retaining it beyond the specified
time.

Please return promptly.

DUE JUL 18 '34

~~DUE JUL 18 '34~~